



"r® m&S ÍP
 (ypÉur®' Al 'bmom)

1364cEpf wylwqef 9 &uf
 2003cEpf azaz:Og&N 10 &uf

} "r®r m w d L m

trsv p0f	t allumi f t & m	pmrsuEñ
1/	"r®uy0weolwef	5
2/	"r®uy0weolwefuAm0w1&wpÚf	259
3/	tjri bll v r P & n b u r f n e f u b a b m w & m ; (y # p i o n y j ' a ' o e m)	278
4/	y # p i o n y j ' u A m 0 w 1 & w p Ú f	353
5/	t e w i u P o w e f	365
6/	t e w i u P o w e f u A m 0 w 1 & w p Ú f	439
7/	r [m o w y m e o w e f	452

rZñry#dy' g

"rpuý0wáokwáf

"r0d[m&D½s ÍÓP
(yplÉur0g' Ak'bmom)

wlUwEfcuf

"rPuyOweokw("rPumw&awm)onf Al 'oO fawmf
jrwn w&O jzplonES ft nD b&m; oO Nè

]Ala' g aAma", S

wèPñ wma&, S

rlawn armap, S)

[lonh b&m;jzpef awmxUpOf Al &n½G fcsufull jzn&ef
t ajccht kwjrpjzplaomw&m; jzplon/ b&m;oO N]y"ge
t vlyw&m;jvntjzplon/ Al "t oO N av;q, ll g:OgumvywV
vll a [mllum; tyao mw&m; t m;vlonf p t ajccht kwjrpv&m; ull
axmi fr&plrs enr&plzi f cO f uyjci fr&omjzplf ? p t ajcchtzpf
aom "rPuyOweokwajzi f au;allumft yaom]t & opñ
av;yg;obcsnf OðwllawmfrcN/

Al b&m;oO N w&m;awmull oem;vnmVsi ? Al b&m;
oO N av;q, ll g:OgywVll a' oementy&d m, f toG loG f
jzi f yk*Zlno, t vll vlt aygi f ull oem;vn&apt yaom
]Orkw&o}[laom wpcwnfaom&ouly; tyao m b&m;ol f
\vlyi ef;ullojri em;vnmVsi f p]"rPuyOweokwull t &
aumun&bjzi f yuyux i xi fojri em;vn&rni jzplygon/

ÓPfrsuaphy:vmat mi ? xlxG fojri fat mi ? ÓPft xt
jzi f jri fat mi ? ll r fat ;riull rsuârshuyE&Refum; p]"rPum
w&m;uly"get Oðri Epyfojri f; vll emusi lyñ;&rnhw&m;ay
wnf/

rZlry#y' g "r®uy0wæokwæf

rmwLum
"r®uy0wæokwæf

trsvf pOf	taLumi f t & m	pmrsuEñ
	<p>wLwæfcsuf rmwLum</p> <p>t cef(1) "r®Lumw&m;awmft aLumi f</p> <p>1/ w&m:ed gef 2/ "r®Lum 3/ w&m:&led gef;jzpiwI b&m;</p> <p>t cef(2) t pëfa&muñ Eþyg;</p> <p>4/ rrD&wI t pëfw&m;Eþyg; 5/ t pëfw&m;rm; y00 *wI o&lyd 6/ vit rm;vnf onEþvrñyboñ;Lu 7/ umrokvu t zif 8/ twurx t zif</p>	

rmwLum(tqu)

trSwf pOf	taLumi f t & m	pmrsuEft
	tcef(3) ½yg½y" r®t z0 V	
9/	½y" r®t z0 V	
10/	½y" r® t jypfsm;	
11/	t½y" r®t z0 V	
12/	t½y" r&ll t ó m'	
13/	vblkrst	
14/	t½y" r&ll t m' e0	
15/	½yg½yoni umr&ll wplbupetjzpf	
16/	½yg½y twáudvrxjzplyk	
	tcef(4) rZlry#y' g a[mcsuf	
17/	tv, ftvwf w&m;	
18/	w&m;&ll t "dyj, f	
	tcef(5) or®r*½yg; t&aumuf	
19/	or®' d d t&aumuf	
20/	qif&Eprst	

rmwLum(tqu)

trsv pOf	taLumi f t & m	pmrsuEß
21/	b0-t & p0f;pm;Mu	
22/	orñ' d dt zG V aem ufvprst	
23/	orñouyüt zG V	
24/	w&m; < t pk o t pk	
25/	orñOgpm teuf	
26/	orñurEÄ teuf	
27/	orñtmZD teuf	
28/	oM t pk	
29/	oM teufazmcsuf	
30/	orñOg, mr teuf	
31/	orñowd teuf	
32/	orñorm" d teuf	
33/	r*%1/2lyg; tcsi fcsi faus;Zt; jk	
34/	w&m; [mrcuayrV azmblr 1/2 & wsi f ray:	
35/	w&m; uñ vl pñvrO i pm;	
36/	em; axmi fvi fem; vnEñ f	

rmwLum(tqu)

trSwf pOf	taLumi f t & m	pmrsuEft
	tcef(6) w&m; b, MLusi r, f	
37/	r*%1/2pLy; yñ; rsm; ent	
38/	vlyó em vlay: rñom1/2ñ	
39/	vrfolHallumi f	
40/	vav; rñ	
41/	tpñLunfol Eprñ	
42/	tpwñLunfol	
43/	trñLunfol	
44/	tpñLunlyñ	
45/	tpbzñ ta& ; Buñ	
46/	tpazmufu 'lu ^o	
47/	r1/2ñvmxuf roñvmcuf	
	tcef(7) 'lu ^o &d opñ t&aumuf	
48/	t&d opñpepf	
49/	'lu ^o &d opñqñvm	
50/	qif&Eprñ	
51/	'lu ^o t&aumufñvñf Eprñruñ	

rmwLum(tqu)

trSw pOf	taLumi f t & m	pmrsuEß
52/	'lu ^o t& yfycsufu b0' lu&	
53/	'lu ^o t& b0' lu ^o & yllxy1/2s f	
54/	obm0t & pplunhvsif b0' lu ^o yj mefw, f	
55/	'lu ^o t& uil b& mVw& m; awmfrsm; u b0-vly	
56/	'lu ^o 1/2y/x rñ a0' emuLuta& yjzpf	
57/	'lu ^o t& aumuf avñi hajymi tsuifsm;	
58	Oyg' geuEm t & -rollu	
59/	b& m; ryf rDa1/2suwnf, u cEmi g; yg; oLulydjzpf	
60/	cEmqLwm t p& Lemrnf	
61/	b& m; u t p& EmuL pazmfxkwfwm	
62/	b0qLwm Oyg' geuEm	
	tcef(8)	
	'lu ^o rñ, t& d opñ t& aumuf	
63/	wPñiolhyg;	
64/	1/2yWPñ [m b0wPñ? t 1/2yWPñ [m 0tb0 wPñ	
65/	vtsi wñ f, wPñr [kwf	
66/	b0 teuf	
67/	wPñqLwm b0uLq mavmi fwm	

rwum(tqu)

trsv pof	tallumi f t & m	pmrsuEfn
68/	pm;0wfaerlvtsi fwm opm x l u a o m w P in r [kwf tcef(9) ea&m" t&d opm t&aumuf	
69/	q l u a & m u & r n i u O r k w i	
70/	eAneft & om o E n i & e i	
71/	eAneft z G V	
72/	w P i n c y l y k o l r s t	
73/	b 0 w p r s t r n w P i n j z p l y b i r s t	
74/	t p l t n i q l v m b m v l	
75/	a u s u r e q l w m	
76/	v w v y r i [b n i	
77/	t 1/2 t j z p l [m v w v y r i r [k w f	
78/	t p l t n i r 1/2 s v i o v w v y w , f	
79/	' l u e s y l i r r r (=eAnef)	
	tcef(10) t&d opm Ó P i w p l q , E s p l y ;	
80/	op Ó P i	
81/	up Ó P i	

rmvLum(t q)

trsv p0f	taLumi f t & m	pmrsuE
82/	uwÓPí	
83/	ÓPíwplq, Epyg;&vllb&m;jzpf	
84/	tv, ftvwl'r&llPí	
85/	, aeLurñ½vlavmutajctae	
86/	paw;qllvm tcef(11) "rplumavKmrled*ll	
87/	yÚD*llw&m;ollNyD	
88/	w&m;ulltxyfxylvmoií tcef(12) "rpuíOwieowluAmrsm;	
89/	"rpuíOwieowlwlpÚí	

t cef(1)

"r®mw&m;awmft aMumi f

"r[®]uy0weolwef

tcef(1)

"r[®]umw&awmft aLumi f

1/ w&ed gef

b&[m w&t uCufaygi f axmi b& a [mclw, /
 a [mentf t m; jzi (okwia*, \$*gx mca0, smu&Pèpon) utr&
 ½w, / w&t uCufsm; uL utr& x u wpr& r& e a [mclw m
 jzplw, / w&awC [m t uCufaygi f axmi b& ½ayr w& o&
 t wCuf t m; v uL avl m& r& r [kwbt/ w& wpuCufw f
 [m w& o& t wCuf v avm ufw a [muCufaw& snf jzplw, /

onlv jzplv uel w&t uCufaw& rsm; ae&wmuawm f
 w&emr n&aw& t v t r& r& e w&a [mo& w& q i y
 t r& r& aw& Lumi jzplw, /

w&awC [m yk& wpa, mu fwnf uL wpa& mwnf
 r& qufwuf a [majym x m; w maw& r [kwbt/ wpa& m& r&
 yk& wft o& o&aw& t wCuf a [majym clw m jzplw, / onlv w&
 awC [m b& oufwr f w av sm u jzplw f av; q, g& sft w& f r&
 a [majym clw u faw& jzplw, / onlv w&awC [t clw wplwa0;
 wnf aw& w m [m b& v& y& a em u f s b& & w yn f b& C m
 awu plaqmi f x m; mu v jzplw, /

"r[®] m&S IÓP

"r[®]

'gaLumi f w&m;awG t ulef HavKmrS b&m;a [mwVw
&m;uLof r [kwbt/w&m;wpuCufsi f [m b&mVw&m;qMtsuf
uLofprficsnf jzplw, / b&mVw&m;ozt wCuf w&m;wpuCuf
uLofjavKmrSefvavmuw, fMqVw, /

'gayrY t ckw&m;avKmwVt cgrfi b&m;&w&m;t uCuf
axmi faygi frm;pxu t ulef ravKmayrY wpuCufwnf
avKmrSvnt r [kwbt/ av;uCufavmuuLqufWufavV
vmlur, /

w&m;wpuCufwVf [m w&m;oabmuLof aqmi Ef f
atmif a [mxm;w, f qayrY a [mxm;wVw&m;aw&w a [mwV
acwef t clavKmlurn baw&w clacw [m aO;vefaew, /
&mpk t pwausmavmuuf uHjcm;wVa [majymcsu&w avKmcuf
[m em;rvnp&mtjzpl vucvavmuwVt alumi f jzplw, /
em;rvnzt alumi faw [m vavmuwVt jyi ? tyaw&vnt
qi hiao;w, /

a [majymo&w a' oeY emLum;o&wa' o jcm;wm t jyi ?
a [majymo&w bmompum;ef emLum;o&w bmompum; jcm;em;
wmaWgjzplw, /

onfawmVw&m;wpuCufem;vntzt wCuf w&m;ohav;
uLofquLunzawmVt enfqVt yrS jzplw, / 'grSajyobeY

emMum;oww& jcm;em;v&fwmu t weft oi v aqmi frE fr& fr&
jzplw, / ' galumi vonw&m;av&v&mcsufr& b&m;a [mwv&w&m;
t u&ufav;u&ufu&av&v&mlur, / av;u&ufuawm&

- (1) "r&uyOwie("r&Mum)w&m;?
- (2) y#p&onyj' w&m;?
- (3) tew&vu&Pw&m;?
- (4) ow&y | mew&m;- w&y/

2/ "r&Mum

on&v;ckju]"r&Mumw&m;}u& yXrq& av&v&mlu
r, / "r&Mumw&m; [m b&m;t ael' t O&q&a [mwv&w&m;v&nf
jzplw, / on&w&m; [m b&m;&U Og' oabmx&m;allunmcsuf&v&
ajymv&w&t aer&n 1/2&w, / on&w&m;u&t apt pyf em;v&nf
w&t x& cy&py& av&v&mr&S oi r&w&r& fr& jzplw, / on&w&m;r& fr&
t pmrausv&si f b&m;q&v&tsu&w&u& oabmaygu&Z t cuft cl
aw&gjzplw&r, /

3/ w&m;&led gefjzplw& b&m;

on&w&m; rav&v&mc i ? on&w&m;&led gef o& mu&
at mi /

ed gef t jzpf] b&m; t allumi f} jyea t mu&r &v&r, /
] b&m;}[m (r [mou&m;Zi 103c&E&P) u&q&v&jyn&ae&r&
aAm"y i a t mu&r&ae&i f w&m;&ly&? b&m;t jzpf a&m;u&clw, /

b&m;jzply) &uft wll f t wmwpcbk daAm"yi feYaAm"yi Def usi f
 t eltyg;ae&mrfi aely) &½cWw&m;awUll avmuBud t wll f
 uStUnjci f? qeUUnjci frsm; vlyaeclw, / aemuqll qlljzwf
 csulwpcbk vlyMlufw, /

]onfw&m; [m vlawvubclld, ÚfwmaLumi f vlaweY
 rweib-t-qly) ra [mbaevllrjzpb) oEil fwblawUlla [majym
 ly) onfw&m; uil t qil qil yely) & aprfny) -vlljzplw, /

a [m&rnlblull pppwllt cg aemuqllrfi rŕ' gOlelawm
 buifxUbcfaellwY olwif oHazmf; g;O)pk(yÚD*)WUlla½fcs, f
 vllufw, / b&m; [m yÚD*WUll&m; rŕ' gOlelbufull aAm"yi fu
 xUbcclw, /

Ogqlljynaeefi yÚD*WUll&m;ulla&muclw, / yÚD*WUll
 ob, aEfwYrsuEfrsm;eY b&m; uil vubclw, / tbnaeY
 naeaeOidva&mfyl b&m; uyÚD*WUllonif" rŕlUmw&m; }
 a [majymw, /

on!" rŕlUmw&m; } a [majymcsufull avlvmwllt cg
 ylyiatmiftyll folyll f cfm; avlvmllur, /

- (1) yXrwplyll fu " rŕlUmw&m; a [majymcsu&ll ed gef
 yll f?
- (2) 'kw) - " rŕlUmw&m; a [majymcsu&ll uil f xnl
 yll feY

(3) wwd u- "r^oUmw&m; a [majymcsu&ll ed*lyll f-
jzplw, /

] "r^oUmw&m; a [majymcsu&ll t aygi f t "lyll, juè
] t p^ef E^slyg; uv^wfw^ww&m; u ll oaw^wlyll
t bⁿfw&m; u l^usi lyll; vsi f ' lu^elllyll
' lu^zpallumi fuly, fç
' lu^prf&m e^hec^rfom&w, j-v^wlljzplw, /

on^fwm^l "r^oUmw&m; a [majymcsu&ll è
Ä ed gef [m] t p^ef E^slyg; } jzplyll?
Ä u^l f^xnf [m] r^{*3/2}lyg; }
Ä ed^hu] op^mav; yg; } jzplw, /

"r^oUmw&m; rⁿ u^l f^xnf [m] r^{*3/2}lyg; }-y/
on^fw&m; wp^bck^wll] yi fr^yu^ll-ayll
] t p^ef E^slyg; }-u on^fy^ul^x i 1/2ⁿ; vmzll aem^uck^wlyay;
w^lt &myl
] op^mav; yg; }-su r^{*3/2}lyg; &ll t o^husy^ull t a&mi^fwif
ay; w^lt &m jzplw, /
' gal^umi f^op^mav; yg; [m on^fa [mcsu&ll ed*lyll

"r®m&lljyqtsuf[m]b&m;&llw&m;qllvm brijzplw, }
vlljzplw, / 'gubay:vmzll' g&lll get [m ta&Bulwmayy/

]vrfulycsi fvsifvrf&ll, mullpnfom;ay;&w, } r
[kwfvm;/ v [mji fullOpnfwpfuef, mpnfwpfuefom;vlluf
vsi f]tv, A [ll ay:vmr, /
t]g[m]tv, fvrj-y/
onlawm/vrfay:zllpnfom;ovll t pefawcullw&m;
ay:zll xifxifom;&r, /

t cef(2)

t pēfa&muir Eþlyg;

t cef(2)
t pɛf w&m; Eɸyɔ;

4/ r rD&rʲ t pɛf w&m; Eɸyɔ;

b&m; u " r ɸ m a [m wʲ t c ɣ r ɸ n y ʊ ɔ * ɸ v l u t p q t a j y m
v l u f p u m; u] a' ɸ v l j z p f w, / E ɸ c k v l a y ɸ

] a' ɸ a r b u ɸ ɔ t E ɸ n y a ɸ z a w e e a o ɔ w a ɸ

b&m; o n f m a [m w, / t " ɸ j, l u e

] E ɸ c j z p f w' o n f t p ɛ f a w l u w&m; u s i b a w ɸ r r D & b t -
& [e f w ɸ v l j z p f w, /

b&m; & ɸ o n f a j y m [e f [m y ʊ ɔ * ɸ v l u t q a q m i E ɸ t z j z p f
w, / y ʊ ɔ * ɸ v l t a e e l o n p u m; l u m; & w m [m p w ɔ i p m; r i t
j y n f j z p l u & z l ɸ w, / t a l u m i f u a w m f y ʊ ɔ * ɸ v l o d e w ɸ w&m;
u s i b l r r D & w t p ɛ f u w p y ɔ; x j l ɸ w, / b&m; v n f o w l e ɸ
r c ɸ i f u o n f w p y ɔ; x j l o d e w m j z p f w, /

t b n f w p y ɔ; u a w m f t c j y w E ɸ y ɔ; x l u w p c j z p f w a z ɸ
t y ɔ; j l j z p f w, / o w l [m t r ɸ; u s i l w l o u l w r f w a v o n u r ɸ
w&m; & ɸ e b l u] u m r o c a e m u f l u f w m f w p c k w n f y t v l o w f
r s w f y ɸ? u m r o c a e m u f l u f w m u l j q e l u s i f u s i b u t l u w, /
b&m; r j z p f l o d w v n f o w l e ɸ t w l o n f m y l r s w f, l u s i b u t
c l w m y l

t clawmʔ

]b&m;u]t p&f u]E p c]-v]ajymvmw, / w&1/2ni &rn h
 t &m [m wpcl [kw b;w]E p c]-v]ajymvmw; / od w- [m i gw]E p c]-v]ajymvmw;
 t o w]E p c]-v]ajymvmw; / od u t o r]E p c]-v]ajymvmw; / w u y p x m; c]
 M u w m / t c k o l [m w k i c b v r [kw b;e] w w, / t p &f u]
]E p c]-v]ajymvmw; t b n f t p &f a w u b m y g v t]
 y U D *]m; o z] p w f t m; x u b e a e M u w, /

o n] v] j z p a e c e r n b & m ; u w & m ; q u a [m w, /
] E p c] g ; q] w m b m a w v] - v] b & m ; u a r ; c e f x k w] y ?
 E p c] g ; o] y f u t a j z x k w] w, /
 w p c l u] u m r o c v] u m E l a, m * } j z p] w, /
 a e m u] w p c l u] t w a u] v r x m E l a, m * } j z p] w, f v] y /
 t " d] j, f u -
] u m r c s r f o m t p a e m u] w] w f t u s i] e]
 u] f t y i] y e f c] w m a e m u] w] w f t u s i] - v] j z p] w, /
 o n f t u s i] a w &] w e z] a w u] w i] y c] w, /
] u m r c s r f o m p a e m u] w] w f t u s i] - [m -
 (1) t n] b m ; j z p] w, /
 (2) t M u r] p m ; j z p] w, /
 (3) v] w] f t a v] j z p] w, /
 (4) r] 1/2] o m ; b t /
 (5) t u s] v n f, r r s m ; b t - v] y /

] g- rñ;w, fqlvsi fw&m;&zll m usi p&m bm/2&wmb
v;}-vllvrfjri f jzplu&w, /

Ä tckw&m;avlvmoawü onfvllrcp;m;ll&avmuf
bt/ uü lb0u tjgvllr [kwllb/ lly&awmlypum;&llteufu
ray:vllb/ on&awmly ta&;BuDwlpum;uü ta&;BuDr&ef;onyD?
uü felywbu&awmly-vllcp;m;&atmi fonEplvrf,uüavlv
olawb&wft xdt "dyl, f zG ll&atmi lvm;/

6/ vlt rsm;vnf onEplvrfybn;ll

avmurñ vlaw&t rsm;tjym;½&w, / tbnblaw& m
b, lavmuf ta&t wülaw&rsm;rsm; olwllbn;lluwllvrf [m
]Eplallumi fwnf;½&w} jzplw, /

(1) t m/½ll g;yg: q&qmi fraemu lluwllvrfel

(2) t m/½ll g;yg: q&qmi hlulji i fqe½ef uef tyi fyeft
wllvrf/

onEplvrfyl

Ä rswicsu/ , clacwlrñvnf]w&m;t m;xllw, f-qlllyD
b&m;p&llc llwll onft usi llaw&uü pcef;awlo G f;lllyD
t m;xllw&elluw mjzplvll onft
usi llaw& m w&m;t usi ll [kwllb;}-vllajymvllwllt cf; yÜD*llwll
olwllt , ll [m w&menfvrf [kwllb;}-vll obllb&m;uajymawmly
cp;m;
&ovllll jzplllurñfyg/ ' gallumi llw&menfvrf [kwllr&ef;odvsuef
onlyll llwllaw& m w&m;t r&efjri E ll M ll' guüly w&m;t usi ll jzpl
önl ll m&llf ll llwllaw mjzpl, / (wntjywlo) "r®

'guu|aemufwprf|ajymvsi f
]umrvrf}el
)(psme)"r®rf}v|ajym&vtr, /
]umrvrf}q|wm i g;yg; t m½| umr*|P|csrf|omaemuf
 v|u|w|vrfay|)(psme)"r®rf}u t m½| g;yg; umr*|P|w&m;
 aemufrv|u|apw|oabmw&m;wprf|rs|½|w|vrfay|

v|aw| m onE|svrfy| av|u|aelluw, / w|p|c|f|n
 r|c|s|f|o|n|v|s|i|f|w|p|c|a|j|y|m|i|f|a|v|u|f|w|m|y| / v|aw|f|u| on|a|v|m|u
 B|u|w|p|c|k|v|n|f| on|f|z|p|a|e|w, / v|w|y|n|m|½|s|f|w|p|o|d| w|i|j|y|z|
 w, f|o|&|w, /

on|a|e|l|u|r|f|u|d| m| um|ra|e|u|f|v|u|a|e|l|u|w, / on|f|
 a|c|w|r|w|l|c|i|f|u|r|f|u|d| m| b|m|o|m|w|&|a|w|B|u|p|p|w|m|c|t|&|w, /
 t|b|n|a|c|w|r|w|l|c|i|u| *|&|a|c|w|r|f|n| um|ra|w|G|B|u|p|p|j|y|e|f|w, / *|&|d|
 a|c|w|r|w|l|c|i|f|y|&|r|p|a|w|a|q|m|u|o|f|n|;|u|w|l|t|d|*|p|a|w| m| (psme)
 "r|B|u|p|p|w|a|c|w|j|z|p|a|e|j|y|e|f|w| x|i|½|n|;|w, /

c|&|p|f|, m|e|a|c|w|l|t|&|i|f|½|s|a|c|w|l|u|e|j|r|l|e|p|a|c|w|l|a|p|s|u|l|f|
 a|c|w|p|o|n|t|a|c|w|a|w|f|n|v|n|f| (psme)"r®| um|r| [m| w|p|v|s|n|p|o|d|
 B|u|p|p|a|e|w, /

on|a|w|m|v|a|v|m|u|B|u|d| [m|]um|r|e|l|(psme)"r|p|w|p|v|p|d|w|f|f|
 u|s, |u|w, / v|aw|u|v|n|f| onE|svrfy|y|c|a|j|y|m|i|f| a|e|x|u|

w, / onipmav/vmolvnt onivrtEpbog fku b, ivrt
xhfaeov/pppLunzlvw, / pppEhatmifvrtawxi/2h;
wft xdzG Lun&ygr, /

(1) umrcsfomaemu/vLw/vrtu t wtsyf ac:
vLur, /]umrvrt}ayg/

(2) ut /yifefclwmaemu/vLw/vrtvnt qavsmf
atmifac:vLur, /](psme)"r®rt}ayg/

onivrtEpbok[m wptclwptclqelusi Lw, / ' galumi /
onEpbivrt&lemrnu

]umrvrt}el

]umruv&vatmi faew/vrt}vMac:r, /

] (psme)"r®rt}[m umruv&vatmi faew/vrt}yif ef vlyf
wmyjzpw, / umruv&vatmi faewm[m ut ft yifefclwma
ygy/

7/ umrokvlu tzG /

vrtaw(Lubwvswv)]umr}-qLwmult "dyj, zG &vrt /
r, /]umr}-qLwmult vlt rsm; oLwmu]ztrquibqibqib &
awf-vlyjzpw, /]umr}-t "dyj, i[monivLusOf usOf MuyMuyf
uav; r[lwfyglt/

]umr}-qllvm ygVlbmompum;yl/]vtsi frj&ll trnly/
 o' genfel a2llvUlawm/ vtsi fr&wft &mawCunfnf
]umr}vllac:vmEli lw, / onfrfiohvlwyl]umr}qllwypum;
 vllt "yij, fl m]vtsi fr&wft &mawjzplw, / onft &mawC m
 vlwvlywDefusi ft m2ll t m;vlygy/ pplaygi f i g;rsl2lv, /
]tqif? toll tell t&om? tawQwyl/ tJgawC m
]umr}awyl/

Armrfrn 'gawCunonMjzplwll t m2ll g;yg; umr*Pfw&m;}
 -vllajmav2llw, / t m2ll g;yg; [m]vtsi lzG] t &nft csi lawG
 2lv, / ' gallumi / t m2ll g;yg;ull]umr*P}vllajmwmy/
]*P}qllvm]t &nft csi f}vllajmwmygy/

onlawm/]umr}-qllvm]t m2ll g;yg;-vllodzy/ t m2ll g;yg;
 qllvm em;vn&2lyao;vsi fljwDefusi Jqllwypum;wplvwxel/
 rsvzly/]umr}-qllvm ywDef,usi ft m;vll&ll emrnly}-aygy/
 ywDef,usi frfr jri p&m? Mum;p&mawel/ tell t &omawG
 x p&mawyl/ r [kvlv m;/

t.bnfywDef,usi lawC m]umr}awyl/
]umrxepw, }-qllvm]ywDef,usi fxepw)-ullac:
 wmy/]umruvfwlv, }-qllvm tbnfywDef,usi fu uif
 at mifa0;at mi bewmullac: wmy/

vaw[m ywDefusi f t m/2aw& q aqmi n di i ri
at m u r f i a e l u w m r s m ; y g w , / o n i v t m / 2 a w & r f i e p j r l y
u l c w a e & w m u l y / c r f o m o c t j y n & w m v l x i l u o l r s m ; y g
w , / o n i v t m / 2 a w G r s m ; o x u r s m ; e l a u m i f o x u a u m i f
a w G y l i q i l & z l i p f i t m ; 2 b a v m u f t c e f t r o b u l l p m ; a e l u &
w , /

' g [m o n a e a c w r f i t v e x i l i s i ; w l t & m j z p l w , /
t b n f t m / 2 a w G r f i a l / 2 a i e p e l a u m u a w G y g o v l l p m ; r O w f a e ;
o l p & m a w & n f ; y g w , / t m / 2 t l p m ; p & m t j z p f z l r q l l & m
t m / 2 a w & n f r u i f b l y / t b n f t m / 2 a w a e m u f a u m u f
a u m u f u l l y / t b n f t m / 2 a w G l e p j r l y a e w m e l t b n f t m / 2 l
a w & l a u s u l e f t j z p f c a e & w m a w [m] u m r t p e f ; v r f ; j a y :
a v o n u a e w m a w G y l y /

v l [m y w D e f u s i f u r s l O g ; v f f l c k m ; r S] v l c l w , / - v l
x i b j z p l w , / o n a w m l t m / 2 l g ; y g ; q l v l y w D e f u s i f t m / 2 a w G
u l t r s m ; t j y m ; v l u p m ; & w , / t l g a w f r 1 / 2 v s i f u l e f a y : q , f
w i j c i f c & w l a & x u i g ; v l q i f & t w d c l l u & w , / ' g a l l u m i v
u m r * l P l w & m ; a w e l z l z l u l p m ; & l u w , / t b n f m l y a e w m
[m u m r c r f o m & l q a q m i f r a e m u f v l u f w l y X r t p e f [m o n f
a v m u f w i f j y c s u e l v l a v m u f y g l y /

]umr}t&u}rrf;atmi faumu}wv}si]umro}cv}u}
[m umrcsfomr}n p}vefr}v}v}n}f ay:vg}fygw, /

]tE}a, m*}-q}w}muawm}t avsm}t w}l}f a, m*}v}k}y}w}m
usi}k}v}my}y} /]a, m*}-q}w}muawm}t]tusi}v}l}o}u}l}y}o}y}

]a, m*}q}w}p}um;v}k}uv}n}f t}m;v}k}i}f}E}o}u}l}y}o}m; jzpf
w, / , }U}w}m? t}m;x}k}v}w}maw}y}g}usi}k}w}m}e}y}w}y}gw, / umr
c}r}f}o}m}u}p}b}v}e}f}l}y}o} v}l}y}z}h;aer}k}l}e}m}r}n}y} / 'gaw}l}è

(1) t}r}m;p}k}v}l}u}p}m;u}w, /

(2) n}h}w, /

(3) M}ur}f}w, /

(4) r}i}z}h}b}t} /

(5) t}u}st}v}n}f}r}r}m;b}t}-q}w}l}y}w}e}z}h}r}f}j}aw}y} /

y}U}o} *}q}w}m 'gaw}l}è}z}h}i}f}r}S}w}&}m;&}r, f-q}w}m}r}S}v, l
M}u}l}y}o}m;aw}g}jzpfw, / 'gaw}l}è}m}w}&}m;&}z}h}t}u}e}f}t}u}l}f}aw}g}
jzpfw, }ay} / 'g}a}l}u}m}i}f}b}&}m;&}l}o}n}f}t}p}è}f}a}[m}c}u}p}t}c}u}f}t}c}l
r}i}z}h}e}m;v}n}u}w, /

av}k}m}o}l}aw}G}e}m; }z}S}f}M}uz}h}e}n}f}e}n}f}c}l}c}z}g}z}g}v}v}y}l}u}&
w}m}jzpfw, / t}r}m;ol}i}g}[m}umrc}r}f}o}m}&}l}q}a}q}m}i}f}r}a}e}m}u}f}u}l}
v}l}u}f}v}l}y}z}h;a}e}l}u}o}l}aw}G}r}[k}w}v}m;/}u}l}f}u}o}h}r}m;u}h}j}r}i}E}h}f}a}y}r}
u}l}f}u}l}f}u}l}j}r}i}E}h}f}c}w, / u}l}f}u}l}f}u}l}a}o}z}e}f}& ;[m}t}c}u}f}q}h}

a0ze&:y| r[kwfv:m:/ u| fa&mu&aw|b0u| u| bE| z|
pum;v|t&aw&aumu|v|u|fvm|y| 'gq|v|a|vmu|fy|y|

8/ twi|vrx tzG|

'kw| tpe|f|u|zG|un|ur, | on|t|pe|f| m av|vm
olw|t|w|f| t''y|, |oz|en|fen|f|B|k|pm;&r|fy| u| f|r|B|u|b|t|
raw|b|w|t|&m|z|p|v|y| y|U|D|*|v|u|aw|m|olw|u| faw|u| f
B|u|f|em;v|n|w|w|u|y|k|z|w, | 'gaw|i|r|s|&u|t|en|f|i, |ay;|y|
aq|a|E|G, |&w|t|x|d|z|w, |

'kw| tpe|f|&| t''y|, |u|]t|w|v|rx|m|E|a, |m*)|u|
]t|w|v|w|p|y|k|?|u|v|rx|w|p|y|k|?|t|E|a, |m*)|w|p|y|k|b|y|?|t|w|v|
u|r|d|]u|v|rx|u|y|i|y|e|f|r|]t|E|a, |m*)|u|v|u|y|
v|t|m;x|k|w|v|m/ ay|i|f|v|u|aw|m|f

]u| y|i|y|e|f|r|a|e|mu|v|u|y|
v|t|m;x|k|w|v|w|y|

on|p|um;v|t''y|, |f|t|&q|a|w|m|t|&a|u|m|i|f| m|b, |f
[m|r|e|f|o|z|v|G| |b|t|/|u|m;|z|w|t|&aw|z|p|w|a|i|y|f|r|v|w|k|e|f|
Z, |c|w|t|p|z|w|t|u|s|i|a|w|y|v|a|u|m|f|r|w|w|u|w, |

pum;v|w|p|v|k|&|q|v|t|s|u|f|o|z|f|p|um;v|k|&|o' |g|t|e|u|f|
w|p|b|w|n|f|o|z|e|r|v|a|v|m|u|f|t|/ |pum;v|u|b|j|y|m|o|&|a|c|w|f|u|m|v|
e|f|t|v|y|t|u|l|q|v|v| olw|b|0|aw|u|y|g| o|j|r|i|z|v|w, | 'g|r|y|
t|b|n|p|um;&| t''y|, |f|u|z|m|E|f|r, |

tck]twiudvrxmEla, m*)-qWV/pum;vH&U qWVtsuf
 oziHvntf yUO*WVtY b&m;wH twWuGaevmUwUumvef
 olwB0awGUnUu&rHjzpw, / tbnfumvu ul fyiyef
 atmiHb, MUsi UuovJowUawmYbmawGusi Uuov)' gawG
 avKvm&r, /

b&m;twkYwUujyellunHvsi? b&m; [m b&m;tjzp&
 csi fWawmxGufmclwm awW&r, / awmxh&muHawmYolt
 azmiUujyefvWvUuYb? olawmpi ftjzpefawmxHh &uft wef
 Mumtxdwpfa, muHvntf aeclw, /

aemuHh tbnf redra0;rhHwVw&m;pcetjzpwY (um
 vmr&Hbm;) tmVm&qHh ent, lusi bHclw, / (tmuUinm
 , wepsmeft xdaygua&muHclw, H)/ aemuHwppcetjzpwY
 (&mr&Hbm;) O' uqHh ent, bJyefw, / (ae0onmemonm
 , wepsmeft xdaygua&muHclw, H)/ tbnfu xGufGyU yUo
 O*WVt vlyft aurjyKvmchYd tjyift xefyH;rm;aeclw, /

onftwkywawUunHvsi fa&i kY? rdvWvmawGryg
 wmaW&r, / HJawmYtwkyWvXu tusi lawG [m ul ftiyif
 yefcht usi lawGjzpwvmvntf awGEnfw, /]tbnft usi Y-awG
 ulY]twiudvrxmEla, m*)awGvWa [majymvmjzpw, /

t.bnft usi fawG[m uH yi fye[r]zpaapwft usi fawG
r[kwbt;xi fvt bnft usi fawGusi fao&ll taet x m; uH
jyeLunlyD ppaaq; &r fny/

]b&m; [m t.bnft usi fawGusi lyD t ½day: ta&wif
t oufi i faewft x djzpaew, }-vH twkylwfrn t x ift ½fr;yl
oHlyD r[kwvm;/

'gu tpmjzwt usi fawGzpwmyg-vH taLumi fjrvm;/
t p m r p m; w m [m o a b m w & m; r [kwbt;/ v u f a w l v l y & y f] b 0 }
w p t c y /] b 0 }- [m] o a b m w & m; } r ½ b l j z p l w m r [kwbt;/ t b n f
b 0 & l l o a b m w & m; [m b m v / ' g u l l a v l v m & v t r , /

b&m; [m] a e 0 o n m e m o n m } q l w l t ½ l y p s m e l u l t j y n h
t 0 c b m; a e w, / o n l m h j y m & r, / o l o i l u m; a v l v m x m; w m
t . b n f t x d j z p l w, / t b n h & m u l v m [m] a v m u r n t j r i /
q l l - u l l a & m u l v m y /

avmurfn onxuv fawlyfn; rsm; p&m r½bt/ onf
a&mulydwblu on&llatmuluqi fnyD? avlvmlyfn; rsm; p&m
vnf r½bt/ 'gu ll a e m u r n t e n f e n f a y : v G a t m i f a v l v m &
r, /

onfawmly b&m; [m onfae0onmemonmqllw l t
½lypsmeulyl rsm; rsm; t m; x kw faew, fqlvm , frn; o l b, jzpp&m

r/20layg' g-twnfykvsifa1/20quipUfpm;p&m 1/20mly t 1/2y
psnef[m bmu

]0&m*} vkyfov?

]ab;&evlowrswfov}-vllqllw, /

t 1/2ypsnef[m t 1/2y(1/2yr)t m1/2)u taw6tac:vlyo&ll
0&m*t vlyc&w t m1/2[m]1/2y t m1/2lyy/ t 1/2yyt v[m]1/2y)u
0&m*vlywmy/

]1/2y)-qllvm tpm;t pmaw6vnt ygwmayd' on6awm'of-
t pm;t pm rpm;wm[m t 1/2ypsnefallumi]zplwmy/ of-onfv
rpm;blaovlarsmyg; jzpaewm[m u t]yi fyeftbemufvufusi /
aewmayd' on6awm']

]t 1/2y)[m]u t]yi fyeftt usi]zplw,]-

qllvm obmwmy/

t wuivrxmEa, m*t usi &ll t &ulla&i lywtdetvll
pwmaw6vmufaumuzll [wbl/ umruv6w t usi 6aw6
tm;vlluumu&r, / avmur6-]

umr&, ?

umruv6wmxu 1/2yq/2y&, Mly]1/2w, /

]umr}-t&uawm'umrobvllumEa, m*t z6 vlyc'w
twll f o&rny/ 1/2yel t 1/2y]zplw]]1/2yq/2y)-uawm'ententod
atmifvly&r, /

umruvGwatmiMvWlavmutvlyf[m]½yett ½y
 tvlyjzplw, / tbnftvlyaw[m]twiudrxmEla, m*
 tvlyj-awly/ 'gallumiVtwiudrxmEla, m*ullavKmwftcg
 ½yett ½yullavKmwvmjzplw, /

½yett ½y [m vlawGtjrwfwEtxm;wft &mawGjzpaē
 w, / b&m;uawmlytJgaw[ul]'kuw&m;awlyqlyd tjypud
 BulywiclW, / b&m;t aeel½yett ½yaw[m yfr;sm;p&mawG
 r[kwlot/ puqkw p&mawGjzplw, / umr[m b0jzplvll
 ½yett ½yvntf b0yjzplw, / b0ohtyg; ayd/ onfb0awfrn
 b, fb0uom tjyp½w, qllvm r[kwlot/ tm;vlyl tjyp½w
 w, }-vllajymclw, /

wpaē&mrñqllvsi f b&m; [m b0ullusi BudeYEil fcil tjycY
 w, / jusi bud[m ½p&mjzplw, / b, bollusi buduawmly½p&m
 r[kwlot? ajymp&mr½bt? vlr&llusi budvlyjvcsrfom&llusi bud?
 ½s lb&i &llusi budawvntf ½p&mjzplw, / usi budrñ t, kwft
 jrwr½bt/ tm;vll½p&myjzplw, }-vll b&m;ajymclw, /

onlawmly½yett ½y [m aumi frēwft &mawGr [kwll
 bt/ yply, &rñl t &mawlyjzpluw, / 'gallumiV]twiudv
 rxmEla, m* t usi }-rñ 'gawG]½yett ½y}-ull t &aumu&rñqll
 wm xi½ñ;w, / 'gallumiVtwiudvrxmEla, m* t zG ftjzplē
 ½yett ½y"rāw[ul]tus, woi bāt mifavKmlu&r, /

t ce f(3)

$\frac{1}{2}y^g \frac{1}{2}y'' r^{\circledast} t z G Y$

t cef(3)
 ½yq½y"r®t zG V

9/ ½y"r®t zG V

yXrqH]½y t aUmi f} avV mU&at mi V
]½y}-uU vlaw&awm&awmfrsm;rsm; roU ubt/ rvly/bt ol
 awG roUwom rubt/ vly&eolaw&nf vly&awm]½y}y-
 vU roU ubt/]½y}&U t "u&eol[m]umronm)-y/

b&m;u-

]½y [m onmuU O&m* vlyfw, }-vUa [majymclw, V
 [kwlygw, V ½y w&m; uUlyfr;rsm;Uw bawG [m]onm)-
 uUy} t "ucqUw, V

]onm}qU r½s frvi f rjzplygeV

]pUwut taw&awf-uU]onm)-vU ajymvUufwmyg/

]pUwutw, }-qUvm]trsva [mi fonmuUazmfwmy/

]pUwruUat mi &awm [m]½y w&m;&U t "u t usi V jzpf
 w, V ' guU½y w&m;}-vU bmaUmi &ac:Uu&wvU qUvsi &awmV
 pUwruU baeE U ½y typinfwpcckt ay: rfr pUwruU Oi pm;xm;
 vUufw, V onfvU]½y=½y}-rfr pUwruUkyfxm;vU onfvlyi ef uU
]½y w&m; }vU &ac: wmyV

onfa&mrñ]½kyrñ pñwutçkyfxm;w, [ajymawmñ]½ky-
qñwmñententf½s {zñwñ, V rñs {vsi f]½kyteñ]umr} ruñym;bl
jzpr, V

]umr}- t &uñ] t m½ñ g;yg;umr*Pñw&m;awñ- aumññ
awmñ] t bñft m½ñ g;yg;vñf ½kyr [kwñbñvm;ç]-vñar;csi f
vmr, V

t m½ñ g;yg; [m]½ky]-awñjzpw, V

]umr}- uñ t &aumññwmñ-

] t bñf ½kyawñññ] vñm;olu vñm;wñpñwuteñ t
ouñññ f pñwutñunñññawmñ]½kyf [m ½kyouñbuñraeawmñ]
t &nñt aofawñouñi ½s beñvmw, V 'gañumi V t bñf]½ky-
uññ]umr}vñajym&wm jzpw, V

' gñvñf ententf½s frs vi f vññ, V

]½ky)- [m obbm0 t wññ obewmñ] ' gayrñ]½kyft m½ñ
uññ blñ t rñññpñwutñ, V t bñf]½kyobm0uññ]vñm;tyf
wñaxmi V rñvñm;tywñaxmi ðwñjcm;axmi fñññ-uae vñññ
ñññ avñmw, V

t bñft çgrññ ½kyf [m obbm0 t wññ raeawmñbñ/
½s beñvñ]½ñ; vmw, V onññ

]½s beñvñ]½ñ;vmvñ]½kyuxñvñmwñ t &nñt aof [m
]umr}yñ

]umr}-qWvm]vtsi p&m&ll t rnf jzpw, / onfrñ-
]rvWm;wmvnt]umr}-vll oay;&r, /
]rvWm;bt}-qWvm]vWm;renf,wm&ll emrn]-jzpwW/
 onfawmF
]½kyaw&ll t &nft aofawG[m vll]vWm;p&m?
 rvWm;p&m]awGjzpw, / t] gaw(Wy)]umr}
 vllac:wmy/

v' avl[m ½kyaw(W)unfayr'½kyaw(W)ri ribt/ t]
 onf]½kyaw&ll t &nft aof(W)jri fw, / arçpuawmY]½kyyl
 jri frñgy/ ½kyyl]jri fwtt wuf t "yij, fr½botqWd ½ky&ll t &nf
 taofaw(W)owwat mifoi &w, / 'gu-arar?' gu- azaz?
 'gu-rññ' gu- t ð t ð / ½kyaw(W) vllaw(W) çjm;lyð oabm
 oðeovbð t mifoi llum;avLusi ay; ç&w, /

aemi ft cgrñ avLusi lbm;a t mi lyð ½kyfwpccluhaw(W)si f
 ½kyft wll frxm;awmY]]bm t &nft aof ½ðv]-yl avV mawmY
 w, / onf avV mrlaygubñ;awmY½kyulaw(W)tt cg ½kyul f od
 awmY] ½kyft &nft aof]umr}-uly] oðawmVx d jzpw mwm
 jzpw, /

a&xlu a½t g;ullunib[m a&ulaw(W)ayr'a&ul oðawmY
 bl a½t g;uly] oðawmVov]]jzpw, /

vlaw[m ywDefusi favmu 1/2yfobm0Buduluu] kv
tife] ulu]ruul]un]v]m]u]w, /

on]v]un]w]w]at]mi]v]n]f] au]sm]i]f]Bu]d]aw]w]u]o]w]f
Bu]d]aw]z]o]]y]d] av]usi] bi]Mu]m] ;ay] ;ae]Mu]w, / 'g[m olw]b]o
ou]Di] 1/2]s] i]o]e]a]&]]t]a] ;y]g]w]v]k]y]i] e]f] j]z]p]w, / 'gay]r]f

on]f]ou]Di] 1/2]s] i]o]e]f]v]m]w] 1/2]y]aw]u]y]]v]aw]u]t]]c]r]f]om
ru]y]]q]i]f] &]]u]a]w]v]n]f] ay] ;v]m]w, /

]um]r] [m v]aw]t] w]u]f]]c]r]f]om]ap]ov]u]]q]i]f] &]ap]w]m
v]n]f] j]z]p]ap]w, /

'gu]u]]v]w]c]u]o]l]v]m]u]w, / o]b]aw] [m um]re, fu]t
p]e]t]x]u]o]b]i] ;v]w, / um]ru] &]w]]c]r]f]om]e]f]]q]i]f] &] [m r]r]o]b]t/
q]i]f] &]u]r]s]m] ;w,]v]t]]t]y]p]r]i]Mu]w, /

o]n]b]aw] [m um]re, fu]t]a]u]s]m]i]]f]z]u] um]ron]m]aw]u]t]
j]z]w]a]w]m]u]f]m]aw]v]]y]Mu]w]m]y] / j]z]w]a]w]m]u]f]w]t]]c]g] p]w]i]u]t]w]m
u]t]]t]y]p]f]w]i]f]w]m]y] /

]p]w]i]u]t]w]m] [m]y]y]u]t]]t]ou]Di]]a]p]w]m]y] /]t]ou]Di]]w] 1/2]y]f
aw] &]]y]p]m] ;c] &]v]i]]g]w]]q]i]f] &]]u] &]w]m] j]z]p]w, / o]n]v]r]]q]i]f] &
&]at]m]i]f] 1/2]y]aw]t] ou]r]o]i]]a]t]m]i]f]]v]y] &]r, /]t]ou]r]o]i]]b]o]
p]w]i]r]u]t] &]b]t] / p]w]i]u]t]]t]m] 1/2]w]p]c]r]f]i]y]]v]y] &]r, /

]j]r]i]f]v]s]i]]f]j]r]i]f]v]m]r]f]i]y] &]y] /

M]u]m] ;w]m]ç] e]w]m]ç] p]m] ;w]m]ç] aw]u]w]m]aw]v]n]f]]t]b]n]f]i]y]

&y&r, /

onmblloyly onmly/vlymw, / 'gawG m 1/2yawG
umr"mwfOirvmatmifvlyenty/

plvfrutvsi f t m 1/2cht *grfx i fvmw/ t m 1/2awG [m] 1/2lyt-
awlyjzpaew, / 'galLumi /

]plvfrutw/vlyfi ef [m 1/2yul 1/2lyft wll f o 1/2 1/2lyw/vlyf
i ef}-jzplw, / 'galLumi / 'gul] 1/2y/vlyfi ef}vllac: &wmjzplw, /

onfawm] 1/2y/vlyfi ef}-&ll t "u/vlyfuuf [m-

]plvfuulrutapwm}-yljzplw, /

1/2lyul t azjzplz t arjzplz &efojzplz rlvagjzplz f n
plvut&w, / plvfrutyl' gawG t vllrjzplubt/ robt/ 'gawG
bmrrodvsi f plvfr 1/2lyfbt/ plvqif&p&mvnf rjzplbt/
llrtat ;w, / 'galLumi / onmawm rlvw, / 'gyaumi fw, f
vllowfrsvlyf? 'gulusi fvmly/

onmlyfi efvlybl [m ÓPawvnt tqibqixuf
w, / yXrrfn-

1/2lyuplvob f x m; ol [m 1/2yul umrel o]jcm; jzpalLumi f
ojri fvmw, / umr-rzufoufou 1/2lyft jzplut t m 1/2 lvmEtl f
wlltcg tbn 1/2yul umrel o]jcm; jzpalLumi f vnf oloyEtl fvm
w, / llydawmly umr-rzufw 1/2lyfoufouf [m Eploup&mvnf

jzplw, / csrfajrkwvnt jzplw, / tjiift ya, m* tyt0i
rc&blplw[m wntuntyaew, / onft *jaweijynpbe
ol[m ½yyXrpsmf Oi pm:aewm jzplw, / ½lybm0emulyfi;ae
wmaygl

onfx ufwplqi lwuvmawmf

½lyelumrut&wmvlyraeawmbt/ tvvluu&ew, /
'guly/olloyaew, / olloyzerm;awm½lyul]umr}-rjzplvm
atmi lvyw/oabmawfodvmwmy/ onfvl odm&wmu
vnt: Epiotfaw&csrfajrtaew&plwvntli drfawgjzpluygw, /

onfx ufwplqi lwuawmf ½lyrñ]umr}-r½&awmf umr
½vlt jypawfrijyð tbnft jypaw&ll ab;&eaw& tjypt em
t qmawfulyrñrijyð on½lyrñylxm0&aelyð? umru v&wf
vllmawf ½lyu umr-rjzplá t mi fqi jci lvmawf vlyvmw, /

½lyrñipwirut:bl tawmf aeEil lvmwyt cgrñ plvut;&ll
'lu&y;ylul t jynft Ojri lyð csrfajrtr? wnñi drfelyl ½lyrñ
plvutulyxm;vmw, /

aemufqkrñawmf plvut; [m vllvkvsm;vsm;r½&awmb]
½lyul½lyft wll faert wuf t m;r xkwblolt avsmft avsmufel
wnñi drjynDofñ;clw, /

'g[m ½lypsmf qilyñ:ye'ÓPq, lwpfcsuDi jlyjzplw, /

½lyw&m; rsm;rsm;t m;xkwfobawG' gawCullhausmfzwmU&
w, / tao:pwuulowulobvnt or, / roobvnt, ½csi ½s
r, / oba&m roobyg? t m;vH onmly toOPawfa½
ajymi tjzplyn; oñ;MU&w, /

t m½hawCull t&nftcsi f xCufvmat mi fjri fwm[m t
jyp½bvnt utvnt ½ygw, / t ut½vnt ausmifawzC
lyD oiUm;ay;MU&wm jzplw, / tjyp½vnt Ni Dai ½efuef
MU&wmayf Ni Dai obawC t m½hawCull t&nft aofawCulowf
yplawm/ onft &nft aof(umr)awC ay;rñlu©ray;Eñ f
awmkt wCuf Ni t f a t ;wmayf ' gayr' cñw bñ;w/ tjypawC
vnt ay:vmwmayf

10/ ½ly"r t jypfsm;

]tjypf-awC(awm)

½lyplw/jzplwft cg v[m t ½lybuDvjzplobñ;w, /
r½s foefawmlbt/

olrsufaplu umrawjzplw/om;r, m; t ppawCullrjri f
awmb/½lyfaw/lyjri bæwmaLumi /om;tay:ç r, m;tay: xm;
&rñiwlyefwrsuEñ r½awm/vmaLumi ly/ lybawm

olrñ]Eñacgi f?vñ;t a&jym;- t m½kt *fawCull t vlyf
aumi faumi f rvlyfapawmbt/]teñ t &om? tawG- ' gawG

u|vnf taumi|tq| oabmr|n rxm;awm|bt/ 'ga|umi|
'gaw|ep|v|vnf w|y|er|aw|ui|faew, /

ly|awm|fon|br|n taumi|tq| t|u|t|j|p|aw|G|cm;
o|vmaw|vnf r|awm|bt/

]aumi|fr|q|vm-bm|v| raumi|fr|q|vm-bm|v|}-v|
jz|p|vmw, / v|vmur|n taumi|t|q|u|rc|vw|awm|bt/
p|v|ut|wm[m raumi|fw|my|v|ob|awm|w, / 1/2|y|aw|u|p|v|
ru|t|b|1/2|y|ft|w|f|ow|my|aumi|fw, f|w|otw, /

aem|u|q|r|n on|b|l[m]v|&|aqmi|&e|y| a|1/2|n|&e|u|
vnf t|av|r|awm|bt/ ol|a|eci|ov|w|aew, / t|b|n|br|n
p|y|n;|b|y|n;aw|G|ys|u|vmw, / aem|u|q| v|aw|&|aus|nc|f|wm
c|&|ol|jz|p|vmw, /

'g[m]1/2|y|Og' |w|p|a, mu|&|a, b|k| sv|u|P|m jz|p|w, /

on|v|u|P|m ten|f|tr|m;ygw|1/2|y|Og' v|u|c|t|t|w|f
te|u|aw|G|tr|s|1/2|awm|1/2|E|fw, / on|b|t|m;v|l[m-
]u|t| u|t| t|y|i|y|e|f|ap|aw|G|cs|n|f| jz|p|w, /

ur|f|ay: r|n wp|f|cm;1/2|y|Og' |aw|u|u|n|f|si|fon|v|u|P|m
aw|G|aw|u|&r|n|jz|p|w, / ten|f|q| (w|p|u|t| |aw|m|f|cs|f|om|z|)
u|t| ft|u|st|yp|(p|e|)t|usi| / u|t| ft|ep|em|c|t|t|usi| |aw|G|1/2|u|wm

avmufulawbobeE Murfn jzplw, / usewV oabmw&m;awwU
 Munfwfwfsubap%&vsi f t x i f om; jri & rfn jzplw, /

'gawf[m]%yOg' & t jypft em t qm)awfgy/
 onft jypft em t qmaLumi V] %yOg' usi b[m uU U f
 uLy i f yefrbemuf vLufusi bewft usi V- vLajm&wmygy/
 yUO*%g; Oef b&m; [m t v si fu 'gawwLusi bLuw, /
 'gawf[m w&m; usi bawG a%&ni & rfnawG vLajymaewmygy/

'galLumi V] t wudvrxmEa, m*)- & t & uU] %lypsmeVlyf
 i ef)-awf vnf ygw, f vL ody; Lu & rfn jzplw, /

]w&m;- [m vlavmu&U taumi f qH Ni dfat; vGwf
 ajrmuflulazmfqmi Lu & rfn qLwmy onf vU] Oef; usi fuU vrx i f
 b) t "yij, r]ri bewVlyfi ef)- [m ra%&ni rjzplwVlyfi ef jzplwv
 rvLyayd/

11/ t %y"r@zG V

t %lypsmeVnf %lypsmeVlyjzplw, / 'gvnf avLvmLu
 r, / t %lypsmeV&m;&U uU lyi yefat mift m; xwrl t wudv
 rxmEa, m*jzplyLajymLu&atmi /

]t %lyw&m;- [m
]%&U t jri fuU rref t jzpaqmi r]-y] jzplw, /

Javmurfi t ½w&m; [m ½yfr [kwib;}/ onfvllowfrif
w, /

]t ½lyw&m;&ll &eblu]½ly}-y/

t ½lyOg' ll [m ½lyiubuiqkwf, /

' gallumi ½lyiuly, fw, /]½lyO&m*}-jykw, /

]½lyf [m qif&ll u9)/

' gallumi ½owll-

]½lyiurifae&jcif [m tjrifrf;jcif}-vll owfrswf, /

onfvfrifbl [m ' ll&mubly/ ' g [m]t ½lyOg' llw&ll' ó eiy/

t ½lyOg' llw&llt vlyf [m-

]½lylaw&t ½ft jzpfri aerlu v&wa&t vlyf}-re&orlaw&
jzpfw, / tbnft vlyf [m ybft r&rd ½fr, / ' gaw&tenft yg;
avmufxkwllunllur, /

]t xnDwky pinfwpclullpwljzmlly? t plwft yll fwpck
wllf [m txnDw&t jzpf ou&mu&jcif r½&llunllur, / onf
vllunllvsi ft xnDwky pinf [m wmOef, l rnf& m r½bljzpf
of;r, / onlawmft xnDwky pinf [m wu, ft ½ft [kwf
uae jykw&ysmu& b&wm cl&r, /

Oyrme]awm}-qlygoll

]awm}-qllvm opyi ll? opyi li, feEG lyif&cllyi law&ll
playgi faewft jzplllt rnfjzpfw, / opyi fwpyi kwllf [m]awm)

-qWtjzpfwmOer, Eilbt/ EG yi fcyi faw&ju tyifwif [m
vnf onfv y? awmtjzpuuwmOer, Eilubt/

onfawm]awm)-qWm uifj? prtjyp&m t xnf' yft
zwfWt & m r [kwbt-vijzpbh;w, / onfawm]awm)-qWm
[m ajym/bmajymvWt & mtjzpt odt rsvfj&rvijzplw, /
onfvjzpw]awm)-qWm wu, Wt & m r [kwbt? ajym/b
omajymvWt & m jzplw, / pwiuteklyx m;Wt & mom jzpl
w, /-vrsuc&w, / wpcm; Wbr t & Owk r eorawG
vnf onfv yjzplw, /

]t & mOwkwif [m]t pWaw& t pl-aw&snf
jzplw, / t pWaw& t plx m;wmr [kwWt & m
OwqWm jyp& m r/bt/y&rw& m;aw&awmif
]t pWaw& t plaw&)-jzplw, /}

' gvnf entent Mun&at mi / Wyl' mWaw&ju r [m
bkwf' mWuWpfg;jzplw]yxO)-uUnfyg/]yxO)- [m olvpl
yg;wnfaev r&bt/ usef bkwf' mWawjzplw] t maygawaZmç
Oga, mawefw&wmy/ tbnf tWt azmf& Wsi f]yxO)
r/bwmbt/ usef W&aw&vnf onfv y/ olzmomoljzplwnf
aeEilw]Wyl' gwj&, f r/bt/

emrf&rw&vnf onfv y/ b, femrf' mWfom; u
av; wplw r olzmomoljzplw&ef&yfwnfy) ysufy/ef&h;w, f

vllr½bl/ wjcm; rjynpba;wlltpwft yllfawgpla0;wnl½a
 wmwvcsnf, jzplw, / ' gallumi v emry&rwaw&vnt t½r [kwf
 bl/ onlvjzpauml javmuuul [m tcsnfEjzplw, ! tewā
 jzplw, jayd' t ysubuivnt jzplw, ! tepāvnijzplw, ! bm
 r&lyztraumi fwlqif&uivnt jzplw, / ' lu'jzplw, j-ayd'

t½y"r®usi bubaw[m t½ybm0emvlyi eft jzpl
 onlvawgvyluw, /

yXrqll- orkwbpw&m;jzplw' t xndwlypint rēf
 oruliy&rwepin jzpa t mi fo½yculuw, /

onlvlylvm'½y' mw' emr' mwft xduusvmllyd t j g
 awlaemuxycv'&w'oabmav;aw&vmyj½awft wll f
 jriwytcgrñrs tbnf oabmuav;awfñ olwlt m;ebwll
 &ywnEil ft m; r½y' olrsm; uljzpaEil ft m; vnt r½y' ulod
 at mifavvmluw, /

[kwfygw, /½y' mwjzpzpl emr' mwjzpzpib, ly&rwf
 "mwrsul [mu ll f&ywnft m;r½bl/ ul fawmifr&ywnEil f
 vsi f olrsm; ul cō-xm; zblw majymp&mrvt t mi ly/ ' gallumi v
 tbnfy&rw="mwawū wjcm;y&rw="mwfwpcclulvnt &yf
 wnEil at mifowir½bl/ olwfrñ twowlt wled owawg
 r½ubt-vll qllw, /

t½y"r®m0em yñ; rsm; olaw[m only&rw="mwawg

&ll twiel twied owid r/2luykawul avk majmqulw, /
onawmly olw [m onf'mwawul] tewj-awjzplw, fvl
jri fvmulw, /

] onf'mwawul m onm t Eprawjzpr, lqkvisi f t
aumi fawf [kwlot? t ysubawjzplw, / onm t n f odvmlu
w, / onm t qkvisi faumi fw [mawGr [kwlot/ rvkvm;p&m
qif& l uawjzplw, / onm t n f jri luawmvmayf

t 1/2y" r b m Oemorm;awul m onm t jri fawmly' gawul
cdyfr; jri f a t m i f d j r t p w j z m a v k m r (O y ó e m) u l p t p l u f v k f
w, / onawmly w t w u b j r i f a w g j z p l w m w m a y f y & r w = m w f
aw&ll v u P m a w u l o l o y p r i n o b m 1/2 a v m u f a w & a y r l
w t w u l v m w t c g r i a w m l t E p o m & r b i t p 1/2 w l v u P m a w G
[m j z p a l u m i f t u l e a y : v G f m w, / onm t x i f m w h e m u f
r s i y f i r m ; a e w h a , m * t [m t z w i q , p & m r 1/2 a t m i f y s u p t a e
w t o f e l t b n y & r w = g w a w u l Ó P r i n x i f m w, /

onfaemul f i a w m l a , m * t m ; x k w o l [m y & r w = m w f
awul a l u m u z G f a w v r i l y ? o n l y & r w = m w a w u l m a b ;
t E & m , f a w v t o Ó P j z p l w m w , / y & r w = m w a w u l v u ©
P m a w G o l o y l y q a w m l o n i t o Ó P a w v n f r v f a o G
t q i q i j z p l u a w m l v m a y f t o q l v m & y a e w m r s r [k w b l
v m ; a e m u f q k w v s i f q k w l r q k w a w m l v n f a 1/2 w l v m a y f

onft wll fyl t 1/2y" r®m0emulyñ;wla, m*U[m t & m
OwlawUlpwzmlly) aemuka t ajcclbbm0awGa&muwvt cg
t.bnbm0&lvuPmawGpply? tep t p1/2vmawGjri f
oloyvUwv m t ck t qil g:qi v m uft xDÓP&nfjri v m
clw, v

- vuPmawo loyly) ojri fw, v
 - tjzpt ysuawGjri fw, v
 - ysubaew, Mjri fw, v
 - allumup&maw&Mjri fw, v
 - tE&m, 1/2vvt &mjzplw, Mjri fw, v
- y&rw="mwawGt ay: jri v m wmyv

t 1/2y" r®m0em a, m*U[m y&rw="mwawGt ay: onf
v jri lawmly only&rw="mwawGt Ni Dai Qpwlysuw, v

onft oÓP[m vnf, onft wll f, &ywntraebl
a, m*Ull a1/2buwv efay;w, v Ni Dai O"mwluu qufyñ;awmly
only&rw="mwawGt v wbjrmu v m w, v

vGwtsi lawmly v lsi Bulq enfvrf&qwvt wll f vGwzll
txyxyfavvm&r, qwvt oÓP&w, v

onfvavvmwv a us;Zt tjzpefy&rw="mwawGt pyly)?
b, l'mwv[m b, v l m u m i jzplvmv "mwvwpclwll f b0u ll
t jnft 0em;vnwvt oÓP r&vmw, v

a, m*U[m y&rwf'mw&w& b0aw&u t oÓP mif
ly&aemuf& t bny&rw&w&rwft xif &eft xif&w&rxm;
awmbl t v&uft av&mf t oif t wif, a&umi&ur&bez& od&m
w, f&on&v&ev&ma&w&mf

]y&rwf'mw&w&U[m o&ft m&½&ht *g&u v&w&aw&w
t m&½&ht [kw&aw&mb] x y&of&w&wft m&½&ht jz&pf&of&w, f/

' guav;u&ent&ent f jye&un&u&O&p&v&mf/

a, m*U& raem' g& [m y&rw="mw&w&U v&u&P&ma&w&w&U
wft m&½&w&w&U xi& m t m&½&ht *g&jz&pw, f y&rw="mwft m&½&w&w
[m t b&nft m&½&ht *g&aw&g&jz&pw, f

a, m*U[m on&y&rw="mw&U v&u&P&mt m&½&w&w&U o&U
t m&½&ht *g&e&v&u&w&rf&j&y&w&rf&v&ly&O&i&pm&ae&w, f

y&Xr t b&nft m&½&w&w&U j&ri&at m&ly&w, f a&em&uf&j&ri&f
aw&mf t b&nft m&½&w&w&U r&e&f&w, f r&e&f&v&qu&av&v&mv&u&aw&mf
on&ft m&½&w&w&U b&ou&t j&yn&ft O&em&v&n&of&w&ly&O& on&ft m&½&w&w
r&f& p&w&O&i&pm&p&mr&½&g&jz&pw&mf&ly&O& on&ft m&½&w&w a&em&uf&rv&u&aw&mf
bl on&ft m&½&e&y t av&sm&ae&vm&w, f

on&aw&mf on&ft m&½&w&w&U [m t m&½&ht *g&e&f&j&y&w&rf&v&u&f
w&rf& v&ly&aw&wft jz&pf &y&of&w&ly&O& t m&½&w&w&U t m&½&ht *g& [m
qu&rf&v&u&aw&mb] t m&½&ht *g&r&f& v&mx&i&wft m&½&u&v&n&f t m
½&ht *g&j&y&:r&f& ao&aus&y&uf&e&f& a&y&sm&uf&q&of&w, f on&aw&mf

t m½ luyellunivsi f t aoami ft jzplyaw&awmlwmayg/ t
aoami ft jzpqwv m t m½ t½ aewt jzpu qwv, /

onfv t avm x m; w w f w/ ol [m t m½ l u t m½ t jzpf
rawlawmlot/ v [mji ft jzply aw&awmlr, / onlawml
t m½ [m qloñ; wmayg/ y&rw' m wft m½ law l t e p t p½ v m
awel av km ol [mè

- (1) yXrrñ t bnft jzpwG] jri w, /
- (2) aemuf t bnft jzpwG] rlef w, /
- (3) aemurñ awml t bnft m½ lawG] q lawml wmayg/

t oÓP ft qiqi l u l cky v l u v si fonft oÓP bck
el cky & r, / onÓP bck aygu loñ; w t ½ y" r u l o y ó em
v ky w a, m* [m v yi e f y e f w i f a & m u b o ñ; w m y /

olt jri rñ-

] t m; v ky cky li t faewm u l law aew, / t bnf
] cky li t faecsubu ðomy] t ½ jzpw, / usefwm
aw [m t ½ awG [kwbt/ t ½ a, mi x i f a e
& w l v s ð o m; rñ m, maw & l e p j r k w a e & w m [m
' l u j z p w, / cky li t r e l a e & w m o m] o b j z p f
w, /

olw onfv lawG ch loñ; w, /

jzplydwl "mwly&rwaww[m jzplydofn;MuLyDjzplv r1/2
awmblt/ rjzpaow"mwly&rwawwvnt rjzpaow;v r1/2ao;
bl/ jzplql "gwly&rwawwvnt jzplqlrhyj ul [mu d f jzpl
El ft m;vnt r1/2 olrsm;ul jzplapEl ft m;vnt r1/2w t 1/2t jzpl
t rfa&mulvm r [kwblt/

onlawmly "mwly&rwawwawla, m* [m "mwly&rwf
tjzpl w&m;aww t 1/2t jzplu qwvblÚfaew, f-v ÓP rfn
pipi lu, lu, fixi jri fvmayd/

onlvri mu lawmly' gu lraysmu frysua t mi f t m;pluf
&wmuvnt bmr s 1/2bl/ Ny lawmly onft jri f [m ajymi f vlysuf
jylef ofn;rvnt r1/2bl/

'gallumi ya, m* [m-

Jrysupdruleqkwyt &mu d awwly bmt aLumi fawwly
wnaqmuxm;wmrSr [kwvlyw&m;awwlyawwly bmr s t m;
rxn&wlyw&m;uawwly t qlyt y f t jcm;r1/2 eufwmu d
awwly ' gu lraysmu frysua t mi f t m;xkwp&m enfenr s v w
N r fcsr rit ppi ul awwly

onft m1/2fn a, mu fn;c re fr;c-t p1/2wly t m1/2er waww
vnt r1/2bl/ tjzpl r1/2wly wly t ysuf r1/2zply? t cefumv
qvmvnt qwvblÚfaew, f vlyfn;aumi fwlyt & m r [kwvly
twlyt olft r1/2vnt r1/2bl awmi kwpm r1/2wlyt &mvnt

jzplw, / a, m*D[m onlvubhaw t ewjzplawulrsuf
arufylyd t nrtqulw, /

[kwlygw, / t 1/2y" r@m0emuldyó emvlyw/a, m*D
[m y&rwf' mwfobm0aw&u oDf,qw&m]on}uulowjri lu
w, /

]ontc&uljriw, f ajym&rñayd/ t rertn;awg
avmulawmif t&y&erwv 1/2wmuha, m*U jriw, /

onawm]jae&mo]n}-u]vnf jriw, f ajym&rñayd/
t c&e&aw&u onu]riawm]v]y]z;ri]n}-u]
vnf jriw, ãyd/

Äonlv]umv? Xme? ya, m*}-awg]on}-jzplawmjri f
awm]ow]riw]t &[m]teE]-v]q]w]t q]t]y]f t]jcm;r]1/2]-
w]t &mt]zpl]ch] awm]vmayd/

' galumi / t 1/2yw&m;u]bm0emyñ;w]a, m*awg[m onf
-ch] bsufu]lyñ;rm;ael]uw, / onlv]aezef]sm;awm]w]p]q]i]v
wu]vmw, / t]]guawm]t]bnf"mw]y&rw]aw&u]d]f&mt]m
1/2u]l]o]a]ew]p]w]f [mv]nf]t]bn]v]y]t]q]r]y]t]m]t]e]E]w&m;-
y]m]o]j]ri]ñ]y]ñ? ÄÄ t]bn]f]t]ow&m;]&u]t]q]r]y]t]m]j]z]p]ly]ñ]-u]
o]j]ri]ñ]ew, /

rsvtsu/ Ä t m u m o m e Ú ñ , w e
ÄÄ o h m P m e Ú ñ , w e

'guly/wpqi lwuylh;awmly tbnfÄÄÄ]tm/awgt m;vll
 r½-wmuly]ojriæew, / aemuqkrñ a, m*U[m-
 ÄÄÄÄ]bmrs½vmulodæwmuly] tcsrfli rrfqktjri /
 jrwiq-qw t odtjri? bmrroæwmbtjzpf & ywñbñ;
 wmy/

12/ t½y"r&ll tó m'
 t½y"r&llbmOemvlyMuwla, m*æw&lyfi etbmOem
 [m onftwilyjzpw, / olw&ll tjri? ó e&ll t vlybmOem
 wifycsuf[m ylytt x d½shvsm;ygly/

t½y"r&llbmOem&ll tustausZtw&m;u ll tenftyg;
 Nunur, /

t½y"r&llbmOemu llaygub&muñl[m avmurñ omv&f
 jri jrwiqñol-v ll ajym&avmuñ t mif ½w, / avmuñl[m
 rqrñEñ ðat mifeu&w, fxi&ayr' ó ersub&peNunur, lqñ
 vsifonfvñ [kwlvw aw&r, /

rsvtsuf ÄÄÄ tmuÜñm, we
 ÄÄÄÄ aeOonmemonm, we

13/ vobhst

Jumr}vqWuH fuvlyh? uH Defusi fu rvlyr, Suf
wYt m½kylawGuvlyvmat mi vlyh? tbnfvlyvmw, & i f
&wYt m½kawG u t &nft aofawGey aymfarGri ½naeolJumrv}-
&, /

½lyft m½kawGt ay: pwlutevly½na; a t mi f vlywYt vlyuH
qelusi h? ½lyft m½kawG u ½lyft m½kawGt wH f, w nH d r i t j y n h
½vmlunly? t N d r i w n a q m u a e w b l j ½ y v } - &, /

aemubqH-avmububrñ b, ft m½kSt ½f [kwib? t]
onft m½kawGr½f & ½kewYt jzpiom wu, ft ½zplw, f-qwY
t j r i e y r d r i c s r f r l u d w n a q m u a e o l j t ½ y v } - &, /

onfoH [m wpDcsi frñ t ao; pwlawG t rsm; t j y m;
awmY½E w, / ' galumi Y½yaxGeuebvijzpaew, / wu, f
awmYonfvbHpm; [m reuefbl/ ' gayrYwpHpm; [m wpHpm;
xuf tqi q i j r i u w, / at muat muft pm; [m t x u f
t x u f t p m; j z p l w m u d e m; r v n E H ? r j r i E H f w Y t x d j e u e l
w, /

umrvx hñy/vavvMG Yumrom; wpa, muif [m t
wwfynm? "eOpinefygOgt m PmyH qH r lawGrsm; jym; wbluH bmrQ
em; rvnEH fwt x d ½w, fr [kwHm;/

umrvlt csi fcsi frñyl onlvjzplw, fqlvsi f umrom;
 velt ½yom;vl qlvsi fawm/ rEi fEi f a t mi f uñjcm;ofñ;lylqvlwm
 xi fñ;w, / ½yom;velt t ½yom;vlaw&ll jcm;em;csuivnf
 onft wll fyljzplw, / t ½yom;vl[m vlbkyg;rñawm/ tjri f
 qlvlybayd'

urñay:rñ t ½y"r[®] x d' ó ebm0em jzplbñ;Muol
 awg trsm;tjym;½lluw, / bmoma&acgi faqmi Buñawq[m
 a½wefujy&rñloawyl/ wptll' ó eelodyñnm½s fawvnt
 quñyñy&rñloawyljzplw, /

olw[m urñuñla½baqmi fkyuñ Eñ wñt x d'0baqmi f
 ae&muñ&Muolawjzplw, / urñolurñom; vlt pm;pm;awg
 [m olwñt murñyljym;jym;arñuñ ½&w, /

olw[m tawmBuñ t pñt vef uñ f oawg jzplw, /
 alMuufci fç ruarmjci fawuñvnt r½bawvñajym&avmuñ
 a t mi f ½w, / wlvlyñt pñ&rñvnt r½bavñjri &wñt x djzpl
 w, / çpm;raemuñvnt rvñubñ ajym&rññit aet x m; ½w
 w, / uñ uñ uñvnt tjyññt 0 , MuñMuw, / 'gaMumi f
 onlvawq[m vlbñpm;xññ xlylqñwefpm; jzplwmayd' olwñ
 ajymvwmawq[m qefppçsi p&mawmi frrsvñ, Muawmblolwñuñ
 , wvmeñyljymMuñMuwñt x djzplw, /

t ½y"r® ' ó eel bm0emlypðol[m? tbnfavmuf
 t ušw&m;awfsm;jym;luw, / 'gayr' onft ½y"r® ' ó eel
 bm0emlypðrl[m t jypf ½vmawGr [lwbl/ t jypvnt ½w, /
 'gvnt Munlu&atmi /

14/ t ½y"r® t m' 0

t ½y"r®bm0emlypðorñ t ušw&m;awG trsm;tjym;
 ½ovll t jypf emt qmawvnt trsm;tjym;y½w, / yXrqll
 jy&rnix i ½ñ;wft jypuawm /
]avmuBu)u t ½ft jzpf t ott ršv rjy]ci ß-y/

'g[m b, ft xqllOg;r, qllwm t vlx i ½ñ;w, / 'g
 ayrft ½y"r®uawmly b&m;u t ppt ršv t cl ft rmyl t wnf
 jykw, /

'galumi / t ½ybm0emyñ;olaw[m avmuBu)tv, f
 rñ alumi Æew, / avmuBu)u]t jypf-vllowršvwmawGll
 vnt t jypf-vllrowršvcsi lb/ t jypf [lwvm usawmVnt
]t jypf-vll tav;teuf owršvcsi i owršvw, / olw[m
 avmuBu)ðel vllacsmfacmawGjzpluw, / olw[m-
]vlytt v, rñ aayr'vlu t ott ršv rjy]ol
 awGjzpw, /vlu llwu, fwn½w t ppt ršv
 w&m;-vllrowršvllub/]

t] g[m awmfawmraumi fwmyl/ bmoa&aw&t m;vll
[m onlv/rswlluw, / wpc& ó eq&meoylnmonfawg
vnf onlv/rswlluw, /

'galumi fowllwaw&lvuatmurfn v&ll tcefua@
[m ar&ebew, / vlxufta&ygw/ t&mwpc[m vla/2rfr
1/2bew, / vl[m tbn&murfn vlluw, / ' ó eavm
urn jzpzp? Ell h&avmurfn jzpzp? bmoa&avmurfn
jzpzp? onftjri fawg vftxm;wm aw&w, /

vlutott rswlrjykw[m vlt w&ll tawm&ll t jypf
Bulw, / vlepylt trfn;tr&? taumi f&t qll? tust&t jypf
qllmaw&ll b, / bowrswawmrv/ avmurfn&elyd 'gawg
bmrs rowrsw&ll b; qll; si f w&pinefawg jzpb; rfnyl

vl[m w&pinefaw&ll wlaygulyfn; jzpx&f vmoly/ jzpf
w, / onlv jzpv&ll w&pinefaw&ll zelqi f&S f&vmuf t r&ll
jri jrw&ll&e&mul on&el vaw&ll&mu&ellulyd onfu&ll&mul
wm&ll t&llumi f [m wjcm; r [kwllb;/

] vl[m t&llumi f&t ust? taumi f&t qll owrsw&ll ll)-
vll jzplw, /

vll tcefua@ull t&ll ft rm t odt rswlrjy&ll b;ll [m
ollu&ll f&llw&ll&ll vly/2r; raw&ll vnf tav; teufxm; Ell&ll

tallumi fr^{1/2}bl/ tbnfvlv^{1/2}sn;r&llv^{1/2}sn;&allumi felv^{1/2}sn;
u^{1/2}sm;ulvnt; tav; teuxm;E^{1/2} &zl tallumi fr^{1/2}w, /

on^{1/2}wm^{1/2}onbl[m vlt w^{1/2}uf]taumi fçt q^{1/2})-pwm
aw^{1/2}row^{1/2}fr^{1/2}swE^{1/2} f jzplvmw, / 'gayr^{1/2}onbl[m avmuxl
r^{1/2} taumi fçt q^{1/2}-pwmaw^{1/2}row^{1/2}fr^{1/2}sw^{1/2}llrjzplbl;v^{1/2}nt jri f
aer, / vlt z^{1/2}t pnt;&lljri f^{1/2}m;w^{1/2}ywn^{1/2}csulu^{1/2}rsu^{1/2}Dg;x i f x i f
aw^{1/2}jri fæ&v^{1/2}l/

'gallumi f^{1/2}v^{1/2}[m v^{1/2}pn^{1/2}furf^{1/2}u^{1/2}vlt jyi fu t &mw^{1/2}pçlu^{1/2}
tallumi fçk^{1/2}m;ly^{1/2}? pnturf^{1/2}xm;vmw^{1/2}mu^{1/2}rv^{1/2}raoçv^{1/2}lyw, /
tbn^{1/2}f pnturf^{1/2}[m obm^{1/2}Orusw^{1/2}t w^{1/2}uf tou^{1/2}Di fãt mi f
oç f v^{1/2}r & bly^{1/2} on^{1/2}wm^{1/2}ajcm^{1/2}u^{1/2}lv^{1/2}nt, oç fw, / ajr^{1/2}fu^{1/2}ly^{1/2}
vnt, oç fw, / 'quvnt umvçã' o t w^{1/2} f t w^{1/2}mw^{1/2}pçk^{1/2}d
&w, / tbn^{1/2}pnturfaw^{1/2}[m a^{1/2}lv^{1/2}sm;ajymi f v b^{1/2}ç; r^{1/2}ny^{1/2}l/

'gaw^{1/2}allumi f t^{1/2}ly"r^{1/2}çg' çaw^{1/2}[m v^{1/2}lv^{1/2}mu^{1/2}Bu^{1/2}d&ll t
aumi fel^{1/2}t q^{1/2}[m bm^{1/2}jzplw, / tbn^{1/2} taumi fel^{1/2}t q^{1/2}w^{1/2}ll
tallumi fel^{1/2}t u^{1/2}çaw^{1/2}[m bm^{1/2}aw^{1/2}jzplw, / llrow^{1/2}fr^{1/2}swE^{1/2} l çaw^{1/2}
jzplw, / 'g[m avmur^{1/2}ç tar^{1/2}çni Bu^{1/2}uswmy^{1/2}

t^{1/2}ly"r^{1/2}çg' çaw^{1/2}[m on^{1/2}ft ar^{1/2}çni fu^{1/2}llray^{1/2}sm^{1/2}uf^{1/2}ry^{1/2}u^{1/2}ãt mi f
o^{1/2}w^{1/2}oabm" r^{1/2}çy^{1/2}çççy^{1/2}ri^{1/2}u^{1/2}llx^{1/2}y^{1/2}ly^{1/2}llujyelw, / on^{1/2}ft ar^{1/2}çni f

[m olwlt wufcllrlwlt arñi jzpbñ; wmayyl ' guilb&m; a [m
 pum; eajymawmly]ed wrpñ' d) -ayyl vavmutay: rñlrlcll f
 wññ; Gfwltjriqlwly t"yij, 1/2wmayyl

'gawcl m t 1/2y0g' ðawfñ &wly t jypáwyl onfawmly
 olwcl m b, f [mucl] trñjzplwvamu}-vñ rajymEñ l ubt/
 ul lusi w&m; ul bmawwñ robt/ oifavsmf, xifovñ
 aewmyl 'gallumiñ onfawcl m pbyñ; awñ t rñaxmi fawñ
 taygiff t oifawgratmiñ jriñ fawñ b) jzpr, /

t 1/2y"r&ll t jypft em tqmawcl m onfycsuavmuf
 qñsif t m; vñ uñcllrlwlt ðawmuf rñ, / 'gawñ l umiñ t 1/2y"r®
 [m] t wñ uñ r x m Eñ, m*) vñ wñ w&m; usi ðawñ Ga 1/2ñi & rññ
 t pñ f Eñ pñ x u w pñ ct jzpf yñ oifw, qñ wñ x i 1/2ñ; wmyl

b&m; [m b&m; r jzprñ t usi rñ; awñ lusi pñ u onf
 t 1/2y"r&wñ l usi ðawmyl onf t 1/2y"r® ll b, ðawmuf Eñ f eif
 acmñ wñ ea t mi f yñ; ayrñ vñ f olwñ si wñ ðawmuf ul ð&ll ysupñ
 aewñ t jzplul jyl i Eñ wñ t xñ pñ rñ & b) / onfawmly 'guil
 aumcl fclwñ jzplw, /

15/ ½yq½y onf umr&llwplbupéifjzpf
 onfawmŷ tck t péfwpéktjzpeŷajymwv [m onf
 t ½y"r®m0emvntf ygw, qllvm obmw, / ½y"r®m0em
 aw&vntf onft péf rñ yqoi Ell balumi f ajymcllyŷ
 ½yelt ½yráw [m umr"r&ll qelusi boufawŷŷ
 ½y"r® [m umraw&ll rtfapw, / ' galumi f onf'r&ll
]"r®vllajym&w, / umraw&ll rtfapw'r®jzpfvlyŷŷ

umr"ráw [m ½yul&llunbu tr&llvlyŷ&llunirš
 'grš [kwf tr&llaw&lluniršrvlyr, ŷul&ll½y [m vlyf
 ovjzpfvwmw jzpfw, / onfvjzpfv mrvlš p&mc; rvlš p&m
 tjzpfaw&llay:vmwmyŷ umr-[m onftjzpf&ll emrnlyŷŷ

½y"r®llbm0emvlywblu onpwiutaw&ll rfxm;
 vllwmlq&llawmŷ]orx}-ayqŷ onfawmŷ½y&ll rvlyr, ŷul
 jzpflyŷ ½ylobm0t wll f ll rfbou&llawmŷ vlš p&mc;rvlš p&m
 umrrjzpfawmŷotayqŷ ' galumi f ½y"r® [m umr"r&ll qelusi f
 bufjzpfw, / ½y [m umr&ll wptzupéifjzpfw, fayqŷ

t ½y"r® mvntf umraw&ll wplbupéifjzpfwŷ "r®yŷ
 jzpfw, / t ½y [m umre½yul&llvlyvmatmi f vly Ell wplwul
 cŷrŷpŷjzm avlvmráw&ll tr&llvlyŷw, / ' galumi f onfvlyf
 i efuŷŷOyó em}-vllac:&llwmayqŷ txlxl tjym;jym; ½unirš

vllqllvmyl

Olyó emvlywlt ½y"rē m umrtjzpfvlyay;rnll'mwfl
el' tazmcllylawūll ae&mr½atmif vlytypwmyl ½ylawūll
onkwbpñtjzpfra&muá t mif t pktjzpfñunlapbl/ t pwl
tjzpfelyl ½yūll ½yvlbmjriá t mif unlapw, /

onft cgrñ ½yba&m? ½yūllbwlyemrplwūll&m Epcpvl
uūlyrplwzjmyl ay:vmwlt epū lu'ptewav uPmawūwif
jyefw, / onawmlylyel'emrvnf t ½ftjzpiusqlllyl]t mum
o)-tjzpf tayguft a&muif cl&wmayl

'g[m t ½y' ó e tpjykwmyl onawmly t ½y"rē m
]umruūl t paysmū]-vllajym&avmuá t mif acsrlefyprlwprū
jzplvm x i ½ñ;w, / 'galumi l t ½y"rē m umr"rēll wplbu
plēljzplvm taotcm jzplw, /

16/ ½yq/½y twiudvrxjzplyll

lydawmly ½yelt ½y "rāwll m yñ;rm;olūll'luqif&l
a&muapwvvnf, txift ½ñ;y/ a&i lyfrvllwllclēZ, cwf
t usi lawūll uūll lum, avmulylyiyefapEll mtrr, /]b0ysuf
r)-rd t x djzplūmi frsjzpr, /

½yelt ½y t usi lawll m vlūllvelūll t mif vlytypw
cl&lyl? b0ysufwlt x dqif&l lu@a&muapw, /

v|p|w|f| m-

]orx}-v|ac:w| p|w|u|t|ax|ax|t|m|z|aw|q|dro|n|;
at|mi|f|x|e|f|re|y|aeae/ p|w|&|t|u|c|t|m|z|aw|u|v|u|P|maw|G
wi|ly|d|c|r|f|p|w|z|m|r|z|p|w|]O|y|ó|em|e|y|aeae/

on|b|l| m|av|mu|t|j|r|i|r|t|j|z|p|t|a|&|u|b|&|o|l|z|p|w|, /
av|mu|&|t|a|u|mi|f|t|q|e|l|t|u|s|t|j|y|p|aw|&|n|f|ro|d|z|p|w|, /

on|a|w|m|y|on|b|l| m|v|w|v|y|r|?|N|d|f|c|r|r|?|a|y|m|z|I|r|f-
q|l|w|m|t|v|s|ú|r|&|z|p|w|m|w|, /on|b|l|u|on|f|t|&|aw|m|v|n|f-

]v|w|v|y|r|?|N|d|f|c|r|r|?|a|y|m|z|I|r|q|l|w|m|v|aw|G|r|&|a|u|mi|f
w|maw|G|z|p|w|, /v|aw|&|a|v|m|u|r|n|v|w|v|y|r|?|a|y|m|z|I|r|?|N|d|f|
c|r|r|q|l|w|m|r|z|b|t|/v|w|v|y|r|?|N|d|f|c|r|r|?|a|y|m|z|I|r|q|l|w|m|v|a|v|m
u|&|t|j|i|b|u|f|z|p|w|w|j|c|m|w|p|ae|&|m|r|n|y|l|z|w|, /

t|b|n|r|n|v|w|v|y|r|t|p|z|w|maw|G|&|E|l|r|n|j|z|p|w|, /t|
on|ae|m| m|em|r|n|t|r|s|t|z|w|, /ew|j|y|n|?|j|A|f|j|y|n|?|a|u|mi|f
u|i|b|l|*sew|y|g|m'|u|l|e|A|f|e|f|t|p|z|w|maw|G|y|/

]v|t|z|p|r|n|aw|m|y|q|i|f|&|a|e|r|n|y|y|s|u|p|a|e|r|n|y|y|t|p|r|&
j|z|p|a|e|r|n|y|y|on|f|t|aw|G|t|p|paw|j|z|p|a|e|w|m| m|v|l|ob|m|O|y|y|v|r|n|
'gaw|j|z|p|w|m| m|"r|®|v|m|ob|m|O|z|p|w|, /'gaw|f|j|z|p|a|t|mi|f
v|y|w|m| m|"r|®|b|m|O|u|l|u|l|á|p|mi|f|w|u|l|u|y|z|w|y|w|m|om|j|z|p|f
w|, /on|f|t|aw|G|t|a|t|mi|j|r|i|r|, /v|n|f|r|l|w|b|t|/y|l|q|i|f|&|w|m
y|l|t|z|w|w|i|r|, /on|f|t|aw|G|t|a|t|mi|f|v|w|v|y|j|c|i|?|N|d|f|c|r|f|j|c|i|?

aysm/2I jci faw&w/ae&m a&muat mif onfvlt jzplv Bulpm;
&rnjlzplw, / t 1/2jzplw/ "raw&ly/rm;aejci f [m tbnf
v&wvyjci f? Ni drcsfjci f? aysm/2I jci f rm;1/2w/ae&mu trv f aog
a&muapz/zplw, j-v, kv/yaqmi lluw, /

' galumi / 1/2yett 1/2y " raw&ly/vp Úfrnbov ll vlv&f
Buljzplov ll onfvawjzply? qif& lu&wpayr/ jirplwplbouf
Oulvur&ui j-qw/vpum; y&kuvlt em* wfv&wvy/ drcsf&
aysm/2I frubjrmly onf lu&u&cl&elluoaw&jzplw, /

' lu&u&' lu&aw&ly/rrswf, Mublawmfv&e&orm;rm;
atmi f&ubjrmly awmfv&ep0fr& q&aw&x&be&vnt q&u&ar&em
rsvobv&jzplw, /

t pm; wplv&lywplqly? t 0wf t plwft Ely? t ae wlu&lyf
wplw/ olrm;u t a&qw&q&w? t aog&x&w&x&w? r&rn&zk&w&zk&w?
um;pi fwi fwi / olu jyk&si f&w/ f&j&ol&u&tr&w&ly&elot/ ' gaw&u&ol&w&
cl&ell lluw, / ' gaw&u&cl&1/2ni f&Z& 1/2yett 1/2y t usi &w&m;aw&G
t ysuf&vm;? 1/2y&t 1/2y t ysuf&cl&busi ly? ' gaw&u&t jzpl&vm;
-q&v&si f

]onfv& qif&Jt r&tr&st? qif& lu&aw&jzplw&aw& [m
allumup&mr [kw&ot/ vlb0cP t w&f r&rn&yl 1/2y&t 1/2yw&m;aw&G
u&ly/rm;w/]orx&0&y&ó em]aw& [m onf t r&tr&st qif& lu&
aw& ll v&w&ajrmu&m? Ni drcsf&m? aysm/2I &mu&ly/rn/ t&w&aw&G

'gayr' on f&w; u d r f n ; w , j - v t m ; v h y l r j r i b l u b t /
 a e m u y l l f r f n b & m ; u ' g u d l a w f v m w , /
 o n f l a w f n d m u v n f o l y g & r d (t a j c c l z n l u s i f r)
 a l l u m i f l a j y m & r f n y / o j z n l u s i c l v m u o l v p i u l f a w m f v f w
 a j r m u i r l u l y e f w l f x m ; r l r [k w l o t / a v m u v l o m ; a w & l x l u f
 a y g u r f a t m i f r e f l u y l y w f q a e r b u d u l z o f a y ; z l v l j z p f w , /

' g a l l u m i f b m o e m a w f u o l u l r s d g ; v l f & j z p c l v , /
 b & m ; [m a o c g e d a v m u j z p l v m a w m f
 o n (f l y g l y) w & m ; u ' g y l a y ; r f n v m ; ? o n f x u f r a y ;
 a w m b l v m ; ? ' g y b q l v s i f ' g - i g l v t i f e l r w l u q l l l o t / i g l v t i j z n f
 z l w p f c m ; w p l v r f u l i g a l f c s , & v l f r , /
 o n f l a w f v m c l v , / w & m ; u s i f l v t c g r f n t a j c c l v l /
 (y g & r d) t a j c c l u m i f o n f l q l j z w e l l c l v m y l /

b & m ; [m o n (f l y g l y) w & m ; a w f u l * l r r l b l a y , s m v u l l
 a e v m c l v , / t b n f c g r f n y u d * l v l u v n f b & m ; t a y : p l v f
 u l e l v m l u w , / a e m u b q l b & m ; u l l o l w l y p f x m ; d l u w m y l /

b & m ; [m] b & m ; (o n f o r f) j z p l y b w l t c g r f n t b n f
 l y c t l y " r a w f u l t r f n ; - v h y l f j c m ; o l v m w , / t c l v l y u d * l v l
 u l l a w f w l t c g r f n o n f t r f n ; u l l x l w j y w m y l /

]w&m; t w&uf r&n; , G f v r f [m E p b j z p l w , /
 w l a 1/2 u o d c b v l w p c k w n f r [k w l b t] - v l
 b l & m ; u w & m ; a [m w l t c g r n t O b q l a j m j y v l u w , /

] t p e f } - q l w m] t r n ; c t y s u } - t p 1/2 w l p u m ; t " d j , l a w G
 e l x y l w y /] w & m ; t w & u f v r f r [k w l w l v r f a w j z p l w , } - v l q l w l
 w m y l l i r f c r t c v l w a j r m u f a y s m l z i m b l [m l i r f c r t c v l w a j r m u f
 a y s m l z i l a p E l l w l v r f t r e l u l a v o n u & r , / v r f t r n ; a w l u l
 r a v o n u & b l /

v r f r n ; a w l [m E p l y g ; 1/2 w , /
 t p e f w p l y g ; u -] i g ; y g ; t m 1/2 l u m r * l P b c & l l q l
 a q m i r b a e m u l u w l t p e f y l a e m u f t p e f
 w p c l u - o n f i g ; y g ; t m 1/2 l v a w e l u i f a t m i f
 a o ; a t m i f o r x ; o l y o e m r } j z p l w , /

a e m u f t p e f u l o n f r n o e l l w l t x d a j z z e l a v l v m c l u
 w , / y u o * l u l a w m l a j z z e j y p & m r v l l b l & m ; u r j y c b t / o l w l
 t w l u s i l c l u v l y / o n f r n j z e j y v l o n f t p e f E p i c k [m
 r v l a t m i b o c G l & m l y l

" r p l u m a [m u l u l e d g e f y l f a v l v m r l [m t p e f E p l y g ;
 t z i e l j y n p l y l y l

t ce f(4)

rZñry#y' g a [mcsuf

t cef(4)
rZiry#ly' g a[mcsuf

17/ tv, ftvwlv&m;

b&m; [m t p e f E p y g ; u l l a [m l y d w l t c g r f n y U D * % g ; y g ; w l l
u l l t v , f t v w l v & m ; u l l q u a [m w , / a [m y l u -
] t p e f E p y g ; u v l w l t v , f t v w l v & m ; u l l
i g b & m ; u l l l w l f x l x G f o w , / t b n l v & m ;
[m r s u a p e l Ó P l y n m a w l u l l v l y a y ; w , /
l l r t c r r l t o k t r e l x l x G f o r l a w e l e A h e f
u l z p a p w , / - v l l j z p l v , /

t b n l v r f u] t * g l / 2 p l y g ; 1 / 2 l w l v r l j z p l v , / t b n l r * 3 / 4 f
1 / 2 p l y g ; u -

o r m d d = o r m w l t j r i /

o r m o u l y l l = o r m w l t a w G

o r m O g p m = o r m w l t a j m /

o r m u r e A = o r m w l t v l y /

o r m t m Z D = o r m w l t a e /

o r m O g , m r = o r m w l u l l p m ; r /

o r m o w d = o r m w l e l l u m ; r /

o r m o r m " d = o r m w l p l v l x m ; r l - w l l j z p l v , /

tckavkmc&orlaw[m]"r@mumw&&u u l x n f
jzplw'avkmp&mu'avkmc&wmy/
'gaw&u taygift "yij, iue
] u u l u l f w l f x l x G f o d w w & m ; [m
t p e f E p i y g ; r u y w l r * % 1 / 2 p i y g) - y M l j z p l w , /

tbnrfn wezlaw&nf x n l a [m o n ; w , / t b n f
w & m ; [m -

- (1) rsuapaw&u l j z p a p w , /
- (2) Ó P a w & u l j z p a p w , /
- (3) N i t f a t ; r i u l j z p a p w , /
- (4) t x l o r i u l v n f j z p a p w , /
- (5) x l x G f o r i u l v n f j z p a p w , /
- (6) e A h e & r i u l v n f j z p a p w , f v l j z p l w , /

"r@mumw&rn j v k i f } u b & m ; 1 / 2 n a z a w & w l] t v , f
t v w l w & m ;) - y j z p l w , / ' g a l u m i f o n l w & m ; [m " r @ l u m a [m
u l u & u l l x n f j z p l w , /

t p e f E p i y g ; [m o n i u l l x n & u l e d g e f y /
a e m u r f n a w & r n h o p i n a v ; y g ; j y c s u l u o n i u l l x n f
w & m ; & u t o l u s y l u h j m j y w p u m ; j z p l w e d f l j z p l w , f v l j a j m
c l w m /

o n b w e & u l v k i f [m o n] r * % 1 / 2 p i y g) - y /

onbkwab [muufem;vnát mif on|r* $\frac{1}{2}$ pcsu]
 uitaotcmem;vnát mifvly&r, / ' gulem;vnfvsi f b&my
 w&;-b, f [muifsem;rvnEi fwm r $\frac{1}{2}$ awmbt/
]b&;&lw&;} [m on|r* $\frac{1}{2}$ fyg;w&;ygy/

on|r* $\frac{1}{2}$ fyg;w&;} [m a $\frac{1}{2}$ su $\frac{1}{2}$ dom;r [kwbt/
 b&;azmfvurSay:vmwlv&; jzpfw, /
 b&;&lw&; [m trsm;tjym;r [kwbt/
 onr* $\frac{1}{2}$ fyg;yjzpfw, /
 b&;a [mwlvjcm;t&maw [m r* $\frac{1}{2}$ fyg;w&;ulyy/
 uhdazmbaqmi fw' tcsuawu [majymwmy]jzpfw, / ' g
 alumi f b&;&lw&;;ubjymvsi f' gybjym&r, /
]w&;}-t&rowwlawv $\frac{1}{2}$ ajymwvlu
 w, / |r*fw&;;zlv&;;eAfw&;;cy&d wf
 w&;/ paygi f- w&;q, fyg;-v $\frac{1}{2}$ /
 |r*fw&;}-q $\frac{1}{2}$ vm on|r* $\frac{1}{2}$ fyg;-ajymwmygy/

onlvpcly]w&;}- [kwlv, /
 usewlv]zlv&;;eAfw&;;cy&d wlv&;}-q $\frac{1}{2}$ vmawG
 [m]w&;;r [kwbt]/ rowwlv r $\frac{1}{2}$;r $\frac{1}{2}$ plv $\frac{1}{2}$ &Ei bavmu? lcll
 aumufwmawy/ w&; [m $\frac{1}{2}$ yl $\frac{1}{2}$ subwtrsm;jym;wm r [kwbt/
 on $\frac{1}{2}$ pcsuyl' t] g w&;y/
 usewlvb&;a [majymcsuif trsm;tjym; [m ' gucllv, /

cahw, p zG kw, Paxmufulw, p Oef&hw, p tppvlycsulawly/
onl/2pccsurf ygb t l gawfcsnf qllvsi f bmt vlyr0 rjzplbt/
t l gawfrygvnf onl/2pccsu/2vsi fawm t vlyjzplw, / ' guh
MunlyD b&m;&llw&m; [m ' gyjzplw, qllvm obmw, /

' galumi f
b&m;&llw&m;ull avlvmsif onl/2pccsuull
t&trdavkm&r, / onl/2pccsurfn torf
lyDvsi f b&m;&llw&m;rfn v p&m r 1/2awmbt/
tm;vlt torfawm rfn jzplw, / onl/2pccsuf
[m onfavmuft a&ygw, / }

' gulbyD onl/2pccsuull apappybyf t vlt acsmf r 1/2
atmifavkmzllvw, / b&m;&llw&m;jzplw/onlt plvft yll f
1/2pccsuf [m aoaocsmcmMunlvsi f] 1/2 1/2 om;om; t csulawf
jzplawm txift 1/2fn; awl&rny/ t csulawf [m vlaw&ll olw
ywDef usi lawel & i qll & wlt cg] wlyerlt rit & m 1/2pccsu]-jzpl
w, /

- tjri? tawf?
- tajym? t vly? tae?
- vlv? owel? orm" (ptpluxm;r)- qllvmawfjzplae

vly/

vl [m olywDef usi ft ay: rfn tjri lawf t awfawf t

r&UwmaW&nf ½W, V t m;V [m-
]onft csu½p&csuf r&nyl r&nyl?
 onft csu½p&csuf r&nyl)- jzplw, V
 onft csu½p&csuf t jyi lbouu t &mwpcde! r&nyl;ot
 r&nyl r½ot/ r&nyl;p&m? r&nyl;p&m vnf r½ot;-vllqllw, V

b&m;a [m vllwmu-
]onft csu½p&csuf]orm)zll-y]jzplw, V
]orm)-w!onft csu½p&csuf [m]w&m;)y!
]rorm)-w!onft csu½p&csuf [m]rw&m;)y!
]orm)-w!onft csu½p&csu½ot [m]w&m;o} jzplw, V
]rorm)-w!onft csu½p&csu½ot [m]rw&m;o} (w&m;
 r½ot) jzplw, V

18/ w&m;&ll t "y]j, f
 on&e&mr&nyl-
]w&m;)-qllwmu!entent½s {vi f x m;&r, V
]w&m;)-qllw!r&mpum; [m-
]"r®qllw!pum;u qifou!vmw!pum; jzplw, V
]w&m;)-qllw!]"&qllw!y]pum;obajymi fy!]"&-e!]"&r}-
 [m on&e!y]V r&nyl½w!]"r®e! twyl/ ½y!aw!u]ym;wmu
 umv t avsmu! jzplwmy!
 'gal!umi V]w&m;)-qllw!r&mpum; [m y]v!y]ajymi fpum;

jzplw, / t "yij, fu jaqmi x m; & r n f t & m) (t a q m i) v w, /

]orm)-w/ t j r i t a w g p w v w y e i r l t r t & m / s p c s u f
[m v a q m i x m; & r n f t & m j z p l w, / ' g a l l u m i / o n f o r m w /
t c s u / s p c s u f [m] w & m; - j z p l w, /

]rorm)w/ t j r i t a w g p w v w y e c s u / s p c k [m v a q m i f
x m; & r n f t & m r [k w / b t / ' g a l l u m i / ' g a w [m] r w & m; - a w / j z p l
w, f q l v m y /] r w & m; - [m] t " r a y d /

' g a l l u m i / b & m; a [m w /] w & m; " r [m -
] v a w a q m i x m; & r n / o r m w t j r i / o r m w /
t a w g ? t p / w t c s u / s p c s u f - y j z p l w, /
w j c m; r / b t /

o n a w m / o n f o r m w t j r i f t p / w t c s u f a w [m
b, m [m a w / j z p l w, f q l v m t r e b o z h o y / t a & ; u w, / ' g u l l
a v l m l u & r, / ' g r o v s i f b & m; w & m; a w u b, f a v m u f a v
v m o z a y r / w & m; r o b l / w t r, /

]orm)-q l w p u m; [m -
y g l b o m o m] o r m - q l w p u m; u d r e f m r j y x m; w l p u m; y /
y g l b o m o m] o r m - q l w p u m; [m q e l u s i z u f u] r p a n -
v j z p l w, /] r p a n - q l w m] r b n; , G f c r w f a c m r] v t " y i j, & w, /

onlawm]orm)-qwm]r&ueajzmi rwin)-v&r&ny/

'gallumi rArmu]orm)-u]ormorw]-v&ajmUw, /
'gayr't "y/], ftjynh&r&ir [kwao;bt/ pum;v&aw&U t "y/], f
[m pum;(o'g)avmufel rv&avmufot/ 'gallumi r onlxuf
clz&U&v&r, /

ormw]tjri?ormw]taw&-tp&vmaw[m rormw]
tjri&taw& tp&vmaw&U qelusi buy/ onlawm]rorm
w]tjri&taw& pvmaw&U b&m;u b, m[maw&v&owf
r&vov? 'gallun&r, /

b&m; [m onf'r&uma [mu&ur&ny/ tr&it, G f t
p&f&xi&aw&U&ajym&ny]zpw, / t]gaw&U]t p&f&E&pc]-v&ny/
onft p&f&aw&[m]r&in)-aw&ny/]rorm)-aw&ayd/ onlawm]
rormw]tjri&taw& tp&vmaw&[m t p&f&E&pc]u rv&w]w]
tjri&taw& tp&vmaw&ny&ayd/

]orm)-w]tjri&taw&-tp&w]tcsu]p&cu&qwm t
p&f&E&pc]u v&w]w] tjri&taw&-tp&w] tcsu]p&cu&ny]zpw
w, / 'gq&vsi formw]tjri&t p&vmaw&U r&r&it&mi&r&v&f
E& p&m&r&]zpw, /

t cef(5)

onir[®] * 3/4 1/2 pfg; t & aumuf

t cef(4)

"r[®]

"r[®] [m&B3 ÍP

orir*1/2pyg; t&aumuf

19/ orir' d d t&aumuf

on&awm]ormwttjri (orir' d d) t&aumufuygp

b, Mjri fwm [m]ormwttjri } jzpfov/

umrobm0csrfom t p&aemufvufri fwtjri fvnf

r [w&bt/ umr*Pft m/2&w& ui fa0;raemufvufri fwtjri f

vnf r [w&bt/ onftjri Epr&uv&w&wtjri }-yM&ajz&

vtr, / }onftjri Epr&uv&w&wtjri }- [m b, Mjri fwm

jzpfov/

umrocaemufvufwmjzpfzpf umrocaemufvufob

ji ifqelyd u yiyef&wmyjzpfzpf qif&w, /

tbnf]qif&)-u]qif&)-vjri fwm)- [m

onftjri Epr&uv&w&wtjri f jzpfw, /

]qif&wmu]qif&w, }-vjri fwtjri }- [m

ormwttjri f jzpfwmayd/

romwttjri fuawmf

]qif&wmu]csrfomw, }-v]tjri f jzpfwmy/

t p&fuyfwtjri Epr& [m qif&wmu]rqif&ylcsrf

omw, f v]jri fovm; q&wv m p p l u n & r, /

onb E p o v] y l w u, f r i q i f & m u w, /

' g a y r E p o v] u v n f] o l w] c s r f o m l u w, }- v] j r i l u

w, / umrobn̄i d̄erb̄emuf v̄lufv̄m&J c̄st̄r̄el̄ū r̄c̄Ē f̄rc̄Ē f̄
 jzpl̄vmaw̄ēl̄umroc̄ r̄jzpat̄mifaex̄l̄ f̄&J t̄&om̄ul̄ajymr̄q̄
 jzpl̄aewmaw̄[̄ m̄avmurn̄ t̄x̄ift̄ ½̄ñ;½̄w, / 'gaw̄[̄ m̄olw̄
 b̄0ub̄l̄w̄l̄c̄s̄f̄omw, f̄v̄l̄taumif̄x̄ir̄faw̄[̄jzpl̄w, /

wu, fuawm̄l̄umrobn̄i d̄erb̄emuf v̄lufob̄&? umr̄
 ob̄n̄i r̄lū uif̄at̄mifaerb̄emuf v̄lufob̄& Ēp̄D̄v̄[̄ m̄aumif̄
 aell̄uw̄mr̄ [̄kw̄bt̄/ ūl̄ f̄t̄x̄iēūl̄ f̄]aumif̄w, f̄-jrīf̄aell̄
 w̄maw̄[̄om̄ jzpl̄w, /

umrobn̄i r̄l̄ [̄ m̄ umr̄*P̄ft̄m̄½̄aw̄&̄r̄ñ wu, ½̄w̄m̄
 r̄ [̄kw̄bt̄/]½̄w, f̄-v̄l̄jzpl̄v̄mat̄mif̄ ūl̄ fū zel̄qif̄, &w̄m̄
 jzpl̄w, / on̄fawm̄l̄aumif̄at̄mif̄ ūl̄ [̄ mūl̄ f̄v̄ñp̄m; &
 w, f̄v̄l̄t̄"ȳj, ½̄w, / on̄fawm̄l̄umrobn̄i d̄v̄m&J taumif̄
 [̄ m̄]pl̄w̄z̄taumif̄)-q̄l̄v̄m̄ x̄ī½̄ñ;w̄maȳl̄

umrobn̄i d̄at̄mif̄ ūl̄ f̄tyīf̄yef̄c̄hewm̄ [̄mv̄n̄f̄
]pl̄w̄z̄)-aw̄[̄ȳ] j̄īḡolt̄p̄½̄w̄l̄v̄m̄ū&Jwu, f̄t̄ ½̄aw̄[̄ūl̄ t̄ ½̄r̄
 [̄kw̄bt̄)-jrī&at̄mif̄raem̄t̄m̄½̄ñt̄ *j̄ūl̄t̄v̄l̄r̄v̄l̄ȳl̄x̄m;w, /
 l̄ȳD̄awm̄l̄ t̄m̄½̄aw̄[̄ūl̄ t̄pkt̄m̄½̄ñt̄ jzpl̄ū q̄l̄w̄z̄un̄f̄w, / on̄f̄
 awm̄l̄ umrobn̄i d̄v̄b̄;&efū at̄;lȳD̄? aumif̄w, f̄jrīll̄uw, /
 wu, fuawm̄l̄t̄pkt̄ ½̄ūl̄ t̄pkt̄ ½̄ñt̄ w̄l̄ f̄jrīf̄at̄mif̄lȳf̄aewm̄
 jzpl̄w̄t̄w̄l̄ir̄ñ; , Ḡf̄w̄l̄t̄m; x̄kw̄r̄B̄ūjzpl̄w, / 'gall̄umīv̄'ḡ [̄ m̄

wu, faumi faewmr [kwbl]paw Zaumi faewm)-y]jzplw, /

'gawamumi fonftjri Espckw [m]rfr; Gfwf pntjri }
-aw&y] jzplw, / rormwftjri lawayd' qif&uul csrfom-
v]ri lwtjri lawGjzplwmayd'

ormwftjri fuawmf
]tbnfb0aw&u qif&u qif&M]ri lwtjri f
yl jzplw, / umrc&lyct 1/2ly b0tv lawuul
]qif&)-v]ri lwtjri f [m]ormwftjri]-yayd'

20/ qif&Epr&

]qif&)-uulqif&-v]tr&ftwll f jri lwm [m ormwl
tjri]jzplw, fajmclw, / qif&qlwm b, M]zplw, lqlwm
1/2s f0br&zpr, /

]qif&)- [m Epr& 1/2w, /
yXrqif&u]cpm;rlqif&)-y/
aemulwpr&u]b0qif&) jzplw, /

onf]ormwftjri }u jri lwlqif&][m b, lqif&M;
]b0qif&)-u]jri lwm jzplw, /

]a0' emc]pm;rlqif&)-u]jri lwm [m ormwftjri fr [kwf

bt/ umrNl dvmel umrrufwm Eprst vkrnyl qpm;rt&qvsi f
csrfomocawG%uW, / b0taetxm;t & qvsi fom onf
Eprst vkrn csrfomqvmr%b)qif&t wkwvm jzplw, / onf
rñ]qpm;rb0' emqif&)-qvmuawm]t oenentf rvG]bt/
onft xrbñ]b0)-qvmawmif t "y]j, lu tawmaumuf, &
zll%w, /

21/ b0-t & p0fpm;lu

]b0)-qvm arGzñ;u aoqkt xdt wG f wñ%beriuW
xi luw, / 'gu vevDefusi %brst & mawGut qult pyf
vlyD t bnDefusi rñ jzplyñ;vmr]zplv]]arGao t wG fjzpf
wnrñ]-u]]b0)-ac:wmjzplw, /

avmuBuDu]aemubckm;lyDac:w]t ac:ayy/ avmu
BuDxrbñ jzplvmwmjzplv]]t bnjzplvmw]t & muW]b0)-ac:
wmy/ 'gu jyeLsvGfygw, /

viu]aemubckm;vsi f tbn]v]ay:rñ tr(=u)]trrñ
jzplyñ;csufawG%y]gw, / tbn]jzplyñ;csufaw[m]b0)-awG
ygy/

]b0)-qvm]pum;v%ll]pum;(o' g)eufu]zpjci f)-qvm
avmu]y/ onfawm]]b0)-&]]t eufu]aumufw]t cg ' ó et
v]uf t & awGubñ;wmy/

(1) wpávmu v%ll]un]w] ó e qvsi earGao t

wf fwnfzawel]vlt jzpf- u]b0)-aumuirfny/
 (2) vlt usi p]uf aumi f; qm unfwf ó eqkvisi é
]vkvylfz; r)-aw(ul)]b0)-aumuirfny/

vu]wjc; t& mawel, S]ly]]v]b0)-v]lac: &wmy/
 vu]t aumi f; t q]el, S]awm]vlt jzpf; u]b0)-ac: v
 r&awm]b0]/]vkvylfz; r] taumi f; t q]el)-aw(ul]b0)]v]lac:
 &awm]f; jzpfw, / on]awm] vlt jzpfw n]berul]b0)-ac:
 wm[m o]t okrn]b0]/ t "y]j, iu jye]efw, / vlt
 j]vkvylfz; r]aw(ul)]b0)-ac: wmuawm]x]w, / t o]t
 awm]b0]usw, ay]f

]vlt jzpf- u]b0)-, lwm[m vaumi f; pm; a& t w(uf
]b0)oc]f; pm}, m]r& b0]/ , l]si]v n]f ro]b], &w]m]jzpfv]
 w]v]jzpfir]ny/]vkvylfz; r]- u]b0)-, l]si]awm]vaumi f; pm; a&
 t w(uf]j]y]i p& m oc]f; pm, m]aumi faumi f& r, / 'ga]lumi f
]b0)- t&(aum]u], w]t c]gr]f] vlt jzpf, lwm[m rx]a& m]u]b0]/
 vkvylfz; r], lwm[m t ajr]m]f]jri]f]z] lwm]jzpfw, /
 'ga]lumi f
]b0)- t& [m]vlt jzpf]- r [kw]b0]/]vkvylfz; r]- y/
 'g [m]b0)- t& , l]ny/

]vlt jzpfu]b0)-, lwm[m t o]P]i ten]f tyg]f]w]

obaw&ll awmfobvll lwwfw t, ly/ onfvll rswfom;&r, /
onfae&mrñawmly vfu ll iusi buñ wñfaqmufiq ll &m bm
om&ylu ajymwbae&mjzpauml]b0)t eufl[m aygaygavsmavsmly
aumufvll r&bt/ vll yll/zn; rww ll f]aumi fçraumi f b0) jzplw, f
vll onfae&mrñ raumuibt/

wcull vluvlywly u ll (ElwçESvll vlyll/zn; rawç m bm
t jypfrs %bv ll rajmyavmufwyt rawçjzplw, / t rrajrmuf
wlyt rawçjzplw, / t rrajrmufwlyt rawçv ll ajym&rñawfayç
tbnfv ll t rñqllvsi f onfae&mrñ]b0)- t & raumuibt/
]b0)-q ll vm ajmyavmufwly u ll (ElwçESvll vlyll/zn; rjzplw, /

u ll (ElwçESvll vlyll/zn; rawç m vlt csi f csi f quiqwly
t çgrñ toñcs&wmawçyl tbnrñ]vefud; rj-rygbt; qllvsi f
t rjzpaýrly] t rrajrmuibt} ajym&rñly/

taumi f jzpaç? t q ll jzpaç u ll (ElwçESvll vlyll/zn;
rllwpcclñ]vefud; rjygrs] t rrajrmufwlyt rj
v ll ajym&wm jzplw, /
' gallumi f

onfae&mrñ]b0)-q ll vm]vefud; wly u ll (ElwçESvll t rj
awfll t &aumu&rñ jzplw, / t] grs] b0) jzplw, fayç ' g] b0)-
& ll t &aumuf t "çyç, ly/

]b0 t "çyç,]-u ll olyq ll awmly]b0qi f &-u ll vll n f

vrfyG kygw, V]b0}-qWvm]vEuf;wYUu (ELw(ESVWVY/28;r)-
qWvmY vEuf;rawG [m ab;' Pft oi b&wmawEsnfy/

]vEuf;w,]qWvm]t yEft vW wpccjzplwmy/
tbnfwpccl[m]rwnli rfr&U trn}-awfy/ taumi f
[m yWw, fqvsi f tqW [m vWwmyayy/ onEpcW [m vluW
Oelwuprntf & mawEsnf jzplw, V tbnDeawGxrf&jci f
[m rvWwvytrNi rfrsrfrljzplwmy/ 'g [m]qif&)-ayy/

]umrc/2yct 2y}-awG [m uW (ELw(ESVW vEuf;wnf
aqmufrawG jzplw, V 'gaLumiV 'gawG [m]b0)awGjzplw, V
]qif&]aw&ntf jzplw, V

umrc/2yct 2yom;awG [m oWb0uubW]qif&w,]-
vW]rjriLubt/]owW atmutatmutb0awGom qif&w, f
oWb0uawmYcsrfomw,]-vW]rjriLuw, V wu, fuawmY
oWb0awGtm;vW [m]qif&]wmawGjzplw, V

]qif&w]b0awGw]qif&tpp]awGjzplw, f
vW]rjri fwm [m]ormw]tjri]-y/

]a0' emqif&uW]qif&)-vW]rjri fwmuW]ormw]tjri]-vW
ajymwm r [kwbt/y/ 'g [m b&m;azmxkwvWufwY w&m;xlu
t plwft yW fwpcjzplwY]ormw]tjri]-qWY t plwft yW f&U wluS
wY t &aumufy/

b&mlv&m;ullcsÚfuyfavlvmwłt cg w&m;&łt pđwłt
 yłł f wpđłřfn wpđłwłł f&łł t &aumuławGvđacmřc&złł t vđfjł
 t a&Bđłw, f wpđcsufuav; vđacmřvsi fjł]w&m;eł t a0;Bđł
 a0;&złł t aot cm jzplw, f

t ckw&m;&ł yXrqłł t pđwłt yłł f jzplwł]ormwłt jri]-
 ull t &aumułłw, f]ormwłt jri]- [m w&m;t pđwłt yłł f ½đck
 xřfn a½đđqłł t ajymc&wł t pđwłt yłł f yłł]w&m;t pđwłt yłł f
 aw&łřcđđ)-vłajym&rnh t pđwłt yłł f jzplw, f onřcđđ) ao
 cmzłlvłw, f ' gull t rđt & wnđaqmufřvsi f t awmBđat mif
 jri f vřř, f ' galumi f onřavlvmcđcsufułłem;0i f włt xđ t xyf
 xyf avlv m&vřř, f

]b0}-aw&łł]' lu]žpāewłt jzpl)-ull rvřřacmřjri fwmull
]ormwłt jri]-vłł t &aumuławlv mđłłw, f
 onft jri [m t pđfEđřyg;ruyłwłt jri řaył
 t pđfEđřyg;u]b0)-awGjzplłw, řř [kvlv m;]

t pđfawł wppđfđwppđf qđłsi łłayřv]b0)-awG
 csnř jzplłw, f]ormwłt jri]- [m onft pđfEđřcłłřuyłł
 onft pđfaw&łł wplbupđf qđřfn r½đđ? t pđfEđřc&łł t v, řř
 wnřvm jzplw, f

]ormwłt jri]- [m at muft pđfjzplwł umřcłł vwm

aemufvufwtjri fvnf r [kwbl/ Nydawm] t x uft pefjzpwf
umroc r 1/2 at mif taw&v&m;wme] umroc wnfaqmuf
p&m t pkt 1/2 (orkwbpin) u] zsuqpw maw& q] &mw] hemuf
vufwtjri faw&vnf r [kwbl/

t m 1/2 g;yg; umr* Pw&m; &] csfomocawef xpylyf?
r] uylw] t jri f] jzpw] t wuf] ormwtjri }- [m t v, ft vw] f
jzpw, fayf

' gq] v] si f] ormwtjri } ay: ly] fayf

22/ orf' d dt zG Vaemufvprst

]ormwtjri }- u] y] r] b] ez] aemufvprst el r] v] om;
o] r] n] q] v] si f] on] v] b] i] w, v]]ormwtjri }- u] E] p] r] x] m;
& r, v/

(1) umroc v] u] m] E] a, m* t pef q] & m] e] f

(2) t w] u] d] v] r] x] m] E] a, m* t pef q] & m] t jri faw&
jzpw, v/

onftjri E] p] r] s] t] u] v] w] w] t jri fuawm]]ormwtjri }
ayf] on] fawm]] t jri }aw& [m o] r] s] t] jz] p] a] e] w, v/

(1)]umroc v] u] t jri }?

(2)]t w] u] d] v] r] x] t jri }?

(3)]ormwtjri }?

onftjri b] o] k] c] [m t 1/2 b] o] k] jz] p] a] e] w] m] a] w] & w, v/

t 1/2 b] o] k] c] [m] o] p] i] o] k] c] - y] a] y] f] o] p] i] o] k] c] u] e

- (1) y&rwəpɪn?
- (2) ɔrkwɒpɪn?
- (3) t&d ɒpɪn-wɪj/

y&rwəpɪnqɪvm]t ajcct ½&llt rn]-jzpw, /]t pɪw/ t ½ay/

ɔrkwɒpɪnqɪvmu]t ajccl t pɪwft yll f uav;awgzll
pypa0;awm&llt rn]-y/ ' galumi v ɔrkwɒpɪnu ll]t pkt ½v ll
o&r, /

t&d ɒpɪnuawm/ t pɪwft ½v nf r [kwɒl/ t pkt ½s
vnf r [kwɒl/]t pɪw&m;&ll v/½s;rit ½s jzpw, / ' galumi v
]trlt ½v ll t&d ɒpɪnu ll ac:&r, /

ɔnf]ɒpɪn ɔrk]-jzpw/]t ½s ɔpɪn;- [m]t jri f ɔrk&ll
t jri b]-awg t o ɒd jzpw ll w, /

(1)]t pɪw ll umrɒkv ll t pɛt jri ½b)-u jri f
w, /

(2)]t pɪw ll]t wɪvrx t pɛt jri f ɔrm;-u
jri f, /

(3)]tr ll ½s]orm t jri ½b)-u jri f, /

ɔnɔwml]orm w t jri]- [m t pɪw ll vnf r jri f ll/
t pɪw vnf r jri f ll t jri f w t jri f jzpw, /

]tr]-qɪvm t pɪw vnf r [kwɒl? t pɪw vnf r [kwɒl/

tpwlvunfol[m twiudvrxorm;y/
 tpwlvunfolu umrocvluorm;ayg/

onfjri p&moir&munly) ojri fwt &mu olub, f
 vblqvm olyaew, / umrocvluorm; [m tprifol-q
 awm]ojri fwt &maxw[m]taumi fawgt x n faw- jzpa
 &w, / onfawm]taumi ft x n faw]ri fwwb)-q wsi fonf
 olu]umrocvlut pef)q r f 1/2 b m oay&r, /

twiudvrxorm;uawm]taumi ft x n fawm u v
 v]ri foby/ olu taumi fwpcl tx n fwpcl awm]q wsi f
 t] gu wppwpp) wpp)zpa t mi f tao; q w f t x dzac m u n f
 wmy/ lydawm] t p w f w p c l w f [m t p k t j z p f w m o e c e n f w m
 r [w b t / o n f a w m] t p k [m t 1/2 f [w b t ? t x i f y j z p w , ?
] t p w a w f o m t 1/2 z p w , f - q w) t p w i u b m j r i f o l j z p w , /
 o n f w] t p w i u b m j r i f w w f w m) - u m u n l y) o n f j r i f w w f o l
 u] t w i u d v r x o r m ;) - q w m o & r , /

onf w t p w j r i ? t p r i f w w f a w [m] t p e f j r i f - a w f
] r o r m t j r i f - a w f v o & r s n a y g /] o r m w f t j r i f 1/2 b) - u
 t p w i u l v n f n l u n l o t / t p l u l v n f n l u n l o t /] t r l u y l u n f
 o] j z p w , / ' g a l l u m i f o r m w f t j r i f 1/2 b l u] w & m ; o] j z p w , /
 b , m p p l u n l u r v g ;

t p w f r i f o l [m -
] w & m ; w , f r w & m ; b t } - q w m u o e l l w t a e t x m ;
 r 1 / 2 b t / t p w u o b a b m o a q m i f y d j z p f y s u f a e w m [m w & m ;
 w m r [k w b t / o n f v o b m 0 w & m ; b u d u o l m o a q m i f y d
 j z p f y s u f a e w m u] w & m ; } - v k i f o l t a w m f r s m ; w , f t j g t a w m f
 r f n ; w m y f

' g - w & m ; w m q w s i f ' g o d w b m t u s t 1 / 2 f s i v ? b m j z p f m
 r f n v t a y y f ' g - o d w a v m b e a ' g o c a r m [a w G N d t w , f a j y m c s i f
 r v m ; y f o n f v b j y m v s i f r f n ; r f n y f ' g o d w a v m b e a ' g o c a r m [r j z p f m
 [k w a u m i f [k w r , f a v m b e a ' g o c a r m [r j z p f a y r f
 t a v m b e t a ' g o c t a r m [a w G j z p f m w m r [k w b t / t a v m
 b t p 1 / 2 w m a w G r j z p f m y f

o n f a w m f o b m 0 t j z p f t y s u f j r i f m a v m b - t p 1 / 2 w m
 a w G r j z p f m [m] b m o a b m w & m ; r 0 r 1 / 2 w m r j z p f u m r 0 j z p f w , f
 y u f v u f o m t y f w w a o ; w f u a v ; i , f a v m b - t p 1 / 2 w m a w G
 r j z p f m r s t y f t a v m b - t p 1 / 2 w m a w j z p f v a v m b - t p 1 / 2 w m
 a w G r j z p f m u] t a u m i f } j z p f w , f b m o a b m w & m ; r s r o d w
 a v m b t p 1 / 2 w m a w G r j z p f m [m] t v u m ; y f b m r 0 t u s t r 1 / 2
 b t /

' g a l u m i f t p w a w f r i f y d o b m 0 w & m ; b u d o b a b m o l
 a q m i f a e w m u d j r i f v m [m] w & m ; r [k w f w m v o e r , f ' g u d

]w&m;}-v|x i faeLUwm u w&m;e h0;LUv f v W pum;avmu fy/
o a w m v W / jz p f u -

]oabmw&m;}u]w&m;}-qW pum;e y?]t usi ft LuHbm
Oemw&m;}-qW mu]w&m;}-qW pum; [m]w&m;}qW t oH
(o' g)csi f t w jz p f W w l w , f x i f y D a j y m L u w m j z p f w , f

]w&m;}-qW m]" & m;}-u t o H j y m i f v m w m j z p f w , f
]" & m;}- [m]" & r P u H a c : w m y / o n f v H a j y m c l w , f t " y j , f u
]t a q m i }-v H & w , f v n f a j y m c l w , f ' g u]t u s i l b m O e m
w & m ; } & H]" r P q W p u m ; v H & H t e u f y /

]o b m O w & m ; }-q W p u m ; u]w & m ; }- & H t e u f r [l w f
b i / o n E p c r f i]w & m ; " r P q W t o l w a y r f q W t s u f c i f r w l
L u b i /

b m O e m w & m ; r f i y g w]w & m ; }- & H t e u f u t b n f] b m a 0
w A f ' r P u H a q m i f x m ; v H j z p f w , f

' g u H y g v W O t * 3 E (O t * H [) v k y v s i e

] " m a & w l w d " a r m ; }- v k y v s i f o b m O w & m ; r f i y g w]w & m ; } & H
t e u f x l u r , f

] " m & d a w w d " a r m ; } O t * 3 E v k y v s i f b m O e m w & m ; r f i y g w]
w & m ; } & H t e u f & r , f

]w & m ; }-qW m]a q m i f w w f w t & m ; }-v W k y v s i f]o b m O

w&m;} &r, /

]w&m;}qllwm]aqmi ft yfwft &m;)-vllvlyvsi f]usi &rnfh
w&m;} &w, ly/

]bm0emw&m;)-u]w&m;)-vllac:&wmu]aqmi fxm; t yf
vll' grs [lwi]aqmi ft x m;c&wft &m; }zplvll]bma0wAA' r]u
]w&m;)-vllac:&wm jzplw, /

]obm0)u]w&m;)-vllac:wmuawml]olt jzplft ysuf
oabmu]oaaqmi faevll' grs [lwi]aqmi lwwvll obm0u
]w&m;)-vllac:&wmrly]jzplw, / obm0avmu]ud[m]obm0
w&m;)-vllac:&ayr]]usi &rnfhw&m; r [lwblt]/ obabm
oaaqmi faevll]w&m;ac:&umrly]jzplw, /

t wauvrxorm;jri lwl]t plw]-aw[m t jzplft ysuf
awlygayr]bmrst usd r]lbt/ w&m;vnt r [lwblt/ usi &rnfh
w&m; r [lwblt]-vllqllw, / obm0w&m;)-vllqlyr]]w&m;
r [lwblt]ayg' galumi vonft jri f [m]w&m;wft jri } r [lwblt/
]ormwft jri } r [lwblt/]rpn t jri }-yljzplw, /]aqmi f, bxm;
xllwft jri } r [lwblt]vllqllw, hayg' t plw]ri fcsuf [mvnt
w&m;wft jri f r [lwblt]yljzplw, /

]t pl-rfi w&m;w, trw&m;bl ajymp&mr]lbt/]t pl- [m

y, fvsif aumi fvmw, / aumi fwmu]w&m;}-r [kwfvm:/
on&awm/ t rluMunfwb[m]w&m;aqmi E fob}-jzplw, /
'galumi / onft jri fuM]ormw/ t jri }-vMajym&wmjzplw, /

]ormw/ t jri }- [m on&avmuqMvsi frvfrfn; ½&avmu/ f
lyDjzpr, / usefWw&m; t plwft yM faw[m onft plwft yM f
yG fvsifrv&wrf jzpp&my/

]ormw/ t jri }- [m w&m; &M t plwft yM f ½&pcsurfn t pO
qM t csuf/ w&m; &M rcO&ay/ rcO&wn& t mi Di fvsif useft
csuf&wrf t curf ½&jzpr, /

23/ orMoulyit zG /

' kwj t csuf t &aumu&atmi /

]ormw/ t awG (orMouly) y/

]ormw/ t awG [m bmv&

]orm}- &M t eufuawm/ oM yD om; jzplw, /]rc&w/ G f w/ y
t awG y/]t awG qM vm b, M [m v&

uM b jri x m; w/ t o d t jri fuM umv(X meç ya, m* ½&M
orfn b, &avmu/ t Di bG fu jzplov/ rjzplot v/ jze/ usuf
plw/ ut w mawG jzplw, /

] ' lu&aw&uM] ' lu&vM jri fvm [m]orm t jri } jzplw, /
t bnft jri [m b, ft x d [kwfov/] umv } ½& br&awG

rn 'luawu 'luawit jzpf ½ervm;cr½ebtvm;/ 'gu
]umvXmeya, m*ra½ 'luaw[m 'luawyl
 jzplw, }-v||ojri fvm[m]ormwtt awGjzplw, /

on]ormwtt awG)- [m]ormwtt jri }-&llausZtw&m;
 u||ch &w, / on]ormwtt jri } t&u ||w||fb, M||ifq||f
 aqmi ½u&r, / onM||aqmi ½u||v||u||fSormr, fvtawG
 tac:v||wmyjzplw, /

]jri fwt w||f v||y||u||fajymq||aex||E||t||mi f
 p||v||u||tcsufawG)- [m]ormwtt awGtac:}-yayq'

24/ w&m;&ll t p||b||pk

w&m;&ll t p||v||t y|| f½p||csufn onE||p||csuf[m t p||w||p||k
 y/]ynmt p||v||b&r, /]t o||ynme|| yw||b||u||w|| t csup)-v||
 o&r||ayq' onf]t o||ynmt csufawG[m t ajymt q|| t jk||tr l
 e|| t aet x|| faw||u||wn||rwa||t mi f taxmuft u||y||k||n||t
 csufawGjzplw, /

w&m;&ll t p||v||t y|| f½p||csufx||u usew||t p||v||t y|| f
 ajcmu||csuft euf

a½||b||csuf[m]o||v||t p||k-awGjzplw, /
 aem||u||b||csufuawmy]orm"dt p||k-awG||ac:&w, /
]o||v||t p||k w&m; t p||v||t y|| f||o||b||csufu-

(1) ormtajm?

(2) ormtvly?

(3) ormtae?

onbksuly/ rormtajm? rormtvly? rormtae-
'gaw&ll qelusiibuayd'

25/ ormgpm teuf

onbksurfn]ormwttajm)-ullteuz&R, /

]tajm)-qwm]pum;)-vwoydy/

]pum;)-[m vltcsi fcsi f quiq&mrfn ajmwpum;e/

r [lw&mrfn ajmwpum;-vEpr&w, / onfrnawm/vcsi f

quiq&mrfn ajmwpum;yljzp&r, / wjcm;pum; rjzp&bt/

vcsi fquiq&mrfnvnt]aumi fwpum;)-e/raumi f

wpum;)-vEpr&w, / onfrn]aumi fwpum;)-yljzp&

r, / raumi fwpum; rjzp&bt/

aemuxylvnt ½&w, / aumi fwpum;rn-

]veut;rw&wpum;?rveut;wpum;)-vEpr&jzpw, /

onfrn]rveut;w/raumi fwpum;)-yljzp&r, /

tbn&pum;rS]ormtajm} jzpr, /

vcsi fajmwttcg raumi fwpum;aw&u ajmqw&v;

rn ½&w, f

(1) vtrvshajmqw&vm?

- (2) q.b.ajymq.wwm?
- (3) ulef.wuf.ajymq.wme!
- (4) twif.tzif.ajymq.wmaw&y/

v.r.v.s.hajmw, f.q.wwm ul. (E.w.w.e.p.y.t.r [kw.r.r.f
 w.m.a.w.g.ajymq.wmy/ v.b.s.i.f. q.u.f.q.w.t.c.g.ajymw/aumi.f.w/

pum;uawm/raumi.f.w.pum; t.*j&yaw.u.v.w.w/pum;awg
 y/ on.pum;aw.f.v.n.f.j.u.s.v.e.r.y.g.w.pum;}-q.wwm]t.j.r.i.f.f.n;ç
 t.a.w.r.n; }a.w.e.ajymq.w/aumi.f.q.e.p.w.e.f.pum;aw&y/

um.ro.c.v.l.a.e.m.u.f.v.l.u.a.e.o.l[m.pum;aw&ajymr.f.y/

aumi.f.q.e.p.w.e.f.j.z.p.f.r.f.y/ t.b.n.pum;aw([m.j.u.s.v.e.f.w.pum;}

aw.g.j.z.p.f.w, / t.w.a.u.r.x.a.e.m.u.f.l.u.o.r.m;aw&.n.f.on.f

v.y/ o.w.t.r.t.&aumi.f.q.e.p.w.e.f.pum;aw&ajymr.f.f.y/ t.j.g

aw&.n.f.v.e.u.s.w.pum;aw&j.z.p.f.w, /

on.f.w.m.l.j.o.r.m.w.pum;}-j.z.p.f.z.t.c.s.u.f.o.k.s.u.f.e.l.j.y.n.f.o.t.z.l

v.t.t.y.f.w, f

- (1) yX.r.w.p.c.s.u.f.u]v.b.s.i.f} j.z.p.&.r, /
- (2) E.p.f.t.c.s.u.f.u]p.u.m;a.u.m.i.f} j.z.p.&.r, /
- (3) o.k.t.c.s.u.f.u]r.v.e.f.u.s;w.m) j.z.p.&.r, f.a.y.g/

on.f.r.n]t.q.k)ow.j.y.k.p&.m.u]aumi.f.w.pum; }j.z.p.f.z.e.l

]o.r.m.w.pum;} r.j.z.p.f.b.f-q.wwmy/ 'g.o.w.k.m;r.n.f.s.j.z.p.f, / on.f.w

r [kw.r.v.s.i.f]o.r.m.w.pum;} t&a.u.m.u.w.t.c.g.v.e.c.m.f.v.r.f, /

u.s.v.e.r.l.½.r.½.u.l.b.m.e.t.&.r.v.l; a.r.p&.m.½.w, /

ygy/

Jaumi fréwlt vly/ jzp&r, fqllwm t&aumufult
 csuolcsuolowrsw&r, / olcsulu-

(1) rowjzw/ rno/qllwm jzp&r, /

(2) rdlcrvkr, ulwm jzp&r, /

(3) tm½t ucl:wm jzp&r, / 'gaw&y/

on&awm/]ormt vly/ qllwm aumi fréwlt vly/aw&ll
 vit csi fci f t ay: rñ v&eud: rlygb/ jly/ kly/ raw&ll ajym&r, /
 onrñ]v&eud: }&ll t "y/ j, fultly/ dclw&e/ ut wll f o&rñy/

aumi fwmaw&ll vly/ aeayr/ t oÓP&ly/ aeawm r
 [kw/ b/] t p&e/] t av&e/ vly/ aeawmaw&ll m 'le&h' ;½w, / r r&f
 ruewlt, law&e/ t aumi f vly/ aeawmaw&ll t v&e/ law&e/ f
 w, / t rñ; olloyr law&e/ vly/ ae&ll uwm jzp&ll ow&ll t vly/ aw&ll m
 aumi fayr/]ormwlt vly/ rjzpl&ll /

'g[m vub&ll ent&ent&cup&m vly/ jzp&ll ;½w, / t x if
 ;½ñ; qll jriomat mif y&ll qmi llun&rñ u t ;½t uvly/ jwlt
 aumi faw&y/ onft aumi f t vly/ aw&ll aumi fayr/]wu, ft
 aumi f)- vly/ jyn/ jyn&ll vub&ll lluy&ll rvm: / 'gullpp&ll q; llunh
 vsi f vub&ll lluy&ll uwm ajyv n fñ; rñygy/

on&awm/]ormt vly/ - [m t csuolcsuol&ll w, /] vit

csi fcsi f t ay: rñ? aumi fwmawCullvêfus; rnygb|v|y|w|t v|y|
awGjzplw, hay|

27/ orñtmZD teuf

]orñwt ae)-ullquity) teufazm&at mi /

oní t p|wft y| f t csu|y|y|V|ñ]orñtmZD}v|vm
w, /]tmZD} y|V|t ae)-v|bmonijev|Uw, / ' gu|w|cs|
u]t ouárñ)-v|iyelluw, /

t | g&|t &u|]pm;Owfaea&; t w|uf p|y|ñ;ç|y|ñ;v|y|ñ ef
v|y|wm)-awCullajymUw, / onft ajym rre|ot/ bma|umi |V|
q|awm|ow|ajymw|pum;x|ñ|y|azm|yaew, / om|u ule|ç f
v, /y|ñaw|ñ]ormw|t ajymç t v|y|aw|v|y|vsi f]ormw|
tmZD-t ouárñ)y|v|ajymUw, /

on|awm|oní "rç *ç&y| [m t *ç&y|o|çm;wp&y| r
[kw|awm|o|a|çt *ç&y|E|ç|u|aygi f|y|ç; y|ç, |x|m;wm|jz|p|æ|v|y|
onft *ç&y|u t ouárç|Orfausmi fe|y|wm|jz|plw, f v|ç|acy
oi|ç|/

a|çt *ç&y|E|ç|ñ t ouárç|e|y|w|t ajymç t v|y|aw|ç
rygb|v|ajymç|ç|/ t ouárç|e|jz|p|ç| t ouárç|r [kw|
wme|jz|p|ç|rormw|t ajymç t v|y|aw|ç|ç|or|ç| m orm t ajymç
t v|y|aw|ç [kw|y| on|awm|onft csu|ñ 'gaw&y|, |vsi f

t *g&yf [kwloj, lxm;wmjzplvonft *g&yf [m t *g&yfwp&yf
 t jzprajrmulb& m jzpb& r, /

' galumi vonft *g&yf& t & [m onvtaumu&r&n r
 [kwlwm xi 1/2&n;w, / on&awm]onft mZD)& t & [m]orm
 wlt ae]v q&w ouDi 1/2& bef aex m]v 1/2&n;r- jzplw, /
 rsu m]rsubty;py;Elwcrf;rsu Ene]v utajccu] aw& [e]yef
 awGormorw]zpaewmawGjzplw, / onft csuf [m p]wae
 plwfxm;e] ouq] w, / t x]t m;ji v t w]t usq]v si f]u]e]y
 ouq] w, /]ur 2/2]y]aw]ormae]w]m] t v]y]y/

]ormwlt ae(orm]t mZD))u] t euz] m]ur, / onfr&n
 vnf t csu]b]csuf 1/2]n]y]e

- (1) vlt csi fcsi f qu]q]m]r&n]w]
- (2) rsu E]n t aet xm;? u] m]uif [e]yef t aet xm;
 awGjzpb&r, /
- (3) v&e]u]r]v]nf uif&r, /
 onf]b]csuf]y/

vbsi fqu]q]q]q] &mr&n r [kw]w]rsu E]n]ajcc]v]u]f]t]ae
 t xm; q]v]si]f]v]nf]]ormwlt ae)-e]v]rou]q]q]]ot/ raumi f r&f
 b]t]q]v]si]f]v]nf] on]m]y/ vbsi fqu]q]q]q] &v]n]t]jz]p]l]aumi f r&f
 w] [e]yef]t]ae]t]xm; 1/2]w]m]v]nf] jz]p]D]aw]m]aw]mi]r]s]v&e]u]s]w]

t a e t x m ; j z p a e v s i f] o r m w t a e } r j z p l o l /] r o r m w t a e } y l
 j z p r , /

] o r m w t a e } j z p a t m i q u a w m / t c s u b m c s u f 1 / 2 & r n a y g /
 o n f m a u m i f r e w t u l f v u f r s u e f n t a e v n f 1 / 2 & r , / o n f
 t a e a w [m v l r q u i q a & ; t & m r f v n f j z p & r , / r u s ; v e f
 w m v n f j z p & r , / r u s ; v e f w m j z p y l u a w m y l y d c w t c s u a w g
 r n a j m c s u a w t w l f y l e m ; v n h a y ; & r , / t p e f r u y l b l a u m i f
 r e w t a e a w e l q u i q a w m j z p & r , h a y g / ' g q l v s i f] o r m t a e } y l

28/ o l v t p k

] o r m w t a j y m ; t v l y t a e } o n f o h c & d t & a w a u m f
 l y d c y l ' g [m] o l v } - q l w l] b m 0 e m } - y l b & m ; & d t q l t r r n
] b m 0 e m } - q l w l y f n ; r s m ; & r n h w & m ; [m o h y g ; y l 1 / 2 l v , /

- (1) o l v b m 0 e m ?
- (2) o r m " d b m 0 e m ?
- (3) y n m b m 0 e m y l

] o r m w t j r i j e l] o r m w t a w g } - [m] y n m b m 0 e m } y l
] t o l w & m ; } - t j z p f y f n ; & r n h w & m ; - v l q l w l w , /
] o l w & m ; } - t j z p f y f n ; & r n h b m 0 e m w & m ; [m -
] o r m t a j y m ? o r m t v l y ? o r m t a e } / o n f o h y g ; y l

29/ o l v t e u f a z m c s u f

onbkyg:u]o]o}ac:&wtt aLumi f enfenf avlv m
 LunDp]]o]o}-q]v]pum;v] [m ausu]w] ausu]w] &]
 emrn] (=o]m) jzplw, / on]n]awm]]ormw] t ajm]t v]y]t
 tae]aw]u]o]o}-v] ajymw, /

'g-wi]m;ajymv]u]w]my/

wi]m;yu] ausu]w] ausu]w] [m ra]Dr,] fcl] f
 w, / on]ormw] t ajm]t v]y]t aeaw] [mvn] on]v]y]
 ra]Dr,] fcl] fw, / 'gr] [w]cl]]at mi]x m; &rn]it & m jzplw, f
 ay] 'ga]Lumi] ra]Dr,] cl] w] ausu]w] ausu]w] &]o]o}-
 q]v]emrn]u]] ra]Dr,] fcl] w] 'gr] [w] ra]Dr,] fcl]]at mi f
 x m; &rn]]ormw] t ajm]t v]y]t tae]w]]n] wi]m;]y] t bn]f
]ormw] t ajm]t v]y]t tae]aw]u]o]o}-v] emrn]ay; &wm
 jzplw, /

on]awm] on]w] & m; t plw] t y] f t csu]o]csu] [m-

(1) r, r]r,] fcl] cl]]x m; &rn] jzplw]]o]o}?

(2) y]n; &rn] jzplw]]bm]oem)?

(3) aqmi]m; jzplw]]w] & m; } ay]

'gu t x] o]p]csi]w]]v]] ajymv]u]w]my/ o]p]csi]w]m
 u o]v]e]p]y]w] o]abm]x m; y]]o]w] & m; } u] t r]r]]v]w, f]
 o]w]w]u]w, /

]w] & m; }-jzplw]]o]o} [m on]w]p]r]]y]]v]w, f v] jzplw, /

usewV]oBv}qWvmawG[m]w&m;bm0em}jzpwV]oBv}
 awGr [kmLubt/ Oe, oBv?0aygox oBv? onfVawVjzpwL
 w, / onfVawVawGuawmVumvXmeya, m* t vLufRbL &
 wmwGjzpw, /

]w&m;bm0em}-jzpwV]oBv}-uawmV]oBv}-qWVt wV f
 aqmuVnVuf zsuVuf vlyVr&wV]oBv}jzpw, /]oBv}-
 uV pWVygVt cg usi Vyb? pWVrygVt cg jyecswm vlyVwVwL
 w, / 'g-rvlyVumi fwm vlyVwV jzpw, /]oBv}qWVemrnf
 ysuf t mi f vlyVwV

]oBv}awG[m raVDr, V f cL t mi f aqmi f m; & r f awG
 jzpw, / 'gaLumi V, mLuV csVuf vlyVr&r [kmLbL-vL t av;
 teuf toay:ch, / oBv t pk"r@ pWVt yV faw&L teuf G V
 wv vL v m u V jzpw, /

30/ orV0g, mr teuf

orm"dw&m;tpjzpwV"r@w&L teufawVuhquzG V
 &r, /]orm"dt pjzpwV t csuf hcsuf Vw, /
 ormwVbuLpm;r?
 ormwV EwLum;rV
 ormwVpWVxm;rV yV
 onf hcsuf xL]ormwVbuLpmr}[m b, mV mV

]ormw]uawm]v&us;nr½w]y/
]w,]qwm b, Mlywmv ar;zg V&w, /
]w,]qwm lylwblaw&pyly-

- (1) ysufsi fji fw, /
- (2) rysufsi frysut mi fpmi b&nu fw, /
- (3) r½o;vsi f½t mi ffw, /
- (4) ½vsi fwnrat mi ffw, /

'g-wpr&ru]aqmi ½&awm]w, }
ajm&wmy/ on&v;csuf[m]w;yt jci f t & m av;csufzpf
w, /

on&v;csuf t ul&lyr]S]w,]qwm r [kwib/
vlybi &m& vlt ywmul vlt yovlywm [m]
pm;wmy/ y]unfvi f olaw&ust&ygu&awmaw&vsi fji f
qizmax;wmaw& vfw, / 'gvnf]w;ym]y/ olaw&
rysurp&vsi fvnf rysup&t mi f]w, / on&vlyf
wm [m]zpfwt jzp< avsmuf vlybi lvmulrq& frw&lyfci f
[m]w;ym]y]zpfw, /

]w,]qmwvcsi fcsi fquq& q& & m t usi /
olaw& rywibul& t vly [l&aw&raerem; t vlyf
aw& v&awm ul rem;wrf t qui rjyw v&awmr&aw
on&e&mr&]w;-q&lpum;v& olwmr [kwib/ on&awm]

lBulpm;r}u|t csufbKcsufMajym&rñy/

- (1) vltcsi fcsi f quqk&;q| &m jzp&r, /
- (2) Bulpm;av;rñ wp|ñññ jykly&r, /
- (3) véfus;rñygb|Bulpm;wm jzp&r, /
onfobKsubay/

on|ññ véfus;rè|l Bulpm;y|uay:atmi fMun&r, /
t pèfEpyg;uyw|Bulpm;r|q|vsi fawm|véfus;Bulpm;r|
ay/ umrocv|u|aemuf|ur|q| &m Bulpm;r|awè|t w|u|v
rxaemuf|ur|q| &m Bulpm;r|aw|ç m t pèfuyw|Bulpm;r|
aw|y/ t pèfuyft v|y|awè|ñ t m;x|w|Bulpm;p&maw|v|vnt
t rsm;tjym;y/ t|gawç v|y|aewmaw|u|]ormw|Bulpm;r|awç
v|y|aewm-v|t x|f|rñ;z|v|w, /

Bulpm;&rñ r [kw|vmrñ Bulpm;aer|vsi f|vnt]olulq|
Bulw|vm)-v|y|t us|rsm;rñ r [kw| v|yft m;q|ñ|z|w|y|t zw|wi f
r, / Bulpm;csi p|v|faygu|D|awm|awmi f|s|Bulpm;v|u|w|Bulpm;
p&m]ormw|Bulpm;r|u|b|ñ|s|t us|rsm;atmi f|Bulpm;E|l|v|r, /
b|&m;u olw&m;&|t p|w|ft y|f|x|h|ñ]Bulpm;r|[m wpf
csufzpw, f|v|ñ|è|y|ç|w, / 'gayr|t|b|n|Bulpm;r|[m]orm
w|Bulpm;r| jzpw, f|v|ñ|è|ç|w, /y| on|awm|]Bulpm;r|ñ
]ormatmi } t x| *½|y|u|&r, /

v|awç| m wp|D|è|w|p|D| quqk|w|t cgr|è

u|| e|jzpa?|

Elwe|jzpa?|

rsuE|nae rsuE|nxm; [| e|yef|t r|it &|me|jzpa?|

qu|q|u&|wm|jzpa|w, / t|bn|f qu|q|u|w|y|u|| (E|w|t|E|S|w|aw|t|n|
rormaw|y|g|E|l|w, / or|ma|t|mi|v|nf| qu|q|E|l|w, / or|m|
a|t|mi|f| qu|q|t|, f|v||a|q|mu|f|wn|f| ow|f|s|v|x|m;|w|u|m;|x|u|y|l|
ar|h|v|m|v|| jz|p|jz|p?| a' g|x|v|| jz|p|jz|p?| r|me|w|i|f|o|n;|v|| jz|p|jz|p?|
t|a|u|mi|f|a|u|mi|f|aw|a|u|mi|f|rormaw|y|u|| (E|w|t|E|S|w|aw|jz|p|o|n;|
E|l|w, /

on|v|jz|p|o|n;|y|q|v|s|i|f|b, / m||v|y|r|v|/ r|x|t|b|t|-q|y|d|
r|x|t|z|m|w|f|i|c|f|u|r|v|m;/Ar|m|r|n| on|t|a|v|t|x|t|a|w|m|f|z|y|a|y|g|u|f|
w, / 'g| [| m|t|a|w|m|f|u|w|m|y|/

on|v|e|l|r|w|a|q|a|w|&| a|u|m|c|l|f|w|maw|t|r|m;|t|j|m;|
c|u|&|w, / v|jz|p|v|s|u|f|e|l|v|t|j|i|b|u|f|t|a|&|m|u|b|&|n|y|?|a|u|mi|f|r|l|
y|n;|c|i|f|v|t|&|w|t|a|j|c|t|a|e|t|a|&|m|u|b|u|&|w, /

on|v|jz|p|y|q|v|s|i|f|on|v| [| m|v|a|w|e|p|y|y|d| o|&|r|n|h|
r|e|u|e|w|t|ow|&|m;|q|u|v|m|b, / m||v|y|f|&|E|l|f|aw|m|f|n|v|a|y|d| on|f|
v|jz|p|v|s|i|f|]v|v|a|j|m|u|f| [| m|v|n|f| on|v|t|w|u|f|a|0;|o|n;|y|d|
a|j|m|&|aw|m|r, / 'g|a|u|mi|f|]B|u|t|p|m;|r| [| m|v|l|q|u|q|a|&|e|p|y|w|y|
a|u|mi|f|r|e|a|t|mi|f|a|q|mi|z|u|r|a|w|y|jz|p|&|r, /
31/ on|f|ow|d|t|e|u|f|

'kwđ orm"dt plv&m;jzplw/]ormwEMLum;r) t csufuđ
teufazmU&atmi /]ormwEMLum;r)qđwm]ormow]qđ
w/ ygVpum;&đ jyeiqtsuf/

onkubi ÆavmVpum;vđ/đvsi vnf t/ geljyez/ /
]ormw]ow]-x;m;đqđvsi vnf jreħmawU]ow]-qđVpum;
uđ uđ pum;vđjzplUyđom;jzplUw, / tbn]ow]&đ teuf
yg/]ow]&đ teufwtrwluawm/wpu@y/

]ormow]-uđzv\$ ĩxm;w/]ormwEMLum;r)uđt "yđ, f
azmVUđvsi Æawm/½\$ fof;rñyg/

onf]ormwEMLum;r)-rñvnf tcsufbħcsuf½&r, f

(1) yXr vbsi fquqđħqđ ĩm t wufjzp&r, /

(2) 'kwđ vĕfud;rlui(w)owđm;rljzp&r, /

(3) wwd t bZħnc'Asmyg' vħc:w/ pđvqđħpđvqđm

Eđjzmutlowđm;wm jzp&r, /

'gawĕenfent ½\$ fMun&atmi /

]owđm;]wmuđ]atmuārVwm]vħem;vnUw, /

t&m&rñ atmuārVwm[m]ormow]r [kwbt/

onf]ormow]rñ atmuārVow&-&rñuè

uđ ĩqđrñ pđvqđħ(Asmyg')e/ pđvqđħ(t bZħñ) Oi Æevsi ?

tbnf pđvqđħpđvqđħm Oi Æewmuđ Oi Æely/]-vħatmuārV
ow&-&rñom jzplw, / wjcm; bmawUđ atmuārVow&-

&rfiulajymwm r [kwfot/ wjcm; t&maw(ull wpcbr0 ow&
atmufarwms& rjzpcsi faeyg? ull r&rijzplyth; aewl pdwq&cpdwf
qm u&awmlyjzplyth; aeygv m; -v& t r&ft w&f ow&atmufar&
ygr, / ' gq&vsi f ow&rbq&ll &mt w&uf on&ae&mr&snawmly v&
avmuflyy/

onjow&rfi]ormjzpz& uawmly]t p&ef&E&pyg; ruywly
owjzpz& ygy/ t p&ef&E&pyg; aemu&v&uwly v&lyi ef&q&ll &maw&f&th
on&v&atmufarbw&rfi&aw&g; jzpa&evsi f&v&nf;]owly]jzpf
w, /]on&ow&awmly rjzpb&ot/ b&m; &ll w&m; t pdwft y&ll f
½&f&csuf&h&fygwly]ow&awmly rjzpb&ot -v&ll q&ll w&vmyg/

aemu&v&w&pc&su&u]t b&Z&line&A&smyg' }-q&ll w&pdwq&ll pdwq&ll m
aw&ll m w&pine&aw&f& oplyi f&aw&f& r&ll&ajr&ae&v&aw&f' gaw&f&pyly&ll
jzpf&vmaw&v&nf; ½&f&csif&v&si f ½&f&ll f&w, /

on&ae&mr&sn onjpdwq&ll pdwq&ll aw&ll r&q&ll w&ll&ot/

]vlt&csi f&csi f&q&ll u&q&ll&h&e; yw&b&u&wly pdwq&ll pdwq&ll m)
rsm; ull m]pdwq&ll pdwq&ll m)-v&ll q&ll w&v m jzpf&w, / v&ll r&q&ll u&q&ll&h&e;
q&ll &mr [kwly pdwq&ll aw&f& pdwq&ll maw&ll on&ae&mr&sn ow&d
x&m; z&ll r [kwfot; v&ll q&ll w&v m jzpf&w, /

v&ll r&q&ll u&q&ll&h&e; q&ll &mr&sn v&nf; pdwq&ll pdwq&ll m jzpf&ll r [kwf

b] wjcm; owf x m; r t t r s t a w G ½ E H l w, / a j y m p & m a w G
 ar v m a w l' e m; a x m i p & m a w l' a r; j r e f p & m a w l' j y k v l y p & m a w l'
 ay; p & m a w l', p & m a w G t p p a w G o w f x m; b l] ½ E H l w, / o n f
 a e & m r f n a w m l' g a w G o w f x m; r d v o r f o w d e l w f, G f w, f r q d
 & b t / o n f a e & m r f n ' g a w G m o w d p & m p m & i f o i f a w G r [k w l b t;
 a y d'

o n f a w m l] o r f o w d e l w f u l c s y m u l v s i f a j y m c l w l' t c s u b o l
 c s u f ½ & r, f a y d'

- (1) v i r h u q l a & q l l & m j z p & r, /
- (2) t b z i n e l' A s m y g' q l w l' p d v l q d p d v l q m a w G r o i a t m i f
 E H l u m; w m j z p & r, /
- (3) t p e f a w a e m u l u l w l' t v k y r [k w & m r f n j z p & r, /
 ' g y l'

x y l y d' g u l l y l' t t b j y m v s i f o w k m; & r n f t m ½ E m t b d
 Z i n c A s m y g' q l w l' p d v l q d p d v l q m a w G t a y: E H l u m; w m j z p & r, /
 o n f p d v l q d p d v l q m u v n f v l q u l q l a & q l l & m r f n j z p l w l' p d v l
 q d p d v l q m r f n j z p & r, / o n f p d v l q d p d v l q m o w k m; y l u t p e f
 a w a e m u l u l y d' t p e k m; w m r [k w l b t j z p & r, f a y d'

' g q l v s i f] o r m w E H l u m; r j z p l y f a y d'

32/ o r f o r m " d t e u f

qufby) aemufqH w&m; t plwft yH fjzplwV]ormwPwVf
x m;}uHavVmr, / onft csuH]ormwPwVf x m;} jrefrmjyef
wmvnt onx ubi WYpum; vHawUuvsi ft J g oHEH kw, /
t dawmV' gybHwUw, / teuzi Kvsifay: oH;rHnyg/

vcsi fqufqb&;rH jzpyH;wV vefus;csuH] t epH t p
½WV t jzpt ysuv uPmawG t ay:rH t pefEpyg;jzplwV t pG
awGrOi fapb]pWuHavV mOi pm; csx m;wm [m]ormwPwVf
x m;(orHorm") ygy/

onfawmV]ormwPwVf x m;}rHvnt t csuH]csuH] ½H
r, f

(1) yXr vcsi fqufqb&;rHjzplwV vefus;rHwGjzpl&
r, /

(2) 'wV tbnvHefus;rHwH]ysupHr(t epH)? qif
&H(' lu)? t Epiom&rH(t ew) vuPmawUuHavV
vmOi pm; csx m;pwVjzpaewm jzpl&r, /

(3) wwd t pefaemufwUwV t pawef vlyawm
r [wVb] jzpl&r, /
'gqHvsif]ormwPwVf x m;} y/

]ormwPwVf x m;} [m vcsi fcsi fqufqb&mrH rH; G fcl
wmawG [m b, favmuft ustenfw, H]jyefvntqefppHnyg/
oi kefpm, WV vlyi efuH]wVpWVf x m; jzplw, /

plwlyt

] gaw[m tysufaw(t ep) ygv;? t qhaw(' lu paw[
 ygv;? t orus(t ew) aw[ygv;)- v plwDi pm;wm jzplw, /
 ' gu[vu P yez hnepsme[jzplw lavmukw&mpsmeyh;w, f n f
 ajym&w, /

vra&r; r; r; , G f ve u; csufaw[m t bn m vu^o
 P maw[wu, / y[w, / ' gu[on m v v m w t cg t m[e
 av k m w m r [w v s i f] o r m w p l w x m; } jzplw m y /

' gu[on m v v m O baw m aw m i r s umrokv ue y
 t w u v r x? ' gaw fa em u m l u y d v y w t v y t jzpl av k m
 v s i f a w m l w p r s jzpl o h; r, / r o r m w l p l w x m; a y d /

33/ r* 1/2 sy; t csi fcsi f aus Z i y k

on[vu P yez hnepsme[m y h; z e r s m; v m v s i f t b d
 n m O a y g u l w, / t b h m O u o h r s w, f

- (1) ya A e O g o m E k o w (a / s] z p a [m i f a t m u f a r h) ?
- (2) ' A p u (x u f x u f r u f r u f a w (r i r) ?
- (3) t m o O u , (, b d - u e f) /

on f a w m l on f] ' l u e u l ' l u y) - v l y l f j c m ; o d w l o r m ' d d

(on t j r i) bui y ay; wmy/

b&m; &lw&m; tcsu 1/2 pcsuif[m wly/ teufy/ wpclu/ wpf
claus; Z; j y/ jzpy/ m; uw, / tcsu 1/2 pcsu& teufaumuif[m
'gq/ v/ v mu/ ay/

b&m; azm x kw/ tv, ft v w/ w& & t p/ wft y/ f
1/2 pcsuif/ teuft "y/ j, f azm y/ d y/ on 1/2 pcsuif[m 1/2 pcsuf
jzpaeyr/ wpcl/ wpck q upy/ vsu/ aewmu/ law/ cu/ v/ r, /
t p q/ t csuif[m t q/ u t csuif/ aus; Z; j y/ kov/ t q/ t csuf
uvnf; t p q/ t csuif/ aus; Z; j y/ aewmy/ on/ awm/ on 1/2 p
csuif[m wpclu/ wpck/ aus; Z; j y/ r/ e/ uw, / w/ w/ acmi f/ 1/2 pck
wpclu/ wpck/ y/ axmi/ aey/ r/ aw/ & w, /

on 1/2 pcsuif/ t p t csuif[m t p t azm x kw/ & v/ t p
t csuif/ jzpaeyr, f ajm/ & ravmu/ y/ wjcm; tcsu/ aw/ u/ p/ y/ d
ajm/ vsi / wjcm; tcsu/ aw/ y/ t p q/ t csuif/ jzpaeyr/ e/ c/ 1/2 w, /

on/ v/ y/ tv, ft csu/ t q/ t csu/ aw/ vnf; tv, f
t q/ aw/ & m; y/ d t ajm/ c/ & v/ m/ tv, aw/ t q/ aw/ f/ jz p/ f
aem/ u/ w maw/ y/ on/ v/ t ajm/ r/ c/ v/ si f t bnf/ t csu/ aw/ vnf;
tv, aw/ t q/ aw/ f/ [kw/ y/ t csu/ aw/ jz p/ c/ 1/2 uw, / q/ w/ d
wmu on 1/2 pcsuif[m b, ft csu/ u/ y/ jz p/ jz p/ p/ v, t q/ ae& m
aw/ f/ m; y/ d ajm/ v/ & w, f/ y/ gy/

on/ v/ jz p/ ay/ r/

b&w&[m onft csu/2sufawm/jynp&r, /
 wpcsu/sufc/w/r&bt/
 onft csu/2sufuvnf xtqefw/t & m r [kwbt/
]vaw&ll oml ywDefusi ft ay: wlyerhql f
 & m tjcift & m)-aw&om jzpw, f-vll ocll&
 NyD twll fy/ ' gu&b&u xlxjcm;jcm; od
 o&wmu]ormzll-uav;y/

onft csu&w&ll]ormw/t csu]aw&jzpw&r, f-vllayg/
 ' gylaqmi fay;NyD ojr i kwmy/
 oDec&wmu]orm&or& }vlljzpw, /
]orm&-&, l]o&-&, l]Ak }-&, pum;o&wly/
]orm&-q&wmu]orm)-u&ajmwmy/
]o&-q&wmu]u& llw }-vll t "y&, f 1/2w, /
]Ak }-q&wmu]ow, }-vllajmwmy/
 on&wmy oDec&pum;u&aygi f-vllufsi f-
]ormu&u& llw llw, }-vlljzpw, /
 b&w; u& llw llw llw]ormu&ow, } ayg/
 ' g Oec&pum;y/

34/ w&w&[m rcufayr/azmfor 1/2&vsi f ray:

b&m; [m rx|qefw| onft csufaw&f&f]ormy| u|
 azmE| b&f;wmy| onfazmcsuf [m ob [majymw|]w&m;" r|ay|
 'gallumi | olw&m;" r|zpw|]tv, ft vw|w&m;}- [m
 vrsufcnfyw&mr&f|/w|vm r [w|bt|/

]vrsufar&f|ur&f|/w|w&m;} jzpw, /

'gayr|

onfvrsufar&f|ur&f|/w|t allumi |t &maw&f|v|vaw&
 [m t p&f|uy|t p&f| i |dw& f r&f;, G f|u|w, / vrs&f|or&f|
 onft p&f|E|p&f|uy|w|p&f, mur&f|rv&f|at mi f&f| i |y|? |i| deap
 w, /

b&m;wp&f|y|azmuf&f|v&f|w&f|ajrmuf&f|vm jzpw, /

'gallumi |r&f|f|ym;w|t ajc&f|t allumi faw&f|t tv, ft
 vw|w&m;&f| wn&f|maw&f|t jzpf wn&f|aqmuf&f|m;ayr| onft
 allumi |t csufaw&f&f| t p&f|aw&f| n|ti |csufu v&f|v&f|u|y|? r|i| d
 ae|z&f|w|t cuft c&f|w, / b&m;&f|azmuf&f;nr&f|vsi |b, for&f|
 u| |zmomuf&f| frayguE| |bavmuf&f|u|w, /

b&m;u a [m v|u|w|t cgr&f|awm| on|w&m; [m o&f|
 rcuf&f|cayb|y|/ b&m;u t p&f|E|p&f|y|u| t p&f|t jzpfri |at mi f
 jyw|u|obmaygu|y|vsi |on|w&m;aw&f|o&f|t w&f|t cu f
 q&f|vmr&f|at mi f|zpw&f;w, |ay| jri |w, |aw&f|w, |ajymw, f
 t p&f|w|t csufaw&f| u| |r&f|/w|t &maw&f|/ 'gaw&f|t c&f|f|t r&f|

aqmi 1/2G ubawmawG[m 'gawGy/ oE[lvmu]orm]zluav;y/

]b, m[q[wsi f]ormw, }? b, m[q[wsi f]ormao;
 bt;/ avmutm;v[1/2G vawG rolUwmvnf 'guav;y/
]orm)-ul bme pnfom;NyD owfrSw&r, froUwmy/

'gu[l b&m;u t p[fE p[csufu[xkwjyv[u fawmY]orm)-
 ul lowrswz[lom;&rnf pnf ul o[yjz p[b[w, / 'galUmi Y]orm)-
 [m b[mjzpw, q[lvm o[z[vnf tcurf[1/2G jzpw, /

'galUmi Y b&m;&Uw&m;jzpwY on] tv, ft vwfw&m;-
 [m vlem;vntz[rvG fwfw&m; r[kw[b[/ v[eY tv f[a0;wY
 w&m; r[kw[b[ayG/

35/ w&m;ul v[p[wv rO i p[m;

'gayrY vlem;axmi f[p[csi f[vmufwfw&m;awmY r[kw[b[-
 jz p[aew, / vlu rolvmuY y[l[zu f[aeaust w[f[aeojz p[
 w, / on fawmY olvmq[wsi f[t x i r Bu D b[/ t [kw[r x i b[
 ayG/

rolvmuY f[t x i B u D w, / t [kw[f x i f w, / t bnf
 rolvmu ul f[c[lawG csi foavmuY vnf awG v[w, fr [kw[
 vm;/ ul fu p[w z O i f[eolq[w m Y on f[v[vnf c[l[csi foavmuY
 c[lawG v[ul f[av;csi f[ayG csi foavmuY av;ayG/ m[w, /

onf luaw[m ocetpm, &rnft &mawGjzpw, / onf vnf em;vnfvmr, / onf' lu'p u[ocetpm, lvsif-
]' lu'z paprnl t pft N jaw[u[]' gaw[m ' lu'z papw
 t pft r[aw[]-v[or, /

Jonft pft N daw[m y, &rnft &mawGjzpw, /
 onf vnf em;vnfvmr, /

onf t pft N jzpw' lu'z palumi faw[, lvsif' lu'z p[
 r&awmvm tr[ay / Jonf vnf ' lu' r[fw[m i gw[q[u[y
 a&mu[& m ye[w[jzpw,]-onf vnf em;vnfvmw, /

onf awm[b[&mw & m; jzpw' tv, ft vw[w[& m; } em;
 axmi bl[m?] tv, ft vw[w[& m; }-u[em;vnfob[;ly[u[/
 x[bayguyefw[u[jri b[; o[jzpw, / u[b[or[rv[w[E[f
 atmi fyw[q[daw[' lu' r[r[u b, M[w[ajrmu[& r, f- v[
 vnfob[; o[jzpw[; w, /

onft ajct aet x[onf bl[m w[& m; u[emwmu v[M
 bmr[ry[; r[m; ç rusi u[& ao; b[y / bmr[v[y & ao; ay[onf
 ol[m w[& m; u[em;vnfob[;ly[jzpw'] ó ebr[]-v[ac: w[] t aw[
 t jri ajray: }-u[a&mu[ob[;ly[v[ajym[& r, / vlt r[m; x[u vl
 wpa, muft jzpw[u[smv[e[ly? ' ó e[bl[jzpw a&mu[e[ly[M
 q[M[w, /

vlt r[m; x[u v[aw[m t aw[t ac: n[ly? p[w[zep[w[ut

aelUoawjzplw, / t.bnftjzplu ausmvefoljzplvmllyayd

b&m;&ll]tv, ftvwfw&m;}- [m pfi&nlowtt aeeY
onávmuíwlt &m jzplw, /

onávmuí vleeDpywlt &mvnt; jzplw, / bmr0
rusi burvyaqmi &ao;blem;vnfojriwlt usfw&m;awG
jzplyD? vluUawmi wifcU rvmvmapw, /

t cel(6)

w&m;b, mUsi tr, f

t cel(6)

"r®

"r®[m&B3 ÍP

tcsu_bllcsu_y/ on_fwm\ on_fw&m; rñ-

o_bw&m; tcsu_fw [m &y\wn&m]ajrbrñ-y/

ynmaw_elorm"aw [m on_bvu_l]t v&s, ir)-aw_g
v_lajym&r, / o_b [m opom; w_ljzplw, fq_lsi f' gu_lt ½_lyjzpf
at mif ta&mi x_lat mif v_lyvm [m]orm"dynm)aw_gjzpf
w, ßy_l

]o_b}- [m wp_ou wp_ou_l qu_lq_lw_lt c_g to_ly_lw_l
ypin_faw_g/orm"uvnf tbn_fo_bvu_lJaumi x_lu_lumi f
at mif o_ef&ßy; w_lypin_f jzplw, / ynmuvnf tbn_fo_bvu_l
y_lwn_lq_lmu_lr_lq_l &mt_lri_law_gjzplw, /

on_fwm\ on_f]t v, lvr_fw&m; }rñè

]t ajc_ltt x_ln]- [m]o_b/y/

]orm"e_lynm)-aw_l]tr_fx_ln]-aw_lom jzpluw, /

]o_b}-q_lvm]wp_oe_lwp_o qu_lq_lw_lt &y\wn_f

csu_lllac: w_lemr_l)-jzplw, /

v_l[m t_lcm; v_law_l qu_lq_lw_lt c_g b, l_l&y\wn_f
½&r, / tbn_f&y\wn_fe_l &y\wn_f qu_lq_lsi f rñ_lnf
rep_lemb_l/ t_lqu_lq_lo_lvn_f rep_lemb_l/ o_lrem u_l rem
jzpl_l r_lvw_lqu_lq_ll jzplw, /

on_fl_wr_l[m vl_ly#_lu_law_l a_o:apw, / y#_lu_l©

r^{1/2}bl[m Ni rfcstf;vGwvyfaysm^{1/2}fw, / tbnbl[m uli j^{1/2}
 tiftm;awG^{1/2}aeoljzpw, / 'gallumi / onbl[m vGwvyf;
 Ni rfcstf;aysm^{1/2}bljzptwmayg^{1/2} v&lyetw^{1/2}f[m 'gy^{1/2}sw, /

38/ vlyó em vlay: rñom^{1/2}

vlyó emvntf vlay: rñy^{1/2}sw, / wjcm;r^{1/2}bl/ onf
 xuausmfoñ;vsi f b&m;u jyó emulausmfoñ;obq^{1/2} tbnf
 jyó em t wuf bmrtrajymawmbl q^{1/2}vq^{1/2}waew, /

aolyð aemi fb0t allumi far;w^{1/2}ar;çetaw^{1/2}ulrajzbl
 aewm[m 'gallumi layg^{1/2} jyó emu onfrñijzptwm/ jyó emr^{1/2}
 &mrñ otsi fvmwpc^{1/2}vnf;e^{1/2}ar;vmawm^{1/2}rajzbl xm;wmayg^{1/2}
 jyó emr [kw^{1/2}wpum; ajymawm^{1/2}onfv^{1/2}t ajzc&wmy^{1/2}

vlyp&mjyó emr^{1/2}vt vlyf^{1/2}ulvlyf^{1/2}owpa, mu^{1/2}fu^{1/2}a^{1/2}s
 tcju Armq&mawm^{1/2}wpfyg;u onfv^{1/2}ajymz^{1/2}fw, / q&mawmf
 emrñu OBAK / tajymc&olu vemrñu Oday:Oð jzpw, /
 Oday:Oðu OBAK fausni fu^{1/2}foñ;vnf, / q&mawmfu]bmvm
 vlyfov^{1/2}; ar;w, / Oday:Oðu]ra&mu^{1/2}fbt;v^{1/2}vmwmyg^{1/2}v^{1/2}
 ajzw, /]ra&mu^{1/2}fbt;v^{1/2}vmwmyq^{1/2}vsifjri f&awmi fa&mu^{1/2}fbt;
 vm;? tbnfvnfoñ;ayg^{1/2}-v^{1/2}q&mawmfuajymwm c&foñ;w, /

b&m; [m]v^{1/2}r^{1/2}Ni rfcstf;uly^{1/2}t m^{1/2}blubl jzpw, / v^{1/2}

avmu tiri frpfr? emzsm; rusef? t oufr0i fr½T frvef jzpaē
wmaw[m vlvmurNi rfcscrfr&ll t pwtvtyi fawfy/ ' gaw[uly/
jyó em)-vrii bI jzptw, / ' gawjzptyñ;wm&ll t allumi f uol
obñ;w, / rormwV vlrquiq&&;rñ wNi dyyiuyi wptvef
vetjzptyñ? rorm 0*, ufu rx[uiEi jzpluwmyt-v

t dclou ormwV vlrquiq&&;yfwntcsuaw[ulazmf
Ei tyV vlrNi rfcscrfraw[m eñHcsy&awmr, / ' gallumi f olaw[
wV]ormwV vlrquiq&&;t csu[aw[m]Ni rfcscrfrztt allumi f}
awGjzptw, /

' gq[vsifjyó emel'jyó emjzpaallumi f? jyó emNi rñjci feV
jyó emNi rñfallumi faw[m vlt jyi lboutu umvwpckkr [kvf
bt/ onlvrñjyó emjzptw, / onlvrñ jyó emel'jyó em
jzpaallumi f? jyó emNi rñ&mel'jyó emNi rñfallumi faw[
em [m onlvrñyNi rñ&rñ jzptw, /

b&m; onlvrii w, /

vlrñ t zwq, p&mq[ll]qi f&reVNi rfcscrfrjy½w, /
' g&llt csuuvnt]ormwV uñ (Ew[ESV]-eV]rormwV uñ &
Ew[ESV]jy½w, / ormwV uñ (Ew[ESV] wñáqmuEi tNorm
wlonft csu½p[csufuñáqmi &r, / ' g[m]vlt w[ufw&m;y]
vllb&m;odijri clw, /

39/ vrfollallumi f

b&m;&ll oní t v, ft vwíw&m; t pívft yll f½spsuf
 [m]r*(vrfoG)½slyg;vll b&m;u emrnáy;clw, /
 on½slyg; [m ll rfcrt&mqll oñ;a&mu&mjzplvll vrf)-
 vllac:vllwmyy/

onlvrfy]t &d m)-qllvll]zlpí ll rfcrt o)awGavOnuf
 wlvrfjzplvll]t &d r*(t &d mvrfoG)-vllac:a0:&w, /
 onlvrfuyl vrfog ½slyg;½vll]t &d r*(½slyg;)-vll
 ajm&w, /

oní t &d r*(½slyg;u ll t pívfpívft rírrín t &aumuf
 p&mawGavlvmllyDcUayr/on]t &d r*(½)ulloBled gefjzplw/

]t péfEpslyg;elwzulyD, ÚpyavlvmmawGvlyllunzlvllvll
 r, /

t &d r*(lawG [m]t &d mwllvrf)-y/

onávml]vrf)- [m]onllk-jzplbñ;w, /

t péfvrfo Epsclv t &d mvrftwpcl aygí f-)onllayd/

t péfvrfoEpsclv umrocvlaemuf vllwlvrfel
 twlvrx aemu vllwlvrf jzplw, /

onlvrfolog íul, Úfwavlvmsí f vrfaw&ll t
 wll ft xñyrmPawGyñk i ½ñ; ay:vG ívmr, /

onlvrfollvrfu ll, ÚñyDpÚvsi f

(1) umrocvlaemuf vllwlvrfu]at muívrft?

- (2) t&d mvrfu]tv, fvrf?
 (3) twuvrxaemuuvwuvrfu]txuuvrf/
 onuvuzupvur, /

aemuuvpuruajymvsi f

- (1) umrocuvaemuuvwuvrfu]tavuvrf?
 'grus [uvi]t, uvrf/
 (2) twuvrxaemuuvwuvrfu]tvuvrf
 twiuvrf } jzupv, /
 (3) t&d mvrfu]ormoruvrf } ayu

aemuuvpuruvunf uunu&r, f

- (1)]tpuvr-uunuvrfu]umrocuvaemuuvwuvrfu?
 vrf?
 (2)]tpuvr-uunuvrfu]twuvrxaemuuvwuvrfu?
 vrf?
 (3)]tru-uunuvrfu]t&d mvrf } jzupv, /

vruawuymPawuunuqusi fvruawuay:avuuf
 aewuvuawuununf ucm; uunu&ru } jzupv, /
 b, fvruofu;aeol b, ubl [m ubjzupvu } ayu

40/ vuav;rs

avmuuunhzi foirfi, bñ:apw'IOg' yljzpw, / 'gaumi fonf
(a½) vbrst [m wu, fraumi fMuygbt/

ob&cuñ f&m EspD)om;uñcsrfomapwbylJaumi f
oñ-jzpw, / tbnblawñ m t, Irñ; jzpx ðay:ayguællu
obawñ [kwllubt/ olwllavñuñsfwlvrt & jzpx ðay:
ayguñmlluoawñjzpluw, /

atmuñrfu tbnllav;ñxlu yXrEspñst uljzpf
x ðay:ayguapw, / txuñrfu wwd trst tpm;vlul
jzpx ðay:ayguapw, / t&d r*xñrfu aemuñqñvluljzpf
x ðay:ayguapw, /

atmuñrf [m tyñ fEspññ f ½ñw, / taumi tyñ fñ f
qññ fayñ atmuñrf tqñññ uñ llulñ ulñcsrfomapññ?
olrsm;uñqif&apwñ yXrvlulñ jzpx ðay:ayguapw, /
atmuñrftaumi tyññ fu uñ ðqif&ññ olrsm;uñcsrfomapwñ
' lwd trst tpm;vlulñjzpx ðay:ayguapw, /
onbEspD)uñ twñemrñay;&vsif
uñ fustymññbeñ
uñ fustpññbñvñay;&r, /

41/ tpmñññ Espññ

v\jlowrswluw, / j t ulb\faumi f\j\jumrub\faumi f
v\ ay\ jvr\l\j\vlv\m\)-vlv\nt ajymay\

u\ fus\lun\orm; vlq\vl\ulu orsm; u\ E\l\ x up\
ei f zE\y\usi Bu\w, / u\ fen\fen\faumi fz\Uav; tw\uf ol
rsm; b0aw\ t cg\wp&mw\pax mi fru zsu\z\Defrav; oljz\pw, /
' gal\umi f\ol[m u\ f\c\sr\om\p\y\? orsm; u\l\q i f&ap\oljz\pw, /

u\ fus\p\el\orm; vaumi f\c\vlv\m\ uaw\m\è

]i g[m orsm; u\ E\l\ x up\dei f zE\y\usi Bu\w\si f i g\ r\sn
ab;&e\rs\m\;y\? i g-ysuf\ym;&z\w\z\w, / zE\y\ P\l\ub, fo\l\rc\l\E\l\ f
bl? rE\l\ f\w\c&wmy\ E\l\ f\w\wp\ae\fn zbl\ul\ v\er\sn\y\ E\l\ fa\ t\mi f
t\l\m\y&w\mr\vg\ f\bl/ olw\l\ut\ E\l\ r, l\? olw\l\ut\ u\st\aq\mi f
z\c\uf\si f olw\l\vn\ f i g\l\ul\ c\p\j\rw\ E\l\y\? i g\l\ut\ u\st\aq\mi f\rs\ny\ /
orsm; t\ u\st\aq\mi f\vm[m u\ l\ t\ u\st\at\mi f\z\m\rs\en\faumi f
jz\pw, / ' g\ul\l\i\ g\usi\ r, j-q\l\y\? orsm; u\l\ul\h\w, / ay; ur\fw, /
ap\mi f\z\sn\u\w, / j\y\l\pw, / on\l\vn\en\fa\w\è\y\ u\ l\ t\ e\p\em\cl\vm
aw\l\on\l\ol[m v\l\w\my\ /

on\l\E\p\o\o[m umro\c\vl\u aemu\l\ul\vr\f\ay; u
v\E\p\o\y\y\ /

42/ t\p\w\l\un\l

twādvrxvrfay:u vluawmly rtd&m olrsm;yg
qif&apwbljzplw, / wwd t r tpm;vlayg/

onlv&llavmutjri fu]tpw}lawy}jzplw, / ol[m
plvuttm/2/vpbe}xetfky}x m;vluw, / taxax(t m/2lawq)
rutapbt/ tm/2lawq m obm0tavsmuirfawmlyow/bbm0
twif olw/2lawmly/ 'gawqptwutwwlvlawlu plvut
lyd? aygi fpyba0; lunlu&wmy/ onlvrlunlvsi favmutm;
v/2lawq m t pwpwft rtrr obbm0twif olwnf
/2lawmlyjzprfny/

'gultwādvrx aemufluvrfay: avonufwblu
jriw, / jriwftwif t pvluy}loho}lawmlyi g-qvm wu, /2
wvr [kwbt/ i g-2vm r [kwovd i guv}w} wjcm; of-qwv
olrsm; qvmvnt wu, /2vm r [kwbt/ onlawmly aumi fr
aumi fvyw, iqvmvnt t rfr [kwbt/ 'gaw&llt allumi f
aweyt uslawqvmvnt /2vmr [kwbt/ onlawmly avmu
[m bmr} [kwbt? t Epr}jzplw, / olzom jzptysubawmly/
'g[m raumi fr fwt jzply/

twādvrx aemufluvrfay:u avonufol[m
onlvttjri lawlu}jriw, qlawmly ofbmaw}kyrv/ olf
wufqlyd bmaw}kyrv/ olrsm; twufqlyd&m ofbmaw}g
v}kyrv/

olfrirfn }olvnt r/2 olrsm;vnt r/2 vlyp&mawg

vnt r½jzpaer, / onfawmY olvyp&m wptckyl½w, /]o&ll
 onftjri fo lmat mi vlyr, / orsm;u& m onftjri f
 twl fjri l uat mi f vlyr, / of vlyp&m onfwptckyl½w, /

onm olvlyvsi f olñ qif&rvm;ç csrfomrvm;ç
 olrm;aw& m of onmY vlyvsi f tbnf olrm;aw& vnt
 qif&llurvm;ç csrfomllurvm;ç

' g&llt ajz [m aw& opOfpm; aep&m rv& t mi f½vlyr, /
 u& l wu& wavmuv& ll t½rjri fo [m u& l wv
 avmuv& t w& l bmr& aqmi ½ur l r½byl jzprñy/ aumi fe
 raumi f u& aqmi ½ur n& vnt r½bo l/ raumi fwmvnt r½
 bo l/ aumi fwmvnt r½bo l/ aumi fwmçraumi fwmaw& ll
 tallumi felt u& aw& vnt bmr& r½bo l/ ' gyl aqmi ½urñy/

onfawmY avmuu& t csnf& t jzpjri fo l [m t csnf& t
 vly jzprñy/ onfo l [m olu& fo vnt qif& apot olrm;u& l
 vnt qif& apol vly jym& rñjzpw, /

ol [m olrm;aw& ll epemat mi fajymq& l? aex& l faw& ç
 r½ayrY ol [m avmurñ½wY waw& ll taygi f tazmfawmi f
 r [w& awmbo l/ oluv& wY w& avmuv& rñ½wY w& w& ll v& l
 v& awmi f tott r& w rjy& bo l/ olu& fo vnt onmY v& l
 v& l tott r& w rjy& bo l/ onfawmY onfo l t w& l olrm;aw& ç b, f
 v& l y& ll csrfomllurñv/ olu& l w& l a& m b, m& l csrfom& rñv/

onfawmY onfol[m uH lUuH f&m orsm; uH yg E pD om; uH
qi f& apw bl jzplw maygY

43/ trlunbi

t&d mw&lv rfpU f jzplwY t&d mr*%v&m; [m trluH
lunfwv&m; jzplw, / onlvrfuH avOnu v ffol[m t p w f
lunir? t p lunirawel o k o y r f n r [kw bl / trluH j o k o y r f n
jzplw, / onfawmY t r r f n aumi f e r aumi f q u y D E p r s t % w f t
wH f aumi f e r aumi f u b b l j z p r, / onfawmY aumi f e r aumi f
el q u p y f w o u f a e w l aumi f e r aumi f w H t a l u m i f e t t u s t
aw l u y g o b l j z p w, /

aumi f e r aumi f w H t a l u m i f j z p l w t & m a w f [m b m
aw j z p l w, / aumi f e r aumi f w H t u s t a w f [m v n f b, M
aw j z p l w, / aumi f e r aumi f a w &, ? o l w H t a l u m i f a w &, ?
o l w H t u s t a w &, f [m w p c e l w p c l a u s Z i j y H y D v n f y w j z p f
y f n a e w, / v n f y w f w m u H y g v w H] O ¥ - v H a c : w, / j r e f m u
' g u H] O # } - v H a c : w, /

' g a l u m i Y o n o b l c k [m] O # } a w G j z p l w, /

(1) aumi f e r aumi f w H t a l u m i f u j u d a v o O # }?

(2) aumi f e r aumi f a w l u j u r O # }?

(3) aumi f e r aumi f a w H t u s t a w l u] o y g u O # } /

o n l v H a w G c r f p l w j z m l y D o l m w, / o n l v H b d m w m

[m vlvmu<csufuswlt &mu< odvmwmy/ vlvmurfn
 vlvw[m wp00elw00 quqqu&w, / onlv<quqquw
 t c; bmeququbv; Munizwlt yw, /
 wu, lavm/vlvwquqquwlt c; tpu t ohykwmu
]aumi f;raumi f;-y/
 quqquwlyrmP jr; zizizul t csufvlyay; aewlt &m
 [m t] gy/

aumi f;vsi f quqqulyrmP uljr; r, /
 raumi f;vsi f Etr, /y/

' galumi / quqquwlt cgrfn t ucwcl&wlt &m [m
]aumi f;raumi f;-y/
 aumi f;raumi fu<
 pum;wpv<wnfebjymvsi f]t r]ayg/
 bmompum;ebjymvsi f]u]ayg/

vl[m olsm;ul< quqquwlt c;]u]ul t ucwlv, /
 aumi f;ovm; z raumi f;blvm; z vly/
 ' gayr/vr<lavwlywmom onlv<zplwmy/
 vlxrfn r<wlt jzpiu avsm<usofn;c<wv<lawG 1/2w, /
 t bnf<lawG]plwz]zplw<lawG;-y/ t Owft pm;aw<ulroww/
 plwZorm;? owl plwZorm;-v<Epr<1/2w, /
 omref plwZorm;aw<u t Owft pm;roblawGr [kvf

bt/ 'gayr'p'wZawm'jzpaew, /
 onbaw[m]u'u'rjri'bt/]t'p'law'u'j'ri'fw, /
]t'r'u'rjri'btay' p'wZjzpaewm'q'awm'p'w'u' r'sat'mif
 t'v'f'v'v'El'btay' 'gallumi'f't'ub'w'f'w'f'w'bc:w'f'Oba'Ef'u'f
 el'w'f'uc'su'r'aw'f'v'f'w'w'f'ru'f'w'w'f'jz'p'f'w'm'y/

t'p'w'p'ck[m]w'p'c'c'c'f'w'p'ae&m&me'f't'ajc't'ae'w'p'&y'
 &y'r'n' ½'p'U'u' aumi'f'w't'raw'f'½'aw, f'q'w's'if'p'w'z'½'blu
 t'bn'f't'pl'u'j'aumi'fw,]v'x'if'bn;w, / t'p'elt'ri'u'f'q'cm;
 o'w'w'f'w'm'r'd'p'w'z'orm;r'n'r'½'bt/ t'raumi'f'w'm'u'f't'p'laumi'f'
 w, f'v'p'w'f'f'n'o'f'f'x'm;w, /

]t'r]-[m]t'c'c'ae&me'f't'ajc't'ae'ajymi'f'v'f't'ent'
 t'yg;t'w'f'f'n'ajymi'f'v'El'fw, / t'p'w'p'ck'u'awm'f'on'b'aw'm'uf
 t'ajymi'f't'v'f'r'½'w'w'bt/]t'p'w'p'ck[m]w'p'&'u'f'w'p'f'w'p'Ep'
 Ep'f'w'p'&'m'w'p'ax'mi'f'on'f'w'w'um'El'f'w'm'aw'f'½'w, /

]t'r]u'awm'f't'c'c'elt'r'q'j'ajymi'f'v'aer, /

]t'p'w'p'ck'rajymi'f'ci'f']t'r]u'ul'a#u'f'majymi'f'r, /

p'w'z'jz'p'ae'v's'if'gaw'f'rjri'bt/ w'x'y'w'n'f'jz'p'ae'w, f'
 v'f'jri'fw, / p'w'z'½'be'olaw[m]o'w'w'f'w'w'om;or'bc'ar'c's'i'f'c'
 r'w'a'q'f'&'e'ol' t'p'paw'f'q'u'f'q'w'f't'c'gr'n' t'ar'c't'az'om;or'd'
 t'p'½'w'f't'p'kt'aumi'f'w'p'aw'f'j'q'u'f'q'w'f, /

r'bc'om;or'd'q'olaw[m]o'w'w'f'om;or'be'f'r'w'aw'f't

ay: rñ t rñ m; jzi f aumi f w w l u w, / o l w t t o k f ñ i g &, f
o k, f r j c m; b? w o m; w n f - v l o a b m x m; a e l u w m a l u m i f y /

r b u v n f o m; o r b a w t [m o l w t t j y i f w j c m; o l r s m;
j z p f w, f v l r w l u b t / o m; o r b a w l u v n f o n f v l y / r b a w t
[m o l w t t j y i b o u l u o l r s m; w j c m; a w g r [k w l o t - v l y] w l u f
w, / o n f a w m l o l w l w a w t [m w p o b t a y: w p o b u v n f r
a u m i f w t r l j y k & m r ½ a t m i f j z p f w, /

o n f v l j z p a w m l a u m i f w t r a w t s n f ½ b o v j z p l y?
j a u m i f r e h b - p w l t p a w t u r c l w w j z p l y? r b - p w l o n f t p k
t a u m i b u b [m] t a u m i f - j z p f w, / o m; o r b a w t v n f o n f v l
p l w z O i l u w, / r b a w t v n f o m; o r b a w t a y: r ñ o n f v l y /
p l w z O i l u w, / c p o l t a y: v n f o n f v l y p l w z O i l u w, /

r b e b m; o r b y j z p l y g a p? w o m; w n f j z p f w, f v l r s w f, l
E l l a v m u l w l t a j c t a e u t a j y m i f t v ½ m E l l f w, / w p c s e f
c e f w p a e & m r ñ t a j y m i f t v l ½ m r ñ y / o n f v l a j y m i f v l y
v s i f a w m l o l w l p o b [m w o m; w n f r [k w a w m b t / u l l u -
u l l ? o l u - o l j z p f m r, / u l l t u s t p y ñ; e l o l t u s t p y ñ; q d
w m v n f j c m; v m r, / w p c s e l u w o m; w n f j z p l y a u m i f a e
w m v n f w o m; w n f r [k w l w t w l u f r a u m i f v m c s i f v m r, /
] t p l - e l] t r ñ - [m w p c l w n f r [k w l o t /] t p l

½włt włł f] t r } u rajymi frv½æw m r [kw
 bl/ vl [m e*tt pkt włł f wn½ayr e*tt r }
 t włł fuawm rwn½włb/] t p } t ay: rñ
] t r } aw [m jzptysu f ajymi f vaw G t r sm; t jym;
 jzplyñ; aew, /

rbowłom; orwłł cpłot; r w a q włł qłw m aw [m p w a z
 Oi f v si f] t p l e } t r } r c w w j z p l y / w p c e w p a e & m e } t a j c t a e
 w p c k t w ł f a u m i f c w ł t r e } t b o n] t r } & l w n & m] t p } u l w
 o m ; w n f j r i } r a u m i f w ł t r a w G j z p a e w u l v n f] t a u m i f }
 y l x i a e w, /

] t r } ajymi fayr } t p } [m rajymi fawm] t r } r j r i } l o] t p }
 j r i } l o u w p l o u b o j y m i f o v l } r a j y m i f w w f j z p a e w m a y d /
 ' g a l u m i } t b o n f t p u l l o t f, l r u l r p e } v w ł b / t b o n] t p } u l
 r p e } v w a w m] r a u m i f r & l ' P } u l e i } b o n f p ñ y l c & a w m l v m a y d /

p w a z r } b a w l u o n f l u r c l u & b l / o w l u] t r } a w G
 u l t r } t u b w a e l u w, /] t r } a w G e * t t w łł f q u i w n a e
 o v m ; ? y l a u m i f v m o v m ; ç t a u m i f a v s m } b ñ ; o v m ; ç ' g u l l
 v l w p o } w łł f u v l w p o } w łł f u l l u n l a e w } t a v } t x u l l v a w G
 v l y } v l y p o i v l y l u w m y / p w a z u y b o ñ ; c & r s } l o n f v l y } v l y f
 p ū l u r v l y e l l u a w m l w m j z p l w, /

onfawm'v[m]t ucwlv, }-q[vm]t raw[ulowd
 xm;Munfwm)-&ll trny/ r[bpzpzp[om;or[ypzpzp[cp[ot
 rlv[ag[ypzpzp[olul [Ew[ESv[ll vly[sn;wlt raw[ulaumi f[
 raumi f[t[apmi Munlavvmaew, / olw[rswlvrfaw[ul
 vnf, ObaEsnuxr[sn xnb[ot[orfo[km;w, / tbnfrswlvrf
 el tbn[olul wlyelqu[qlw, /
 'g[m vlaw[ll yuw[abamyl

tbnfoabm"r[u zlvma[vlaw[ql[sn aw[laumi f[
 aw[er, / t[gaw[[m vlr[sn plva[m*g(plv[Z) &ofn;v[ypzpvmyl
 y[[E[vtjzpfu avsm[ust ofn;c[aw[vlr[sn]jzplw, / tbnfv[ll
 jzpluoaw[[m qif[&J lu[aw[&Muw, /

qif[&J lu[^o&Muayr' onlv[yl cl[Muolaw[r[m;w, /
 wclwavu rclv[ubt? rcl[ll [ublayd' olw[lu qif[&J
 x[ul[ylul[snw, / tbnfx[ul[yluè]plv[ulvlonlv[ypzpv[m?
 plv[agm[upm;wm[ul[em;yp[vlulvsi fonf lu[u a0;awm[vmly]-
 v[ll t ajz[&ofn;w, /

olw[t ajzu Armpum;ylw[vpcl[ylw[ew, /

]juur[El [vlur[el[vlw, }-q[vmly/ us[sn [uul[sn f[&wm
 u ux[snx[sn;wlyp[inf rysup[batmi vly[&wmyl [u[El f[
 atmi f[r[sn f[El [vl[El [atmi vly[wlt ael' us[sn]vlw, fqlvmu

u&x&lyypinf rysuzlt vlyrfi rysua t mi f x m; & r nlypinf x m;
p&mr½&t mi f vlywm jzpaew, / onfawmlyi r&n½& tsulu
yrllysupdapwlt vlyayg/

vlaw&laygi f&vll ' lu&jzplwmaymua t mi f vlaw&t
allumi f raw&bbaewmly jvtr½&bvll jzplofnlyd vlaw&qu
raumi fr' lu&aw& t & nlyrfwmayg/ ' gayry aumi fr bcvnf
b, mlylyd & awmrv/ t j gyli rfofn; awmly t "dyj, fry t nly
bu& jzplofn; wmayg/ only jzplwmu vnf qif& lu&vprst
jzpfyefwmayg/

onlvaw&u jtp law&un&vll' lu&jzplw, j qlyd? t pk
rllunly&t mi f vlyfwmly/ t plunly&wmu plvut; vly/ plvru t
b x m; vll u fsi f j t pkrjri fawmlyt/

jri f v si fjri f w m a v m u y l M u m; v s i f v n f M u m; w m a v m u f
y l a w l v s i f v n f a w l w m a v m u y l o d v s i f v n f o d w m a v m u y l

onlv&lawmly t pwpwft rlrln jzpaewmayg/ uav;
wpa, mu&ll t m½&ll lenfayg/ jri fayry jri fwmul bmg-vll
t "dyj, fray;bt/ Mum;wm t p½&wmrsvnf onmly/ jri fwm
ull tazyt taryt a½&ly&aryl tpp t "dyj, fzmcsi fvi fplvut&
w, / plvru t v s i f b m r s r a y : b t / u a v : a w l u p l v r u t w w f
b t / ' g a M u m i f b m r o r a y : b t / M u m r s t a v l t u s i j z p l y d p l v u t

wwlluwml/ tbnftcgrst "dij, fay:vmwml/ onfml]tptk
 awltjzpt "dij, fay:vmzllpvl[m ulofn;rawG trsm;tjym;
 vly&w, / tvttavsmulyl vlyvnfvlylw, / rvlyatmif
 plvlut;&yfcsi fvmi fwrifwji fBuKpm;avLusi MyD &yf, &wyl
 txdy/

]t "dij,]-vllac:wyl]t pktjzpl]-ullrsufaplu jri fmlr &
 bl/ em;cEbcvOnçul f' gawGuvnf]t pktjzplul, Eil f&Eil lu
 wml r[kwlot/ onf tmlzht *fawG[m olwqkxi fmlwyl tmlz
 t plvplvawyl onluw, / tbnft plvawGul]t pktjzplvm
 atmif t "dij, fay:vmatmifqllvsi fawG&w, ? plvlut&w, /
 b, m plvlut&ov? b, fvmulplvlut&ov? 'g-ocsi zG ly/

44/ tp(cEm)Nunlyll

vl[m tmlzvpclul]t pktjzpl]t "dij, /zll-vllqlluygp
 tcsuaygi fq, llvpcsuavmufel plun&w, / tbnftcgrs
]t pktjzplvmw, /]t "dij, fay:xllvmw, fayll q, llvpcu -

- (1) umv olr-st?
- (2) Xme av;r-st?
- (3) ya, m* av;r-st y/

]umv olr-st}u-

t wllvumv? ypllyellumv? tem*wllumvyl

]Xmeav;r-st}u-

t w f Xme? t j i Xme? t e l Xme? t a 0; Xmey/
 jya, m*av;r s)u-
 t, kw! t jrw! t Muf? t Eky/

x i f m w t m 1/2 w p c l u n f 1/2 a x m i f q, w p c e l p l u n f
 v s i f t m 1/2 [m 1/2 s b e v l y 1/2 f i n y d t " d y j, f a w G r s m; v m r, / j r i & w l
 t m 1/2 w p c l w n f u l y j t w w t e m * w j z p w l u m v a w e l p y f u l u f
 p k u l v s i f y p l e j r i & w m t w l f t q i f [m t a o r [k w b l
 o u D i 1/2 s b e v m r, / o n f r i & w l t m 1/2 t q i f u l y j t a 0; t e t e;
 t w f t t j i f a w G x n f a w G v l u v s i ? t M u f t E k t, k w t j r w f
 a w G a & m o f f i n y d a w G v l u v s i f t q i f [m t q i f t w l f r [k w
 a w m b l t o u D i f v l y 1/2 f i n; w l t a u m i f t x n f j z p l v m r, /

v l a w G [m t & m r f i o n f i t a u m i f t x n f t j z p i t &
 , E l l a t m i f B u l t p m; a e l u & w, / t p l w f t m 1/2 a w G u l p k l w w z l l
 a y d / t m 1/2 t a w m f r s m; r s m; u l l] t p l w f t j z p l x i f a y r l] t p k t j z p l
 & a t m i f, E l l M u w, / ' g a y r l r, E l l f a o; w m a w & n f t r s m;
 t j y m; y l u s e f a o; w, / o n f u s e l w m u l l e n f E l l b o r l e n f a t m i f
 p m a w f a & ? Z m w f a w G u? o b s i f a w G p y l a u s m i f a w G G f o i M u m;
 a v l m w m a w G v l y a e l u & w, / v l a w G o i M u m; a v l m & o r l
 a w G t m; v l v l y l t p l w f z p a e w l a v m u u l l t p l t j z p l o a t m i f
 v l y l y d] t " d y j, / 1/2 w m u l l o a t m i f t w l u f c s n f j z p l w, /
 45/ t p l o z l t a & B u d

'gawCullrsm;rsm; avkmodlyjzpv?]v]aw&lowi
 rsvcl&av jzpv, / 'galumi / avmurñ]t plawbcl [m
 tawmft a&ygw, lqvm obmw, /

]tpk-awC m pum;vlawf [kwbt/ trfswu, fwnf
 ½bewtjzpvw]zpv, / 'galumi / 'gawbclvm [m vitwcl
 trfswu, mtyvm jzpv, / 'gawCull vwl f obvcl
 xiluw, / wu, fclvm tawmyrsm;w, / vlawC m vt
 w&pinefopyi fa&ajr-onfvmufu oluw, / 'guvnt
 tjriftlum;rñ wplom;wnf wpcwnf;v]zpv& obvcl
 jzpvmy/

Eli fi te, fy, ftztpnf tppawqvl si f ojbobmw
 r [kwawmcl/ rsviom;&wmavmu]zpvvm rsm;w, /]Eli fi
 qvm [m ½ñucl: wvm;? Nñucl: wvm;? vluc: wvm;?
 ajrucl: wvm;? a&awfavawcl: wvm; t&aumu
 cubñ;ly/ vlqvl si fvnf wpOclwpOcl wjcm;pl Nñ;½rawG
 vnf onmly/ wplom;wnf r [kwbt/

tztpnfqvnf onmly/ tztpnfOifwpa, mu f
 cif [m tztpnfvnf r [kwbt/ tztpnfu tbnf
 awtjyi f ½vmr [kwbt/ onfawmly tztpnfqvm bmv
 &atmi pny r, Eli wwlubcl/ Eli fi qvm]taumi]vrolu

bt/

rsufri rñi plæw mavmu ulu wml t pkt jzpf r, Eil f
 at mif t x lo i Mm; & oav mu f ½ w, V rsufri t em; Mm; t pp
 rñi w p om; w n f jz p r aew t & maw u l t p k t jz p f t a u m i f t
 x n f jz p a t m i f, l w w z l u a w m l o i M m; c s u f e u i f v l r & M u b t /
 u i f o l [m t o Ó P e n f o t y n m r ½ b l b 0 & a w m l w m y / ' g
 a l u m i f o n l v r jz p a t m i f a u s m i f a w f o i f w e f a w f t E k y n m a w f
 a [m a j y m c s u f a w f t r s m; B u t v l y M u & w m jz p i w, /

46/ t plaz mu fu 'lu[©]

o n f t x l u] t p l a w f o l w m ' l u a & m u f w, j q m y t p k
 a w f o a t m i f j p w f p w f t w l f x m; v l u f w, j - q l a w m l o n b l
 b m jz p r, f q l w m o y f a j y m p & m r ½ a w m l b a y o f ' l u 9 s f a t m i f q m y
 o n l v l y i e f u l v l y w m y / o n l v l y i e f [m y m y ' l u t w f e u f
 ½ t f p ñ o u f q i f a w m l w m y /

o l u t f w l f o m r u y w D e f u s i f v l o m; a w f y g q i f & a p
 w m a y o f a v m u r ñ v l u l t o d t r s w i r j y k o t; r [k w l m; / v l [m
 v l e a y g i f l y D r s a e x t l M & w b l jz p i w, / o l u p a w f t r s m; B u t ½
 w, / t j g a w u l o l w p o w n f l y d a t m i f v l y E l l w m t a w m l ½ ñ;
 w, / t r s m; t m; j z i f o r s m; t u & r s n y D M u w m a w f jz p i w, /
 v l [m v l u p a w l y D r s v n f v G w l y f w, / N i d f c s r f w, /

aysm/zt fw, f-qllvmawGjzpcG ½w, / vLupövVvmOefawGbmro
 rlyDbl vGwvyfo; Ni drcsfotaysm/zt fofqWm r½ot/ ½w, f
 qlvsi faemr, (Normal)yHfer [kwloty/

onfaemr, fytHrjzpwVvl [m ty, bNty/ vpm&it
 rñ ofrygot/ 'gallumi bnfol [m vjzp/2Hobmjzpw, / onfol
 csrf;omw, fcvGwvyfw, fñi drcsf;w, f-qllvmawG [m
 t"dyj, fawGy/

vl [m qm;awGvWw, ? oLum;awGvWw, ? tom;awG
 vWw, / aq;Og;awGvnt vWw, / tpp trsm;tjym;yjvWw, /
 'gaw&Ht ulr&vsi fvWb0 [m vLusofñ;Eñ b&zñjzpw, / 'gawG
 uñ uñ fwWmlyEñ fwmvnt r [kwlot/ wpclwplavavmufj
 uñ fwWmlyEñ fwm/

op&awGqlvsi fyqHao;w, / uñ V [muñ foEñ fwm
 qmWrrqHavmuuav;yj½w, / onyDol trstHqu tod
 tu&rs oLU&wmawGy/ tqHpeft aed taz;t ar-tppawG
 olwLub, mquq&rnawGlyDawmfbmompum;awG 'gawG
 uñ b, brs uñ V [muñ fbdvm r [kwlot/ olrsm; tu&vW
 o&wmawGjzpw, /

47/ r½wmxuifrodvmcuif

'gawGr&btqMsi f upäwGrNyDwmyl

onfMlyDblb, fM drcsrfrv? aysm/zI frv? vGwlvyl
rv/ wu, frNi drcsrfc rvGwlvyl? raysm/zI fblNi drcsrfcvGwlvyl?
aysm/zI fw, fxiæwml [m uld frNi drcsrfc raysm/zI f rvGwlvyl
aewmulrNi drcsrfc raysm/zI f rvGwlvylfawGjzpaewmyguvm;
-vllodwvfr/2æwmlblom jzplw, /

a&m*g [m a&m*g&aerf&of&ers a&m*g&wml r [kwfbl/
a&m*g &aeygvml;-vllrod&yr? uld uld fay: rfn a&m*gOif&amul
pluyfvml &aevsifa&m*g&aewmyljzplw, /

a&m*g&aeola&m*g&r&f rodvsi fytDwmyl onf&a&m*g
aysmulz vrrf/2bl/ a&m*g&r&f&odvml [m aumi fw, / a&m*g
&wmlulob [m? a&m*guulubch NyD aysmulr&jzplwll&a&m*g
aysmulzvr f 2&w, / a&m*godvml [m a&m*gaysmulzljzplw, /
rodvml [m a&m*grzljzplw, /

onfMly uld frvGwlvylfrNi drcsrfc raysm/zI fvmulrod
ol [m vGwlvyl? Ni drcsrfc raysm/zI frul t NyDwlf t qMzH&Bjci fyl
jzplw, / onfbl [m frxluig;vll vGwlvrrf/2&wbl jzplw, /
'galumi f]tpwvMunfvttjri 2&w&ll pdw [m tv&ft &om/2&w
t qd&bdwpr&omjzplw, fajm&r, /

'gaw&alumi f vaw [m trluly/rod&em;eljzptjzplunh

vławoblaewłrx i ½ñ; aewłvrfwpbclud]! g[m vrf t ajzmi v
 y)-vll b&m; oñ fu azmłxkwfay; vllufwmom jzplw, v

vławgonvrf avñnułvřfw mawłvlylluvsi f t wll f
 rołvłvłvlyñi drcsrřçaymłzř frlud o, łaqmi Eñ wł t m; t i f
 awł&½&vmlurñ jzplw, v

vlu ud f vłvlyřñi drcsrřrlud ud luyłwnłaqmuf
 &rñ jzplw, v orsm; u vłvlyřñi drcsrřçaymłzř ł t mi f vlyłvłt &
 bł/ rñi drcsrřç raymłzř f; rvłvly ł t mi f orsm; u vlyfay; vll
 vnf r & bł/ ud łwł f ył rvłvlyçrñi drcsrřçaymłzř ł t mi f
 jykvlyřwmom jzplw, v

' galumi v ud f vłvly ł ewm ud orsm; u rvłvly f
 ł t mi f zsułypłvłr & bł/ ud f rvłvly ł ewm ud vnf onłvlył
 orsm; u vłvlyç ay młzř ðñi drcsrřofñ; ł t mi f vlyłvł r & bł/
 vłvly ł umi f t usi řt Bulud usi Bulvsi f j vłvly ł jzplř, v
 onłřt jy i f wjcm; r ½ bł/

onławmł vłvly ł umi f t usi řt Bulqł & m] t v, f
 vřfñřfycsu] ud oabm O i ł t mi f avłvm & r, v

t cef(7)

'kú t & d opm t & aumuf

t cef(7)

'l u t & d op m t a u m u f

48/ t & d op m p e p f

b & m ; o f o f o h v l u m / o n f] t & d op m p e p f [m b & m y
w & m ; r f i o m r u t & m & m r f i o n e i l f w / p e p f v p c k j z p a e w m u l l a w &
r f i j z p f w , /

j z p a e w m w p c c l u l l r a u s e y a e o l [m -
u l l j z p a e & w / r a u s e y f c s u l u b m v l ;
b , m j z p i w m u l l s a u s e y f r f i v l ; o n e p c s u f x u l w , /

j z p c s i f w m w p c c k 1 / 2 b l [m v n f o n f m y /
t c j z p a e & w m u b , m v l ; v l y /

' g - o l y b o f i ; v s i f t c j z p a e w m & l t a l l u m i f u l l y , e i l z l y /
j z p c s i f w m u l l j z p r n f i t a l l u m i f u l l a q m i e i l z l l o n f t a l l u m i f a w g
u l b l y d a l / 2 f i f w m c a q m i f w m a w & v l y & r f i j z p f w , /

' g [m b , m y f i e f r q & l l v l y a q m i & r n f i p e p f v p c k j z p f
w , / b m o m a & ; a w f r f i v n f o n p e p u l l o l w , / e i l f i l a & ; a w g
r f i v n f o l w , / v l r a & ; c p d y f i ; a & ; a w f r f i v n f o n p e p f o l w
w , / t m ; v l r f i o n p e p f o l w & w , f a y d /

(1) r v l m ; w l t & m & , /

(2) v l m ; w l t & m & , /

(3) r v l m ; w l t & m & l t a l l u m i f & , /

(4) vlv:m;wlt &m&ll t aLumi f&, / on&v:csufy/

u& /&ljzpfwn&ew/rvlv:m;wlt jzpf[m]oc&fpm, lz
jzpfw, / t' g&ll t aLumi f [m]y, lz jzpfw, /
vlv:m;wlt &m [m]yefwll } t jzpf]qLu&mu&zljzpfw, /
t bn&ll t aLumi f [m]aqmi %&uzljzpfw, /

wllwuw/v taw&t ac: ? t vlyft u& faw&wll fr&n onf
t csuf&v:csuf%&w, / ta [mi fwp&clul&zsufly& t op&fwp&clck
pD&mu&csi fowll f [m] ta [mi fwp&clul&oc&fpm t jynh, &
w, / aemuf tbnft a [mi f&ll t aLumi f u&ly, &w, / ' gq&ll
vsif ta [mi f&cyll r f ly& t op&fwp&clck a&mu&fwmy/ tbnft t
op&zll t w&foc&fpm, Ell& t mi faqmi p&mvnt, aqmi &wm
ay&

bmoma&;r&n on&pepbly&llun&a t mi f

t c&aew/vlt jzpf[m]raumi f b? qif&w, / r&
ao;w&aumi f uif b&y: u b0u&ll v&csi fw, / aumi f uif b&
a&mu&zll t aLumi f [m] b&m;oci f jzpfw, / ' gaLumi f b&m;oci f
u&ll aqmi &w, / uy&w, fay& on&awm/v b0raumi f y&
oc&fpmaw&v&mlly& v r&n qif&&jcif t aLumi f jzpfw/v b&m;
oci f b&u&w/v t usi faw&ly, fw, fay& on&awm/aumi f uif
b&ll a&mu&f&my/

v b0&ll lu&aw& [m]oc&fpm, p&m)/

b&m;qnfuyly/ b&m;ay;wyt usi law(m]aqmi p&m)/
 b&m;rbutuwyt usi r&n;aw(m]y, p&m)/
 aumi f u i l b u] q l u p & m) j z p l w, /

Ei fi h&;r&nvntf ypinfr&pepf Ei fi h&;orm;aw(m onf
 t csu&v;csuyl o m u w m y /

vlt rsm; r lawqi f&ae&wm [m] o c e f p m, p & m) a w G
 j z p l w, /

'gaw< allumi f [m] t & i f 1/2 s] a w G j z p l w, /

'gaw&azmu Ei f z t w l u f y p i n f r t m P m x l x m i f w m [m
 t & i f 1/2 s p e p e l t j g a l l u m i j z p l w l j y n f o l u q i f & j c k y l i r t j c i f
 j z p l w, / j y n f o l [m t b n h & m u f s i f i n r t c s r t, f a y G

pbyh;a&;r&nvntf onpepf o m w m y /

w l f j y n f r h p b y h ; a & ; u s q i f w m [m r v l w m ; p & m j z p f
 w, / t j g u l o c e f p m, l w, /

aps u l u u A [h s y u l f r a w l s m o n f j z p & w m - v l y l f
 j c m ; o j r i f w m w, / o n f a w m Y A [h s y u l f r u l u y, E i f a t m i f t l y f
 c k y f o w l o a b m x m ; a j y m i f r i v l y l w, / l y d a w m Y A [h s y u l f r u l u
 y, l w, /

o n f a w m l w l f j y n p b y h ; a & ; [m a u m i f p h p d q i f v m & m
 a & m u l w, f a y G

o n f] o d y, f q l u t y h ; p e p] - [m] t a j c c l u s w p e p] j z p f

w, / b, / u p r q l t o h y k v l w l p e p h e i j z p l w, / ' g u l c d x o f
 a v l v m l u n t a v o & a v j z p l w, /

' g a l u m i / b & m ; & l] t & d o p m a v ; y g) - q l w m [m a v ; p m ;
 j r w e l t y q h 1 / 2 & w l t & m j z p l w, / b & m ; u o l w & m ; j z p l w] t & d
 , m w l v r f j z p l w] t v, f t v w l w & m ; " r j [m o n f t & d o p m
 a v ; c s u r f n w p c s u f t o i f t y g t j z p l o f f l y d j y c l w, /

o n f w & m ; " r e u l t y f n ; c & v s i f o n b l [m v l a w r v l
 v m ; a e w l v l t a j c t a e j z p l w l v l q i f & l u a w l u t y l f y l f j c m ; j c m ;
 o r, f v l q l w, / o n f v l q l w s i f t b n i q i f & & l t a l l u m i f j z p l
 w l t u s i f f n ; a w l t a y : o m, m a e r l a w l g y, f r, / o n f v l y, l y d
 v s i f ' l u e l ' l u t a l l u m i f a w l u v l w l d f r, f v l a [m c l w, /

o n f w & m ; [m v l u l t a j c t a e a [m i f u t a j c t a e
 o p l w p c a & m u a t m i f a j y m i f v b y ; e l l p o f 1 / 2 v l w & m ; j z p l w, m l
 o n l o p m p e p l e l e d * l t t y j y w, /

o n f a w m l b & m ; & l w c l w l w & a z m f x k w l v l u w l w & m ; [m
 b m t o l u s o v l v l t a r ; u l l a j z l l w m o e f 1 / 2 v l w m a y d l ' g u l b q m i f w l
 w & m ; & l e d * l u l b & m ; [m t l y d t o a [m a j y m w m j z p l w, /

a [m a j y m y l u -

] ½Hom;jzłpi fajzmi ʔrwɔɔwɔ [m t ½uɔ av;rsɔxm;Mu
w, ɛ

- (1) yXrwpɪɔ u]' luɔzɔw, ʔ
 - (2) 'kwɔ u 'luɔɔt aɔumi f]ork ,]yɔ
 - (3) wɔwɔ u]' luɔɔ&m''}ayɔ
 - (4) pɔwɔwɔm u fɔku]' luɔɔsy&ma&mu f aɔumi f t usi ʔ
t buɔɔjzɔw, ʔ
-] ' luɔzɔp&m? ' luɔzɔp aɔumi f?
' luɔɔɔf&m? ' luɔɔɔf aɔumi f}-on f av;yg;ygɔ

½Hom;pi Mu, fajzmi ʔrwɔɔ(t & d m)awɔ [m wɔcm; t ½ɔ
w&m;awɔuɔ t av;*½kɔjɔuɔbɔ/ on mɔɔ rɔjɔwɔv nɔ b m rɔ
rɔzɔpɔbɔ/ v mɔɔ fɔsɔrɔɔri uɔ r xɔɔg;apɔbɔayɔ on f aw mɔ ' gawɔuɔ
t av;*½kɔjɔuɔbɔayɔ

½Hom;jzłpi fajzmi ʔrwɔɔawɔ [m-
]vawɔuɔ jzłpi fajzmi ʔrwɔɔ ½ɔɔɔɔɔ
qɔ f & fɔsɔrɔɔm uɔ jɔɔɔ wɔ t ½w&m;rsɔ;}-uɔɔ
t av;*½kɔjɔuɔw, ʔ ½Hom;jzłpi fajzmi ʔrwɔɔwɔ t av;
*½kɔjɔwɔ t ½ [m]qɔ f & luɔɔɔ av m u v wɔɔ t av;x m;&wɔ t & m
[m v nɔ ' gɔɔjzɔw, f r [kwɔw m;/

' luɔ [m-

o|zpz&mgzpzpáLumi f?
 o||i r f&mq|| r f&allumi f}&, fM||½&vmy/
 onáwmy t ½& m av;yg;jym;wmayd

t&d mw||t av;*½jykt yw||javmu&lyó em}[m 'gy/
 wu, fvnf onfyó em[m vlavmutwúf p½&wlyó em
 r[kwvm;/ 'gáLumi f'ol'ru||onfyó emx|b, fM||t vlyf
 vlyw, f&q||vmeled*||t lyfywmy/

onáwmu|q||vsi f|t&d opín&}-&||t a&;ygy||t csuf
 usy||ojri E||f&g v&avmuty||jzpw, f onáwmy |t&d opín
 av;yg;}&||r f&uew||t &aumu|u||t rñ;t, G fr½&at mi fB||p m;
 ly||t &aumu&at mi fvm;/

49/ 'lu^ot&d opín q||vm
 yXrt&d opín[m]'lu^ot&d opín} jzpw, f
 'gu||b&m;u b, fM||[movè
]Zmw||Z&mç Asm" d r&Pe||
 y||, [dOy||, m*ç
 ty||, [dor||, m*aw&, ?
 Épínvmb&, f 'gaw||'lu^opyw||a[mw, f

'g- 'lu^opyw||a[mcsufy/ oná[mcsufu||t &aumu|

Eñ ã t m i f u d i p m ; & r , / o m r e f a w m l t & a u m u v r & Eñ f y g b t /
 w p t c g u a j m c b v l a [m w l u m v ç X m e y a , m * e l e m v l u m v ç
 X m e y a , m * u t j c m ; u d j c m ; w , / ' g a l u m i f a x m u b q r l t & y f
 & y a w l u l u m ; u e l v l y f r s a u m u f v l & v l r , / z p l w , / o n f
 a w m l j z n f j z n f y l a u m u & a t m i f

' l u f q l w m & l t e u f u l a z m l u p l

' l u f q l w m & l n r q c i f u] q i f & j u l j y r , / ' g t v ç j y
 ' g a y l] q i f & b l w m u b , / z p l w m v } - a r ; r s c u l r , /

50/ q i f & E p r t

] q i f & j - [m] q i f & j y } - v l j z v l r & b t /

q i f & u E p r t l w , /

] c b m ; r q i f & j - e l j y k v l r l q i f & j - v l a j m & r , /

o n f q i f & E p c l u w p c l e l w p c k q e l u s i f a e w , / w p c l u

] q i f & j a e v s i f w p c l u] c r t o m j a e w w l w , / o n f m l q e l u s i f
 w m y l o n f a w m l o n f q i f & E p c k [m q i f & j - q l w m l e m r n c s i f
 o m w l w , / t & c s i f u w j c m ; p l j z p l w , /

y l b x l w l u n l u r , /

o l r , m ; r f i r , / o d p i n c l r , f a q l v s i f] c b m ; r j - t a e e l

] o b j a w ç j z p r , / ' g a y r l j y k v l r l b o } t a e e l a w m l] q i f & j a w ç y l

o l [m v l a w & l w s i p u f q l y l w m a w ç c l r , / ' g x l u r x l u Eñ f

a t m i f n f o l [m t c y f t a Eñ i f r a e v l r , / ' g a l u m i f] (j y k v l r

r) b0} t aeehawm] qif&]y/

] b0csrfomwpt; ybkwMunir, /
 u] lypinf orsm; uay;r, / orsm; upawulunir, /
 'gaw[m](jykyr) b0} t aeehawm] ob; awy/]cpm;r} t aee
 awm]' u]y/ u] [mabay; awm] u] b&wm enfofi;w, f
 ay/ oDefu] f, lawm] u] Defuwvmwm c&wmay/ 'gawy/

]cpm;r]e] b0}- [m qe]usi]cm;em;w, /
 cpm;ru taumi]jyvsif b0r]n t q]xi]w, /
 b0u taumi]jyvsifvnt cpm;r]n t q]xi]w, /
 'ga]umi]vnt vaw[m b0taumi]fu]aqmi E] b]u]wmy/
 b0aumi]fu]aqmi]u]vsi]cpm;rl]q]w, fr [kw]m;-

] b0}- u]v]u o]y]r]i]b]t?
]cpm;r]- u]v]u]aw]xi]w, /
 qif&E]p]c] [m on]v]]cm;em;w, /

] 'lu]t & , &r]n]]qif&] [m b,]qif&]v/
 cpm;r(a0' em) qif&]v]m;]z
 jykyr(b0) qif&]v]m;]z
 onftajz u]u]ym;atmi]f u]cpm;v]r]r, /
] 'lu]q]w]y]g]v]b]ompum;v]u]v]nt E]p]r]v] &E]f

atmiftaet x m; rñ ½w, / 'lu]u] 'k-cr}vlyk b&w, /
 'gq]si f]c]m; rñ qif&-v t "y]j, x]ur, /

] 'lu]u] 'k-u&}vlyk b&vnt &jye]w, / 'gq]si f]b0
 qif&-&r, / 'gallumi / pum; (o'g) teuf&wml t ajzxkw]l
 r&b/ E]c]k]u]y] pum; (o'g)u teuf&w]ay; aew, /

51/ 'lu[®] &aum]un]vnt E]p]r]ru]s
 t &aum]y]csu]aw]e]l]un]ur, /
 Zmw]d]Z&m]c]Asm" dr &P(ar]c]t]em]ca]o)e]
 y]d] my]d] O]y]ã, m*ç] o]r]ã, m* (c]p]u]r]e]f]w]?)
 vmb]t]y]p] (v]l]v]mr&)?
 'gaw] [m] 'lu[®] (qif&)] &] t &aw]j]z]p]w, /

- on]r]ñ Zmw]d]Z&m]c]r]P]u]v]nt t &aum]u]b]r]ñ ½w, f
- (1) y&r]w]j]z]p]w] / ½]y]t]em]r]w] &] Zmw]d]Z&m]c]Asm" dr &P]e]
 - (2) or]k]w]j]z]p]w] / v]t]w] &]p]ã]e]p]w]m]aw] &] Zmw]d]Z&m]c]
 p]w]m]aw] &, ?
 - (3) v]t]j]y]k]t] r] (b0)aw] &] Zmw]d]Z&m]c]Asm" dr &P]aw] &, f
 v]y] /

t]c]o]n]f] Zmw]d]Z&m]c]Asm" dr &P]aw] &e]
]b0] &] Zmw]d]Z&m]c]Asm" dr &P]aw] & /

½lytemrfaw&ll jzptysuflvmaw[m]Zmwv[Z&mçr&P}awG
 vm;ç vblaw&ll arfwmçt llvmçawmaw[m]Zmwv[Z&mçr&P}
 aw&vm;ç v&ll taumi fçt qlltrst vefu;raw&ll jzplvmç
 ysulvmaw[m]Zmwv[Z&mçr&P}aw&vm;ç

onft csulaw[m u]ym;at mi frçjcm;v ll rzplvmawG
 y/ Zmwv[Z&mçr&P&ll t & [m onbllrxlu wprstlljzpr, f
 qlv si f useEprstet jcm;em;Buð jcm;em;aer, /

onfawm] ' lu]t&uvnf onllstollpm; jzplær, /
 wpckellwpcklvnf t jcm;Buð jcm;r, / onfawm] ' lu]t & [m
 bmveqllvlyó emtwul t ajz xçurvm½llru yllvaxçvm
 wmyljzpr, / ' gallumi v' lu&ll t & o½lyxlvxm;wmawllunlyð
]' lu]teuåaum&wmvnf t ajzrxçubt/

usefvl' lu&½lyfu-

yd myd Olyå, m*çorå, m* ' lu] Eprvmb' lu&ll
 jzplw, / çpluqif&? refwqif&ell vllmr&qif&awayd/

' gawllunlvvnf]çpm;rqif&] [m ' lu&vm;] jyvlyrl
 b0qif&] [m ' lu&vm;-rjywlom;bt/ çpobel&wm [m çpm;rl
 t&vnf raumi fbt/ b0t&vnf raumi fbt/y/ rfeolw&
 vmç vllmr&wmaw[mvnf onlvly/ çpm;rlt&vnf r
 aumi fbt? b0t&vnf raumi fbt/ onfawm] ' lu&t & ruç

bl/

52/ 'lu^o ckyjcsufu]b0' lu^o

onf]' lu^o ½lyxwixm;csuf clepckwulaygi fvlwv
 t c] t p^oEmi g;yg; }yUlyg' geuEm)vll&w, / t] gvnf]' lu^o
 yvllaygi fxm;w, /

tbnf] t p^oEm]awu]' lu^o jzplw, fqlvmu]cpm;rl
 ' lu^o jawGjzplwvm; ;]b0' lu^o jawGjzplwvm; ; ' gu^o ½s fMunh
 &r, /

tbnf] t p^oEmi g;yg; }-rñ]cpm;r]aw[m a, bk stm;
 jzi]]ok]awG trsm;tjym;y/ ' gayr' on]oka0' em]aw&vnf
] t p^oEm]x rñygvw jzplawm]' lu^o pm&ix] t oG f&r, /

' gu^o aoaocmcsmMunhvsif

] ' lu^o qlvm]a0' em' lu^o r [kwlot?

]b0' lu^o qlvm xi ½ñ;vmw, /

onpum;aw[m ta&BuDw, /

xylyD ½s fMunMur, /

] ' lu^o (qif&)]qlvm Eprñ ½Bew, /

]a0' em]-el]b0]-wlyg/

pum;t euft &qlvsi f Epcvly] &Eñ Baw, /

Epcñ wpbclwpcbu jcm;em;v Efaew, / wpbcjzplvsi f

wpcklysu&r, / tbnfvptck[m b, f[mvlj

(1) 'lu@1/2y/xklycsufelNunfvttcg a1/2av;rdu
b, f lu@zpw, fajmzllrwwEilbt/ aemubkrst
uvnf 'lu@prstvl &Eil fvmyljzpaew, / onf
o1/2yavgt & b, f lu@ m onfrn, &rv? 'lu@
cf& jzpw, /

(2) o1/2yavpjaygi fvtt csujzpw' lu@ &aumufawg
&ll t usÚfcklyaygi f1/2yycsufuawm' lu@prst1/2vm
xlu ja0' em' lu@rjzpeilbt;/]b0' luy/onfae
&mrn 'lu@llt&jzpw, fvllow, /

'gaw[m]' lu@1/2y/lu jyw' lu@euf[m a0' em' lu@
r [kwbt?]b0' lu@jzpw, fqlvmy/

onfvqlawm' lu@ teufaumuf, &wm reDg;ao;
i, faevll1/2w, / o1/2yavNunfv)rcEilbt/ taygi fvlyxm;
wmuav; NunfrscbEilfv, fqlvm r [kwvm;/

b&m;vuixufuawm' b&m; 'gu@onfv]ja [mclvm
y/ 'gayr' emlum;Muolawjzpw'yú0*aw[m 'gu@ tckvl
em;r1/2s fjzpluykr&bt/ olwlu a [mobe]umvçxmeçya, m*awg
u tw1/2luwmu/

tclawm' gawlu o]ycm;aely/ onfawm' odtmif
tawmfvly, &w, / b&m;uvnf 'g&llteufullonfv]a [m1/2w/

½w, / tbnrfn]qif&cbm;r(' lu@0' em)} qWmvnf ygw, /
t]gzpwm[m]cbm;rqif&} y/ tm½eY g& xclUuv]zpw
cbm;rxrfn]raumi fwm]cbm;r)- [m]a0' emqif&)-ayg

]b0qif&-uawm] tjrifrn;v]jzpzp? i wrfw] Prch
Ei] v]jzpzp? t aLumi fwpccalumi vrus;v&bi w]t vlyjzpf
w]u] fEwfESv] v&us;rwpccluu]us;v&w, / tbniv&f
us;ri[m b0wpc]kzpw, / onf]b0)[m onfrnly]b) onf
b0r] aemuixyzpaprnh t quft pyvlyp&m OnmUel]½y
awf&mr&w] rsu]appw] t m½c]tt *jawG t qurijw]zpz]ci f
c&xm;clw, / t]gu t quft py]zpz]t bni(v&us;raw]
us;v&rxrfn w0vnr]vnr]r½efEi] r xUe] fep]r]ky]p]r]v]w
c&w, / 'galumi] onb[m v&ajrmu]l] r]fcr]q]w]m t
aymu]ysuf c&w, / 'g[m]b0qif&]y/

54/ obm0t &ppMun]v]sif b0' lu@u jy]me]w, f
]qif&-q]w]p]um;u] cyay]ay]p]um;wpckel] ajymr, f
q]w]sif]raumi fwm]v]w]p&m]½y]gw, /
]c]r]f]om]u]l]]aumi fwm]v]w]m;v]si ?]raumi fwm]" [m
]qif&]ay] onawm]qif&E]p]r]d [m]raumi fwm E]p]r]d]y/
]cbm;rl]raumi fwm]&, ?]b0]raumi fwm]&, ay]g
on]v]h]j]maewmu on]qif&E]p]c]r]fn b,]qif&t
a&]y]gw, f]q]w]m t v]G]wulpp]a]LumE]l] t]m]i]v]u]s]U]f]j]Mun]h

wmy/

]raumi fEpcf-rñ b, fraumif-[m t a&BUDovŁ
vławfñ b, lqif&u yñzpbEypubovŁ

- (1) a0' emqif&u Eypufwmc&vsi fb0qif&[m
t vWyl (uRuta&ygoabm)el'ay: xUfvmEñ f
ovm;Ł
- (2) b0qif&jzpfvsi faum a0' emqif&[m t vW
t avmuf(uRuta&ygoabm)el'ljzpfay: vmEñ f
rvm;Ł

onfvñt jzpfawfvławqñ b, m jzpfæov? Munñ
Mur, /

]a0' em)-raumi f(vsi f]b0)-raumi fwm jzpfovm;Ł
]b0)-raumi f(vsi f]a0' em)-raumi fwm jzpfovm;Ł ygy/
' g&llt ajz [m ogyf rwd usayr' a, bk, suawm' ajz vŁ

w, /

]b0raumi f(vsi fa0' emraumi f [m uRuta&
ygzpfw, / a0' em raumi f vUawm' b0
raumi f [m uRuta&yg rjzpfot/

' gullypñk wMunñvsi f ½S faewmawŁ&r, /

qñqñOg;Og;vlyvñqñqñOg;Og;qñm;Mu&wmawŁt jzpf qñ
qñOg;Og; jykvlyfoawŁñoi faew' ab;awMunñvsi foEñ lw, /

vaw&ll b0' lu^ozpbEypuiriullwefv&ly? vaw&llwajrmuf
 Muzll w&m;½snjzplw, fvll o&vllr, / 'g[mè]' lu^ot & [m
 b, f lu^ozplw, fvllaxmuq&rnhitcsulwpcsulyl/

55/ 'lu^ot & ull b&mlv&m;awmfrsm;u b0-vly

b&m;a [mllum;clwv&m;"rawgtawmfrsm;rm;rn]' lu^o
 ull b, ft &mvllay: vllapwlla [muclawg½lluaao;vll y#pö
 onlyj' fw&m;awullunlr, lqllsiftv&xi½sn;atmifaw&
 rn jzplw, / onlw&m;ull oboe&b&jyrñjzplwll onlrñ ra&;
 awmbt/

'lu^opin&ll vu^oma [mcsulw&m;awg(tew&vu^o
 olw)ull unlrñnlqllsivnf]' lu^o[m]cblm;rlqif&&lltrn}
 r [lwb?]b0qif&&lltrn}-jzplallumi f ay: vllfw, / tbnf
 rn ½lyft p½wlcEmawll m ull ft vllt wll f rvllulob? olwll
 tjzpl [m ull lqEe'qellusi jzpaew, / 'gallumi vll tbnf ½lyf-
 plvmawll m ull lr [lwb?(tew&)/ 'lu^ovnf jzplw, / tepö
 vnf jzplw, fvlla [mclw, /

]emwm)ull remyge'vllwm;vllr&bt-vll ygw, /]a0' em}
 ajymvmrsm;vm;yxi p&m½llw, /

]½lyrñom qlvsi fonft xifajymp&mr½llb/ a0' emwll
 onmçocf&cOthmPfwllrnvnt]emwmull remyge'vllwm;vll

r&bt}-qWpUm; uMUnfvsi f }em(tmA m'')}qWpUm; [m cPm;
 r|q| & m t n| r [kwvm ay: vG kw, / onmçocf&OthmPawG
 [m emusi w|t & mvnf, r [kw|bt/ emusi r|&|wn&mvnf
 r [kw|bt/

onfv|zpv|sue| t| gaw|f|è
] emusi }-v|o|x m; wmu|unfv?] emusi }-qWm] cPm; r|
 jypum; } r [kw|bt/ r|v|vm; p&m z|z&|zpr|ywpum}-qWm o|E| f
 wmy|

aemu|y|awm|vnt on|okw|è [majymcsur|f| b&m; u
]' lu&|vuPm)aw|u|a [majymw, /]' luP [m tbn|v|u°
 Pmaw|z|v|]' lu|v|ajym&wm jzpv, ay| tbn|vuPmawG
 [mè

] cPm; r|&| y|b P|ne| -aw| r [kw|
] b0&|y|b P|ne| -aw| jzpv, /
 ½|y|ta0' emçonmçocf&OthmPawG [mè
] tew|jzpv, /] tep|jzpv, /]' lu|vnt jzpv, f
 v|a [mw, /

] tew|qWm te+tw|y|] tew|qWm]wm; jrp|vm|/
] tw|qWmu |r|u|] ay|] tew|qWm|] u| r [kw|
 bt} t''y|, &w, / ½|y|ta0' emçonmçocf&OthmPawG [m

jyvk&atmi foblujyvsif' gyjy&rfiq&awmV]' lu@p&ri
]' lu&@t & [m]a0' emqif&} r [kwib/]b0qif&)-u&ac:wm
 q&wm wpc&wnf ay: o&ri&ny/

]b0}-r&ri a0' em [m obczp&si jzpf' ' lu]z&p&si jzpf b&ijzpf
 jzpf qif&]yM&ijm&w, / ' g em;v n&at mif y&kw&r, /

wpyg;olw&ll aus;u&ejz&aeol [m t&allumi f&roi wV
 tw&lf ±ra0' emqif&aw&wnf jzpr&ny/ t&allumi f&oi wV
 tcg ±ra0' em&rsf&omaw&wnf jzpr&ny/ u&efry&uav; jzpf
 w, f&ll&si f&u&ry&uav;wpa, mu&f' t&cp&ob&mt&av&mu&f
 rsu&f&si f&jz&p&ap? u&ll f&v&f&si f&jz&p&ap E&Ba&E&M&ur, f&ll&si f& ±rl
 a0' em [m ocaw&ri&ny/ t&v&rus uawmu&u&qjz&pm&u&vsi f
 ±ra0' em [m ' lu&qif&]z&pr&ny/

o&ll &rsf&om&qif& ±rl a0' em&E&f&ym&ll [m ob0q&ll
 a&m&u&w&ll tcg &rsf&om&qif& &ll E&f&ax&f&jm;awm&ib/?]qif&]y/
 jzpfw, /

on& ±raw&u]rv&w&vywV]obm0tay:u t&jzpf
 aw&f&y/ ob0 [m qif&]z&pw, f&ll&w&my]b0}ay:u oc [m
 vnf]qif&]y&ay/]ob&q&ll&f&P&ni [m Ob&x&mi f&ac&gi f&armV
 rv&ly&E&ll&ay/

rv&w&vyb&ll &rsf&om [m]&rsf&om}v&ll ajm&w&llt x&d
 tqif&f&ob&ay/ ' g&allumi f&u&le&b0e, f&ri &rsf&om [m vnf qif&

y]zplw, fajm&w, / a0' emcsrfom[mvnf onlv/

]b0}u r [kw]tjzpx]a&ubely]q]si fonfoc
 csrfom[m acgi faxmi b] r&bt/ csrfompm&i f u z, /z]y
 d&r, / or, m;r]w]b0}ay: u c]m;ra0' em o]csrfom[m
 c]m;rit &q]si f csrfomy/

'gayr]on]b0}ay: u csrfom]q]w]on]csrfomu
]csrfom]-v]rajm&bt/ or, m;r]w]m [m]' lu]t ppy/ tbnf
]' lu]t mur]r]v]w]csrfom]q]w]m [m t e]p]r]k]b]v]y/

on]v]m]u]q]si fa0' em [m y&rw]t &m]v]q]w]o]
 zmomaew]t &m]o]c' lu]e]p]r]t &ayr]t &d e, /y, f]v]q]w]
]b0e, /y,]r]]' lu]e]i f &]q]w]w]p]r]w]n]f jzpb]w, m
 q]w]m ay: v]y]ay/

on]v]t]ob]m]z]a [maj]m]c]u]aw] [m b]m]w]m;r]
 t]r]m; t]j]m; y/ b]m; b0? b]m; u w]c]m; ae&ma]w]f]w]a [m
 aj]m]c]u]aw]t &]m]n]v]si]v]n]f]' lu]q]w]m]a0' em]v]q]w]c]m;
 r]]' lu]e]i f &]u]q]w]m r [w]b]t/]b0}-v]c]w]v]e]u]s]j]y]k]y]
 r]]' lu]e]i f &]aw]u]]' lu]v]q]w]m jzplw,]q]w]m ay: v]y]g]w, /
 t]bnf]b0}-v]q]w]v]e]u]s]j]y]k]y]]aw] [m ra]u]m]i f
 q]o]g; jzpx]e]f]r]aw]u]jz]p]a]p]w]w]w, /

onf]zplwmu]Zmw]-v]ac:w, /
 , /]emusi t]sup]wmaw&nf jz]p]p]w]w]w, /
 'gu]Z&mc]Asm''dr&P]-aw&]ac:w, /
 cp]be]u]f] r]e]f]o]e]l]w]f]ae&w]m]r]t]aw&nf jz]p]p]w]w]w
 w, / t]j]gaw]u]l]j]y]d] m]y]d] O]y]h, m* o]r]h, m*}aw&]
 ac:w, /
 &w]m]r]v]v]w]m]r]t]aw&nf jz]p]p]w]w]w, /
 t]j]gu]l]E]p]m]v]m]b]-ac:w, /

56/ 'lu@%y/xr]n a0' emu]l]u]ta&y]j]z]p]f
]Zmw]d]ow] onf]c]e]p]y]g]u]l] 'lu@p]i]o]y]f] x]l]w]f]w]m] [m
 onf]c]e]p]y]g]u]l]b0' lu]t]a&t]w]u]D]i]w]t]t]m]aw]G]j]z]p]a]e]v]y]
 onf]c]e]p]y]g]u]l]c]p]m]r]l]u]j]z]p]v]r] [l]w]b]t] onf]c]e]p]y]g]j]z]p]q]l
 r]f]n]y]c]p]m]r]a0' emaw]G] m]c]s]r]f]o]m]o]c]aw]G]t]r]m]t]j]y]m]y]j]z]p]a]e
 l]u]w, / 'gay:v]G]t]m]i]f]e]n]f]e]n]f]u]n]l]u]D]p]f]

]Zmw]d]Z&mc]Asm''dr&P} o]k]r]s]t]w, f]v]l]a]t]m]u]l]f]n] a]j]y]m]c]l]
 w, /
 y&r]w]e]p]m]]Zmw]d]Z&mc]Asm''dr&P}?
 o]r]k]w]e]p]m]]Zmw]d]Z&mc]Asm''dr&P}e]l]
 t]t]d] o]p]m]]Zmw]d]Z&mc]Asm''dr&P}v]y]l]
 t]b]n]f]n] y&r]w]e]p]m]j]z]p]w]l]]Zmw]d]Z&mc]p]w]m]aw]G]x]r]f]n]
]c]p]m]r]a0' em o]c]c]s]r]f]o]m]aw]G]w]l]y]l]u]y]g]w, /o]r]k]w]e]p]m]]Zmw]d]

Z&m)-pwmaw&f&vnt onlv/ var&w, p t&emw, p ao
 w, f tJ gaw&[m orlw&bp&ll]Zmw&Z&m) pwmaw&f/ 'gaw&
 x&f& c&bm;ra0' emaw&t&rm; t&jym;jzplw, / tJ gaw&x&f& c&sf
 omoka0' emaw&vnt wly&u&day&/ t&d op&n]Zmw&Z&m)-
 pwmaw&x&f&vnt c&sfomoka&c&bm;raw&f&ry&gvm r [kw&bt/

]t&d op&n' lu&P [m]b0' lu&ll&emrn] jzplw, /
]b0)- [m o&hr&1/2&w, /
]umr&c&2y&t 1/2y} b0aw&f/

umrb0&r&n]raumi f&w&umrb0)?]aumi f&w&umrb0}
 v&ll&E&f&1/2&y&ew, / raumi f&w&umrb0 w&cl&w&avr&f&y]c&bm;rl
 a0' emq&f& lu&q&ll&vm 1/2&w, / use&w& raumi f&rlumrb0e&f
 aumi f&rlumrb0aw&a&m 1/2y&b0? t 1/2y&b0aw&a&mr&n]c&bm;rl
 a0' emaw&[m 'lu&q&ll&vm r1/2&? c&sfomoka&w&c&snf 1/2&w, /

t&d op&n]Zmw&Z&m&c&Asm"dr&P}q&ll&vm onlb0o&hr&st
 &ll&Or&h&u&y&f& 1/2y&f&emr&aw&jzplw&ma&ll&umi / t m1/2&h&t *gaw&ay&guf
 ly&? t m1/2&aw&e&x&cl&u&ll&c&bm;ray&guy&f&n;wmaw&ll&emrn]f&jzplw, /
 Or&h&u&y&f&pw&f t c&su&f&g&csu&jzplw&mu&f-
]Zmw&f-v&lc:w]]raumi f&w&f t&jzplaw&g&jzplay:}-wm/
]Z&m&c&Asm"j-f-v&lc:w]], ll G f&c&em&usi f&n]-aw&g&jzpl&f&n;wm/
]r&P}-v&lc:w]]a1/2&v&sm;q&ll&2&hr]-aw&g&jzpl&f&n;wm jzpl&v&

onfvhc:wmyl/]ZmwqZ&mcAsm"dr&P}- [m 0thmÚpwłt csuf
i;gcsu&łł tjyibufu wjcm;wyg;&łłemrnr [kwłbt/

t.bnf0thmÚfuyrt-pwmawłłšvntf, b0ołłrłłjzpaē
pÚfutu włłfyla0' emcłłpm;rawłłrjzplvm r [kwłbt/ jzplwłłcłł
pm;ra0' emxłłšvntf 'luēqif&włłłłpm;rl ygovłł cšřfomok
cłłpm;rawłł trsm;tjym;yl ygOiłłUw, / 'gawłłłumiłł

] 'luē&łł opm&łłt& 'luēqif&łłqłłvm-

a0' emcłłpm;rl 'luēqif&łłr [kwłbt/

]b0raumiłłrērl 'luēqif&łł-yljzplw,]vłł

jywfom;pfnyłłody;łłU&r, f jzplw, /

onfvłł 'luē&łł opm&łłt&] 'luēqłłvmułłłłyaxłłłšřf
vsm;atmifwiłlyavłłvmaewm [m pđwłłłłšřjzpp&łłmłłt xđłłłłšřf
łłłłłł, / 'gayrłł onfvłłłłłłrjzplbt/

błłm;u-

]włłm;awłł a [maewm&łł yilřtcsuf [m trsm;tjym;
rłłłbt/] 'luēqłłvm onf [mawłłłłt&aumufyzłła [maewm]-
vłłajymcłłvmłłłłw, /

] 'luēłłt&łlyjzłłłłbłłm; [m włłm;a [mwvm/

wjcm;t ałłumiłłłłłłłł włłm;a [mwvm r [kwłbt-qłłłvmłł
] 'luēłłt&łł [m ołłłłb, łłvmuřłłta&łłBulw, łłqłłvm ay:vłłf

awmbt/ t'gawu b, m'Emjzpfv-q'wvvnf rodawmY
 bt/ tbnfEmu b, m'p'v'wvvnf-q'wvvnf rod
 awmbt/

on'awmY]Oyg' geu'Em)-q'wvvnf o'rm;ajymv'wvvnf
 t x d r e O g ; w f t & m j z p f w , / ' g a w f t &] O y g ' g e u ' E m) q ' w v v n f
 v b e n f w f t & m q ' w v v n f o b m w , /

]Oyg' geu'Em)q'wvvnf]bm)-v'ro'ubt;ayd/
 'gro'wv[m]' lu'epm)-&] ' lu'p'ut'ro'wvvnfjzpfw, /
 b&m;u-

] ' lu' m t u s ū f c k y f t m ; j z i] O y g ' g e u ' E m j z p f w ,]
 v'la [mxm;wmy/

]Oyg' geu'Em)&] n'f'ci f [m]' lu'ayd/
 ' lu' n'f'ci f u t'ro'wv [m ' lu' u t'ro'wvmy/

a t m u f r i a j y m c l w f t w i f y / b & m ; u w & m ; a w a [m v m
 [m] ' l u ' u t ' y i f j c m ; o z i j z p f w , / o n ' a w m Y ' l u ' o d w s i f a w m Y
 b & m ; & n 1 / 2 t x r a j m u f w m b / o n ' v i r j z p m u & a t m i f
] O y g ' g e u ' E m) u t t & t r d o u & r f i y /

59/ b&m;ry' f'da½suwnf u c'Emi g;yg; o'lu'lyd]zpf
] avmuvawf' f' ½ly'fa0' emçonçocf&çO'hmÚf

awG½&w, / ' guH b&m;ryG FD a½Sya0oP
uwnf u ocluyH½&w, / }

b&m; [m w&m;usi Fl t pjlawmH ½kyt a0' emç onmç
ocj&OInmÚqWVw&m;awel t bnfw&m;aw&ll t jzpt t ysuf
awul ½Munif t usi lawul usi beclw, / onf ½kyta0' em
pwmawG [m v&ll t plwft yH fawjzplw, / onft plwft yH fawG
uH ½Munfwm usi kwmy/

onf ½MunfawmH onft plwawG [m t plwft jzplw/ j
jri &w, / ½plwu onft plwfrñ wnbeawmH plwut rvkyE H f
jzplwmaMumi ky/ plwfrut vsi f Munfwm uH Munfwm t wH f awG
w, / plwut vurst MunfawG [m t MunfawG t wH f rawG
&bl t plawjzplyD? ouDi f my½ñ;vmw, /

t plwMunbl [m t pkt jri faysu f wft uH &w, /
' guH w&m;½ñolu vtsi luw, /

t pk [m vluH luay;wft &mvH owfswluw, / olwH
tawH t bulaw&rhñ ' luawG [m t pluay;wmcsnf jzplawH
yy/ ' galumi / t plwMunfwm [m ' luH f w, f vH owH kplu
w, /

t ck avfwmclwm [m a½Sya0oP luyH ½kyta0' empwH
] t plw(y&rw)w&m; jawul ocluyH jzplw, f qlwmeH t bnf

]t p w j u] t p t j z p f a j y m i f r o f n ; a t m i f u s i B u u w m t a l u m i f
y /

o n f t x r f n 1/2 k y t a 0 ' e m p w m a w l u] t p w f ? ' g a w f o k v l u f
v l j z p l y f n ; v m w m a w l u o t i g a , m u s n ; c r e f r e l o t i g a , m u s n ; c
r e f r & l i g l m e o l [m p w m a w j z p f w , / ' g a w l u] o r k w l v & m ; }
a w & w a j y m & w , /

t " d y j , i u a w m l] t p l w & m ; } a w & w l y g y /
] o r k w l q l v m] p l a 0 ; r j v t " d y j , f , & r f i y g y /

60/ c E m q l v m t p & l t r n f

o n f r f n a j y m c s i f v m u] c E m } - q l v m y /] c E m } - q l v m & l t " d
y j , i u] t p l - v l j z p f w , /] o r k w t p l e l] c E m = t p l u b , l v l
v b l v s i f t & i f t z m ; a v m u f y m l a j y m & p & m 1/2 w , /
j z p l y l u n e n f e n f a z m l u n & a t m i /

] t p w j u l l u n f w t c g p w f [m b , f r p w r u t b l u n f r s
] t p w j - u l j r i f a w & w , / p w l u t v l u f s i f t l u n t c & w l t p w f
[m v l y f m r , / b , l v l y f o v l q l v s i e

t l u n t c t p w l v & m ; 1/2 k y t a 0 ' e m t p 1/2 v m a w l [m y p l y e f
j z p f q l u m v r f n 1/2 a y r] t w l w a w t e m * w a w l o i f v m r , / o n f
a w m l j z p a e q l] t p w j 1/2 k y t a 0 ' e m t p 1/2 v m a w l [m j z p l y d e j z p f
v w l a w & l t o i c & l y f : t c k z y f t v s i f u 1/2 k y t a e m i f t c g / z y f q l y d
1/2 k y f [m v l y f z n ; v m w m a y g l

aemufxylf) edra0;wvG fgyi fXme)awGx nMunfyefawmY
 t eD%k/t a0;%kpw/v us, fyelw%k/t jzpf a&mu fyefawmY
 aemufqll, kwfjrwDurt;Ekly, m*}awfsg ofi MUnfwY
 %k/f[m ykt rstray:vmwmy/

onfvMumvXmeya, m*awel]t pWljzpwY %k/ta0'
 em-pwmawGutpWutvUwYt cg %k/ta0' empwYt pWjawG[m
 t pWft wll f, i li luav; raeawmbl]t pkt y#cEm)awGjzpfvm
 awmfwmy/ tbnjcEm)uaelyD i gofa, mufr;refrpwmawG
 qujzpfvmY onfvjzpfvmu]orwYvMac:w, /

a/su]t pWj%blawG[m]t pWljzpwY %k/ta0' em pwm
 awfrin wnbaeat mi f m;wmu]t pWljzpwY %k/ta0' em pwm
 awGut pWjzpwY %k/ta0' empwm awGt wll f jzpaeat mi f y/ /
 onfvri baawmY onf]t pWljzpwY %k/ta0' empwmawG
 umvXmeya, m*awGt Oi rcl&b]t pcEm}t jzpfra&muibot/
 'gjzpzly/

onfawmY a/su w&m;usi blawG[m %k/ta0' empwY
 jy&rwft pWjawGutvnf oUw, / t j gawG]t pWljzpfvWY
]t pcEm)qUwmutvnf oUw, fajm&r, /

onf]t pWj %k/ta0' empwmawG[m i gofwlcE)-awG
 jzpfvof;enfuyg oUw, fajm&r, /

a/šu w&m;usi baw[m ½y(ā0' empw' jy&
 rwlawe' tbnfy&rwaw& t pzpłw']cE)
 aw[ulobellu]obawGjzplw, /

½yft plul ½yue? a0' empwmaw&t plul a0' emue;
 onmuE(ocf&ue(OhmPuE' jzplw, f'olowobelluw, /
]cEmi g;yg;)ulobellu]jzplw, f'vllqllwmy/

b&m;vnf b&m;rjzplu w&m;usi bblqllawml
 onf]cEmi g;yg;)ulobellu]rfoi cbyl]jzplw, /

'gaw[ul] w&m;usi w'it cblu orf]javmulw&mw&m;)
 vlljym&rnh]t&d r*½w&m;);ulr&ao;bt/

onlawmb[m avmulbm;y]jzplao;w, / avmulqll
 w'umrc½y; t ½y bbllyg;xrnyl ½ao;w, fayd' ol[m w&m;
 ½Munfwt cg orf]½w'½y(ā0' empwmaw[ul]unfrsrvjzplf
 w, / t]gaw[ul]]cEm]jzplrof]b]l] 'uat;atmi jvlyd'

onlawm'olt ½ctEm [m]Oyg' geuEm]jzplw, f'vllajym
 p&m]½w, / ol½wmu obqu ½y(ā0' empwmawG jzplw, /
 lylawm'olu avmulbm;y]jzplao;w, / avmulbm; [m Oyg' gef
 ½o]jzplw, / 'gallumi f'or]jzplw'cEmaw[m]Oyg' geuEm)
 awfayd'

oŋt ½ch½kyta0' empwmaŋ [m ½kyg' geuEimca0' Ekyg' g
 euEim pwwaŋ [kwv:m; 2 onar; cef uŋajz&r, /
] [kw, }-qŋvsi f tbnft cŋu w&m;usi kw] rŋf
 w, }ajm&r, / b&m;u tbnft cŋu w&m;usi kwuŋb, f
 vŋajmov; 2
] twaŋvrx aemuŋuf t uŋi rŋ; jzpw, /
 ' lu&muŋ, /
 r½ŋom; bt/
 t uŋrrm; bt}-vŋajmclw, /

onft cŋuawŋ trsm; t jym; uŋppymŋunŋuŋvsi f t j
 onf½kyta0' empwŋ]cEim]awŋ [m] t pŋ]pwŋ]cEim? ½kyg' ge
 uEimpwwaŋr [kwbt}-vŋ t ajz x ŋw, /

tbnft cŋu b&m;rŋ w&m;r&wm [m-
] t pŋEim]r [kwŋ ½kyta0' empwŋ ½kyuEimca0' emuEim
 pwwaŋ uŋ½ŋunŋrŋ; ae-vŋjzpw, / w&m; twŋuf o cef pm, l
 ½ŋunŋ&rŋncEim [m] t pŋEim]-jzpw, / t pŋ [kwŋcEim uŋ
 ½ŋunŋw&m;r&Eim] bt/

b&m;avmi f w&m;r&wm [m t pŋ [kwŋ½kyta0' em
 pwŋcEim ½kyuEimca0' emuEim pwwaŋ uŋ½ŋunŋw&ym

61/ b&m;u t p&Eim u l p a z m i x k w i w m

'gaw u l a x m u i v s i f b & m ; w & m ; r & r d a l s t c g u v l a w g
[m] c E m ; u l w p r i s t y b c l w , / t p f t E m u l j o c l w , /] t p & E m }
q l w m u l r o c b t /

b & m ; [m w & m ; o l w t c g r f i -

] c E m [m w p r i s t w n f r [k w i b t ?

t p & E m q l w m v n f 1/2 o ; w , } - v l

] t p & E m ; j z p l w l j o y g ' g e u E m ; u l a z m i x k w i c l w , /

b & m ; [m b & m ; t j z p l u a & m u l a p w l] t v , f t v w l u s i /
p u i t & d r * w & m ; u l a z m i x k w e i c l w , / o n l w & m ; u l u s i y f i ; r s
' l u e u l f j c m ; o l w m y / t b n i] ' l u e h [m t & d r * u l r y f i ; E i f
r d r a z m e i i n u j z p l w m r [k w i b t /

] ' l u f u j y u l y g ' g e u E m - e l n r o c i t j z p l w , f q l w m y

] ' l u o c e l j y u l y g ' g e u E m o c e l [m w i n l w , /

] ' l u o c e l - u] t & d r * y f i ; E i c e l - r i q l w m y o n l w
y f i ; E i l w m u v n f] b & m ; t j z p l a & m u l v k t c e l j z p l w , / t l
o n f t c e r y j y u l y g ' g e u E m u l o l w , } - q l w m a y : v m w , /

o n l w m y] c E m [m E p r i s t l w , /

(1) y u u E m - & , ?

(2) yÚkyg' geuÉim&, fagyf

onÉp&trín-

lyÚüÉim} [m b&m;ryú fDa½sya0oPlu ay:cú
wm jzplw, / lyÚkyg' geuÉim} uawmly b&m;yú fS
azmÉm fvmjzplw, / ' galLumi f
] b&m; [m] cÉmÉp&vín} uú t pqlloblygyf/

yÚüÉim [m yÚkyg' geuÉim r [kwlot/ umrc½lyct ½y
blbm;aw&trín yÚüÉimvnt ½w, / yÚkyg' geuÉimaw&vnt
½w, / atmu&tmuf t&d myk&w&aw&trín t xdonft wú f
½w, / t& [yk&w&trín yÚkyg' geuÉim r ½awmly / yÚüÉimyl
½awmly, /

avmu&vín f ½wlyfa0' emaw&pwly cÉmaw& [m t
allumi faw&luifw&aw&trín [kwlot/ tallumi faw&uvnt t r&
r&½w, /

uú fÉw&ES& v&éus;raw&ubc&aw& [mvnt t
allumi faw&lu wpt&jzplw, /
Ow&t m [m&cp&w&trín vmaw&vnt tallumi faw&yljzplu
w, /

cÉm&lyg' geuÉim c&trín onft allumi faw& [m t csuf
aw&jzplw, /

- (1) uŋ tEwŋESvŋ vEfuŋ;rl ulbcŋ&awŋaLumi jzplwŋ cEimawŋ [m]Oyg' geuEim)awŋyŋ
- (2) wjcm; t aLumi fawŋaLumi jzplwŋ cEim [m] t Elyg' ge uEim)awŋyŋ/ Oyg' geŋaLumi jzplwm r [kwŋwŋcEimawŋ aygŋ

onŋrŋn ulŋ tEwŋESvŋ vEfuŋ;rl ulbcŋ&awŋ [m Oyg ' geŋwŋwŋw&m;awŋ jzplwŋ, / ' gawŋaLumi jzplwm ulŋ nŋ Oyg' geŋ aLumi jzplwm-vŋajym&wmyŋ/ ' guŋonŋrŋn onŋvmuŋyŋl oŋm; ŋur, / y#pŋoryŋŋ ŋw&m; avŋwŋwŋt cŋrŋn ' gawŋ [m t jynŋt pŋ o&rŋawŋjzplwŋ, / t bŋfy#pŋoryŋŋ ŋa' oemŋuŋwŋpŋkŋ [m onŋt ckzŋ ŋewŋ' luŋŋpŋu] luŋŋuŋb, ŋyŋb, ŋenŋjzplwŋ, ŋqŋ wŋ jyŋqŋtsuŋawŋŋnŋ jzplwŋ, /

] ' luŋŋ &d opŋnqŋwŋm bmvŋŋar;wŋmŋŋt ajz [m jy#pŋoryŋŋ ŋy)-vŋajzrŋŋ t wŋt uŋjzpr, / t bŋf rŋrŋŋ ' luŋŋ &d opŋnŋŋ yŋŋ ŋyŋŋ ŋjcm; jcm; taet xm; ulŋ t jynŋbŋur, /

] t & [}-rjzpaŋ;wŋ vŋawŋŋ ½ŋyŋaŋ' emŋonŋŋocŋŋ&ŋ Oŋm cEimawŋ [m t aLumi ŋ t m; avŋmpŋŋyŋl Oyg' geuEimawŋjzpl wŋvŋnŋ jzpr, / Oyg' geŋŋcEimawŋjzplwmvŋnŋ jzpr, / olwŋ ulŋ tEwŋESvŋŋel Oef uŋi luŋŋ wŋŋyŋelwŋawŋ [m t pŋOyg' geŋjzplwŋ

&rn' lu' m r' n' r' b' t' e' d' m' r' q' u' l' u' b' t' } jzpaew, /

' galumi' lu' [kwvmu' lu' [kwv' o' r' d' s' i' f' t' u' s' t' -
bmr' r' [kw' b' t' - q' l' w' m' o' b' m' w, / ' gaw' a' l' u' m' i' ' lu' o' p' i' n' & l'
' lu' t' & a' u' m' u' e' i' t' r' e' w' u, & a' t' m' i' f' a' u' m' u' & v' r' r, /

o' n' i' v' a' u' m' u' e' i' t' z' l' -

(1) yXrwptcsufu ' lu' q' i' f' & q' l' w' m' a' o' ' e' m' ' lu' q' i' f' &
rjzpa' b' t' ? b' o' & l' ' lu' q' i' f' & jzpa' r, /

(2) ' kw' d' w' p' t' c' s' u' f' u' ' lu' & l' n' i' r' i' c' i' f' '] o' y' g' ' g' e' u' e' m' -
q' l' w' m' v' e' i' u' s' ; w' l' ' 1/2 k' y' t' a' o' ' e' m' e' o' n' m' e' o' c' t' & o' r' m' u' p'
a' w' y' /

b' b' l' y' g' & l' u' l' ' r' i' b' jzpa' m' o' y' g' ' g' e' u' e' m' a' c' : & w' m' r' [kw' v' s' i' f'
Oyg' ger' [kw' w' t' e' m' (t' E' k' y' g' ' g' e' u' e' m') y' / v' e' i' u' s' ; e' l' u' i' f' w' l' ' 1/2 k' y' t'
a' o' ' e' m' e' o' n' m' e' o' c' t' & o' r' m' u' p' w' l' c' e' m' a' w' q' m' b, b' o' b' r' i' b' jzpa' jzpa'
Oyg' ' g' e' u' e' m' r' [kw' b' t' / ' gaw' b' o' t' a' y' ; & r, /

' g' q' l' v' s' i' f' ' lu' t' & d' o' p' i' n' & l'] ' lu' t' & a' u' m' u' e' i' t' w' m' a' y' d'
t' c' a' v' l' m' n' y' d' c' w' ' lu' q' i' f' & m' o' c' & c' s' u' f' a' w' q' m'] ' lu' t' &
a' u' m' u' e' i' t' v' e' i' v' m' u' w' l' t' c' s' u' f' a' w' g' jzpa' e' r' i' n' jzpa' y' r'] j' y' e' l' u' d' e' w' l'
t' w' l' f' w' u, / v' l' t' jzpa' r' i' n' v' l' y' d' ? j' r' i' z' l' t' c' u' f' t' c' l' 1/2 v' m' u' f' y' g'
w, / l' y' d' a' w' m' l' a' v' l' m' c' b' s' u' f' x' u' t' o' l' t' E' k' f' a' w' l' u' v' n' f' a' v'
v' m' x' m' ; l' y' d' r' [kw' b' a' w' g' t' a' e' l' j' y' e' l' v' e' f' a' e' a' v' m' u' f' y' g' w, /

'lu^ot&aumuif[m on&avmuif t v&fa0;a0; r&f&f&f
 Og;Og; jzpra&eoi<bt/ b&m;&ll &n1/2& tsuf[m v&aw<u&llawmi f
 awmi ft<tt D t o&y; zll r [kv<bt/

'lu^o(qi f&)q<llvm&ll t &uav;e! aemuixyf

'lu^ojzpa<llumi f?

'lu^oN<rtf&m?

'lu^oN<rtfa<llumi f/

'guav; av;csu<ll t &uav; aumuifyn&fjz<llm
 jzpfv, /

onft x<h&f 'lu^o' lu^ojzpa<llumi f<e! 'lu^oN<rtf&m}u onf
 'lu^o<rtf-r&f t ajcp<lluf&ew, / 'gro<vsi f 'lu^ojzpa<llumi f<e!
 'lu^oN<rtf&m}u<llb, m<v<ly<ll t &aumu<ll u rv/

'ga<llumi<llj jre<fmjyn<rtf 'lu^oN<rtf&m<ll t &aumu<ll jzpf
 je<A&he}t a<llumi f a&;jy<lluw, / wp<O<be<llvp<O<llawmi f w<at mi f
 rww<e<ll<bt/q&mvp&a, mu(O<rmC)u je<A&heDg' on<ll f}-q<llvm
 a&;ly<ll t q<llowf, &w, / 'ga<llumi<ll' lu^ou<llxri fpm;&a&aomuf
 oabmavmuif t v& fwul aumuif, e<ll zll v<llt y<llw, / 'gr<S
 b&m&n1/2& tsufjyn<rt, /

b&m;u jv&aw<v<llv&jrmu<llapcsi fw, /

'lu<e &} av<llm<llvmx<llu 'lu^oq<llvm-

j<llb0' lu^oom jzpfv, f<q<llvme!

t cef(8)

'luörk, t&d opm
t&aumuf

t cef(8)

'luörk, t&d opm t&aumuf

63/ wPñiohyg;

tck qulyð]'luørk , t&d opñ)&ll t&aumuful
 avlvmlur, /]'luørk , }qivm]'luøqif&&llzpalumi f}-vll
 t"dyj, ½lv, / qif&alumi f}[m]'luørk , } t&yayg/ tbnf
]qif&alumi f}[m bmaw&/

]qif& lu&ll t&ull trdt&aumuEñlyðyðqllsi lawm/
]qif& lu&llt alumi f}[m vñ;aumuVr&at mif ½awmñ
 jzplw, /

b&m; [m]'luørk , }-qllw/]qif&alumi f}&ll t &
 aumub ½y/ullb, M&kwjyov&

]umrwPñ?

b0wPñ?

0b0wPñ}

onfohyg; [m]'luøzpalumi f}awg/ vllb&m; ujcylw, /
 tbnfñ-

]umrwPñ}-qllvmu]umrb0}-rñ tveEþouñ ½ð
 wmy/

]b0wPñ}qllvmu]½yb0}rñ tveEþouñ ½ðwmy/

]0b0wPñ}qllvmu]t½yb0}rñ tveEþouñ ½ð
 wmy/ tbnfñwPññrñ [m Eþouñ pefetwl tbnEþ

ouþ & multi jyejzþápwwíw t & myl

]umrwPñ)-u umrb0u t vEþbour½wm& t
rnly/ tbnf umrwPñ[m umrb0u ni þEþouw, /
umrb0u vnf jyejzþápwwíw t & m jzþw, /

]b0wPñ)-vnf onfvly/ ½yb0u t vEft uH
Eþbour½wm& emrnly/ tbnfPñ[m ½yb0u ni þEþ
ouw, / ½yb0u vnf aemufxyf jyejzþápww, /

]0b0wPñ)-qwmvvnf onfvly/ t ½yb0u t vEft
t uH Eþbour½wm& emrnly/ tbnfPñ[m t ½yb0u
ni þEþouw, / t ½yb0u vnf aemufxyf jyejzþápww, /
onfwPñ)aw[m]' luþpáLumi f ork , }awjzþw, /

64/ ½ywPñ[m b0wPñ? t ½ywPñ[m 0b0wPñ

onæ&mrñ enfenf ½s f p&muav; ½s f Lu0þw

½ywPñel t ½ywPñu]b0wPñ)el}0b0wPñ)-
t & rñ bñLumi f & wmv / 'g enfenf ½s f & r, /

]½yb0 qmavmi fwm}u]]b0wPñ)vll o x m; w, /
]wPñ)qwm]qmavmi f w, þ-qwm& emrn jzþw, /
]½yb0}u]b0}vll o k w, / wu, fwmly umrb0vnf]b0}-
yl t ½yb0vnf]b0}-yl 'gayrly umrb0u] umr}vll & w m
ay: v f w, /]½yb0}uawmly t m½tt ax f ax u ll raw f bjaewly
t w ll for k w w w f ay: bly & r w e a ew, / on f w mly o l u f

ol ty-ya, m* uif uife y u u x d w n f a e o l v r s w x i w, /
 t b n f v k i w t & m [m] b 0 p p p j z p l w, / - v t b n [b 0] u u
 v t s i E p o u v [] 1 / 2 y b 0 w P [] u [] b 0 w P [] - v q l w m j z p l w, /

] t 1 / 2 y b 0 w P [] - u [] 0 b 0 w P [] - q l w m u v n f t 1 / 2 y
 b 0 o m ; a w [m o l w t j r i r f n b m r 0 w u, r 1 / 2 b t /] r 1 / 2 b t } - v
 o b l u [l w l v n f j w u, r 1 / 2 b t ; v [] j r i b a w G j z p l w, / o n f
 a w m [] b m r r 1 / 2 w m [m] b 0 r 1 / 2 w m y / b 0 r 1 / 2 w m [m] 0 b 0 } - v
 o l & w m j z p l w, / ' g a l u m i v o l w u u t u b l w [] b 0 r 1 / 2 0 b 0 o r m ; }
 a w & r s w f, l u w, / ' g a l u m i v t 1 / 2 y b 0 u u n i p f w y r u f q m
 a v m i f w m u [] 0 b 0 w P [] - v q l w m y /

] u m r c b 0 0 b 0 } q l w t r n f a w [m u m r c 1 / 2 y c t 1 / 2 y y k * k v f
 a w l u o l w b u l u x i & w e m r n f a w u o l v l u w t r n f a w G
 j z p l w, /

65/ v t s i f w l f w P [r [k w f

a e m u f w p b k x y 1 / 2 s f x m ; l u 0 p w u m r c b 0 0 b 0 w u u q m
 a v m i r (w P []) q l w m b, m [m v /] w P [] u [] q m a v m i r ?
 v t s i r ? w y r u r } q l w m a w e l t r s r a j y m l u w, /

o n p u m ; a w [m r 1 / 2 s f p & m a w G j z p l w, /

u m r b 0 v t s i r [m] u m r w P [] ?

1 / 2 y b 0 v t s i r [m] b 0 w P [] ?

]b0}qWvm Oef usi fvlom;awGt ay: rñi rñi;
 , G fwt odpwmaw&Mumi Vvefud;wV uñ t
 EwEESVWwWyeirjzpwV ulbcf&aw&ll emrnjy/

tbnf ulbcf& trñ tpm; [m ohyg;½W, f

(1) umr ublvft ublvulbcf&?

(2) ½y ublvulbcf&?

(3) t ½y ublvulbcf&-wVjzpw, V

'gallumi V]b0)- [m ohyg;jzpaewm jzpw, E
 umrb0? ½yb0? t ½yb0-ayV

]umrb0}-qWvm Oef usi fvlom;awGt ay: i g;yg; t m½k
 umr*Vft m;ji V rñi;, G fwt odpwmaw&Mumi Vvefud;wV
 uñ tEwEESVWwWyeicsuf aumi tçraumi t rñulbcf&aw&ll
 emrnjzpw, V

]½yb0}-qWvm Oef usi fvlom;awGt ay: yk*WVtowaDg;
 oçi g y, ãom t m;ji V rñi;, G fwt odpwmaw&Mumi V]onm
 O&m*} i g;ofrrsvrã t mif vefud;wV uñ tEwEESVWwWyeicsuf
 aumi rñulbcf&aw&ll emrnjzpw, V

]t ½yb0}-qWvm Oef usi fvlom;awGt ay:]yk*WVtowa
 Ogoçi g pwVt jzpf bmr(½), ãom t m;ji V rñi;, G fwt odpwm

aw&allumi f]/y0&m*} yf w fow0gi gol r1&t mi f v&fud;w/ u f (Ew&ESv wlye&suf aumi fr lu b&cj&aw&ll emrn f jzplw, /

67/ wP&nqllvm b0ullq mavmi fvm

onf b0}-aw[m]' lu&aw&y/ on|b0}-aw[ull]qm avmi fr(wP&n)} jzplvm [m on|b0aw&gje&zllt allumi f jzpl wmallumi f]' lu&zp&allumi f} jzplw, / onf

]b0q mavmi w/wP&n}aw[m]' lu&ork , }

aw&ayf

on&awmf

y, &rn f]' lu&zp&allumi f(ork , wP&n)} [m-

- pm;csi fr! 0w&csi fr! o&csi fr! el p&ly&n; Bu&ly&n; jzpcsi fr aw& r [kw&bt/

- aum&apmcsi fr! *Pb&w&csi fr! t mPm&w&csi fr aw&vnt r [kw&bt/

- o&csi fr! ww&csi fr! aqmi csi fr! 'gaw&vnt r [kw&bt/]v&fud;w/v&csi f wlye&fr aw&ullq mavmi f i wfr&w&vm&ll emrn f}-y jzplw, /

'gallumi f ' lu& jzpl&t mi f y, ll& &r, / lu& zp&allumi f ork , aw[m v&fud;w/b&csi f wlye&fr t r&w&v&ycsi &e wmw&om jzplw, / ' lu& jzpl&b&n i r&fat ; a t mi f qly& ' lu& zp& allumi f y, wlt aee±0w&aea&; p&ly&n;a&; jzpx&f&csi fr aw&

*Pb&aumfapm &vllawf obsi fwwcsi f aqmi 1/2ucsi frlawG
tp1/2vmaw[ul]ry, rnzlowj/lu&r, j/ ty, frn;vsi ft u&
rrm;Eil bl t u&enf p&mom jzplw, /

pm;csi frt; Owfcsi frpw/ pm;Owfaea&? pbyfr;a&awf
*Pb&ft aumft apmawG tygt Oif yll lqll frlawfrn at mi jri f
csi frlaw[m ork , jzplw/]wPfr)-r [kwbt/]qmavmi]-wmyl
jzplw/]wPfr)-vllotr, lqllvsi fwm;jrpllu&zll1/2w, /

'gaw[ul]wPfr)-ajymcsi lvsif wPfrna1/2lu Oaooewyf
lyd ajym&vllr, / 'luork , jzplw/]wPfr)- [m]umrwPfr?
b0wPfr? Ob0wPfr)vllOaooeygw, /

pm;Owfaea& pbyfr;a&pwmaWG vlcsi fwmulvntf
]vlcsi fwm)-jzplw/]wPfr)-ac:r, lqllvsi f tpm;wPfr; tOwf
wPfr; taewPfr; pbyfr;wPfr; *Pb&aumfapmwPfr t pp
emrnawf& t xlylajymrsoi jrwvllr, /

'gaw[m]wPfr)-jzpOblawmi frs]umrcb0c0b0-wPfr)
awGr [kwllt wllt bnwPfraw[m]' luork ,)awGr
[kwbt/ on]wPfr)aw[m y, &rntf &mawGr [kwbt]-qllvm
clm;okm;lu&r, /

68/ pm;Owfaerl vlcsi fwm opm xlu faomwPfr [kwf
onfrivntf entent;1/2s fp&m 1/2w, /

pm;rt;0wfrlaexll frtpdyfr;rt*Pfo&a usmfapmr lawG m
b0wprfrdel yw bouaervm; qllwme l yw boufvsif 'gawG
vbsi fvmvntf]' lu@rkl ,) jzpraebtvm;-vllqllvmy/ pm;vmq
0wfwmqpdyfr;a&;vlyfvm pvmawG m umrb0el ryw boufot
vm;- ar;csi lzG lawGjzplw, /

]umrb0)-&ll t & [m]vbsi fcsi frfr umr½axmi lu vef
ut;wlu ll (Elw(ESvll wlyer)-y/ vlullumrtjri el vefut;wll
jyerfr [m]umrb0)-jzplw, lqllvsi f pm;0wfaerl ptyfr;rawG m
w&m;r, lqllvsi f wplboufvt ay: vefut;wlyerl umrb0 jzpf
p&m r½ot/

'gayr'pm;p&mq0wfp&mqpdyfr;vlyp&mawG m wplbouf
om;vlawel t quirywfw mawcsnf jzpaewwlv, / t l gawG
rfr jzpoi llwt ae t xm;xuf aumlvfa t mif vlyr, lqllvsi f
wplboufvlawel ouqll pyET fvm p&m ½lv, /

vbm; wplboufawGqfrfr½vlyi g;yg; t m½llumr*PawG
[m]umrb0)-jzpzll t allumi f t plwft yll faw&xlu wpckt jzpf
ae&m½lv, lqllvsi f wplboufvlom;awel ouqll llw/ pm;p&mq
0wfp&mqpdyfr;jzpp&m t ppaw&vntf umrb0jzpzll t allumi f
t plwft yll f xlu wpckt jzpf ae&m½lv, f ajym&r, /

]b0t ppl- [m]vefut;wlu ll (Elw(ESvll wlyerly)
t wllajymvsi f]vefut;r)-y/

on|vélus:r|u b, rñi vélus:rvl;
 |vlt ay:vélus:r|-y/
 bmawél|vélus:rvl;
 |u| |É|w|É|S|wawél|vélus:r|-y/

- b, m|vélus:rvl;
 (1) obsr|oma t m i f u| ft emclw m?
 (2) u| csr|oma t m i o e p e m c h a p w m?
 (3) u| |oÉ|o| t e p e m c h a p w m r s m; e| vélus:k|ry/

|b|u|on|avm|uppl|un|f|u|f|si|f|pm;w|mc|Ow|f|w|mc|
 p|y|ñ;v|y|f|m|p|maw|É| m |b|o|jz|p|w, ||-v|t|ajz|x|u|b|t|/ 'g
 allumi |p|m;r|Ow|r|p|maw|É|z|p|É|p|u|f| P|f|c|&|c|s|u|a|l|u|mi| |y|w|f|
 Oe|f|u|s|i| |w|aw|É|t|ay:|r|ñ| t|j|i|r|e|O|g|y|?|r|ñ;|, |G|f|w|f|t|o|a|w|g|z|p|ay:
 w, |f| on|ft|o|a|w|u| vélus:r|aw|É|jz|p|á|p|w, |f|q|l|v|i|s|i|f|á|w|m|f|
 p|m;r|Ow|r|p|maw|É|]b|o|] m t q u i r j y w b o v l a w É l c i f ½ ð
 w, |f| 'g|ay|r|p|m;r|Ow|r|p|maw|É|w|w|m|f|]b|o|}-rac:&|b|t|/

'gallumi |p|m;csi|f|m?|Ow|f|csi|f|m|p|maw|É| m|v|n|f|]u|m|r|
 b|o|}p|maw|É| t allumi f(wPñ)awGr [kw|b|t|-v|l|aj|m|&r, |f|
 'gallumi |p|m;csi|f|m?|Ow|f|csi|f|m?|p|y|ñ;|½|c|i|f|m?|*|P|o|&|a|u|s|ñ|á|p|m|
 c|i|f|m?|t|w|w|f|t|o|a|w|É| m y, |&r|n|f|É| mawGr [kw|b|t|/ b|o|
 t r s r a w É l t a l l u m i f o r k , (w P ñ) w & m ; r [k w | v | b |/

'guUapApPyPyfPwJzm avKvmlUnkæwmu]ork , }-
ePyNyD , U fvd U xU? jzptuwwqef? NyDvsi NyBa&moabmeY
aumumuW, V]ork , }-[m 'g-]ork , }-vUoUyDvsi foLUU
]y, UvUy&w, V jzptuwwqefaumufx m;vU]y, }&rñ r [kvf
wmUu aumufvsi f y, &rñft vUy ½Uvt wU f y, kvft cgrñ
t cuft cawGjzplawmU, V

]pm;csi fvm-wPñ? Owfcsi fvm-wPñ?

pUyñ;jzptcsi fvm-wPñ?

*PfuUcsi fvm-wPñ? aumfapmcsi fvm-wPñ?

t odt wwfwfsm;csi fvm-wPñ?

aemufqUyUf-w&m;&csi fvm-wPñ/}

onfvUvG M G MyLUw, V onfwPñ [m oUbuD
vsi f' luUw, V ofenfvsif' luUw, V of-r½vsi f' lu[©]
r½ot/ onfUav; tvG fwuel' UjzplamUmi fw&m;-jzpf
w, M uiyefwyUy, LUw, V

ofbuDvsi f' luU b, M UovU;

ofenfvsif' luU b, M UovU;

of-r½vsi f' luU b, M UovU/;

enfentrs tppftaq; r½ot/ qUUt ½Uvt wU f ajymU
w, V 'luUqvm bmvU bmvUrobt/ cpm;rl qUqUOg;awG

[m]' lu^oyt vG faumufw, / onfawm^l [kwfov^lvnf, jzpf
wmayg^l

pm;csi Dwcsi bol[m pm;&Ow&atmif Bu^lpm;lu&w, f
r [kwvm;/ 'gq^lvsifcpm;ra0' emt & qif&clit &ifu ay;&
ly^l/ onf^lpm;csi Dwcsi M^lpm;&Ow&atmi M^lly^lM^lw^lja0' em
qif&ly^l] qif&ly^luiyefw^lly^l pm;csi Dwcsi fvm [m Bu^lvsif
'lu^oufw, / oao;vsif 'lu^oo;w, / or^lvsif 'lu^oot
v^lluwmayg^l

'g-wu, f [kwfov^m; ppp&rfy^l
pm;csi Dwcsi fvmr^lvsif 'lu^oawm^lot;vm;ç
pm;csi Dwcsi p^lw^lr^lvsif 'lu^or^lawm^lrajymE^llot/
pm;p&mOwp&mr^luawm^laocsmw, / rpm;csif rOwf
csi bol[m pm;&Ow&atmif r^lazf v^lly^llot^l /, / onfol
b, fu pm;p&mOwp&m &rv^l pm;p&mOwp&mr^lvnf 'lu^oat;
wmyl q^lvsifawm^l onf^llu^ovm^lt wuf bmrSajymzawm^li f
raumi fawm^lot-v^lly^lajym&r, /

ly^lawm^lvnf pm;csi Dwcsi fvm [m y, M^lum &rvm;ç
&w, f^lvnf aumi faum aumi frvm;ç ar;&r, /
pm;csi Dwcsi f p^lly^ljzpcsi f t^lp^lvmaw^l [m ly, M^l&
w^lmaw^ljzplw, / jzph^lly^l, fvsifvnf y, bol[m] lu^otw^l

a&mu&zG fy]½w, v

v[m pm;w, tOwlv, p pbyñ;duByñ;e! vlyñ;wwfob
 jzplw, v 'gallumi v pm;rtOwlv? pbyñ;jzplr pwmaWU v[m
 vlv;ae&r, v vlv;rsvlyaqmi fr, v vlyaqmi frsjzpx ðf
 r, v jzpx ðfrsvlvtt i fawGjznfQDE fr, v' grScsr fomrñayg
 'gallumi v' gaw[m]y, &rñw&m;awGr [kwbt;]

y, &rñr [kwfmuly, tyð]ty, frñ;MuvlvawG' lu^o
 rsm;aellw, v onlvrjzpzl]' lužpallumi fork, (wPñ)u
 twdt us aumuf, &w, v

] 'lužpallumi fork, }qvm [m]wPñjzplvm rðf
 w, v]wPñ}qvm]qavmi fi wlvw wmy/ 'gayr']wPñ}
 wlf }ork, }r [kwbt/]qmwl f} 'lužpallumi fawGr [kwlu
 bt-vllqllw, v qavmi fwmaw[m avmurñ trsm;tjym;
 ½Eñ fw, v xri fqmç a&qmç vifqmç om;qmç r, m;qmç tçpf
 qmç toqç tOwqç w&m;qm tppawly/

on]tqm(tavmi)}aw[m]wPñ}aw&ll ajym&csi f
 ajym&r, v

]qm}wm&ll ygVðOg [m& [m]wPñjzplwly/

'gayr']wPñjzpcsi]zplrjzpcsi ðe? on]tqm}aw[m
]' lu^oork, }-vñc:wly]' lužpallumi fwPñawmly r [kwbt;]

'lujzpaumi fork, jzplw]wPn] [m]b0q mavmi trwPn]
wpcwnf,om jzplw, /

]b0}u o]r]w]ork, wPn o]r]w]-vawm]ajymE] f
w, /

]umrwPn?

½]ywPn?

t ½]ywPn]

o]r [kwE

]umrwPn?

b0wPn?

0b0wPn]/

onb]yg:yg/

on]b0]aw&]wPn]aw]uvnf tbn]b0u]E]f
ou]p]c]f]w]u] tbn]b0]r]u] t]v]E]p]ou]r]l (w]w
w]w]m]b]e]E]e]aw&] emrn]aw]yg/

on]av]mu]q]w]s]i]f]'lujzpaumi fork, wPn] [m
rv]a]tm]i]f]t]v]G] faum]f, E]p]&]m] jzpa]vm]u]f]yg/ o]d]s]i]f
y, E]m] [m] t]v]t]av]sm]u]e]f]yg; jzpr]n]yg/

t cef(9)

ed&m" t&d opm t&aumuf

t cef(9)

ed&m" t&d opm t&aumuf

69/ q[u]a&mu&rnu O[r]w[d]

b&m;u &[efvlyt] aumu[jyz]u&[pm;aw] opin&ll
 tcsufav;csufxlu wwd opinjzpw] 'lu@&m" t&d opin)
 q[w]tav;eufqkopin&ll teufut tckaumu&u&r, /
 onfopm&llernfu&ll b&m;olvlufvmu-
]' lu@&m" t&d opin)
]' lu@qif&ll rtficiftr&ll-vlljzpygw, /
 'gayr] onfopmu&ll Ak 'bmom0i fawg tac:rm;wmu
]eAhef-vlljzpw, /

onf]eAhef-q[w]pum; [m Ak 'bmom0i fawg tvtsif
 qllt&m jzpw, / bmoma&u;upjzpw? tjcm;upwpcckzpw?
 aumi f&mr&llmwpcckjy&llwmuav;rm;vlyvsi f]eAhef &-
 &yv&ll}vllqrawmi fol r&llbavmuy/

pmuayuvnf q[w], / b&m;a [mxm;w]w&m;awg
 [m ta&twuf tawm&ll t rsm;tjym;½gayr] tbnf&m;
 tm;vllwpcckwnfe]llajymvsi f
]Orkw&o(v&llajrmurbeAhef q[w] t&om)} wply;wnf
 om]w, f-vlljzpw, /
 onfpm; t& Ak 'bmomwpcck&ll wpcckwnfjzpw]l
 t&om [m 'gyayg]eAhef-vllq&w]Orkw] t&omyayg Ak 'bm

om uavlvmqnfuywltcg &&rnf t &om [m 'gy]zplw, /
 wjcm; r½bt/ Al 'bmomqdu wjcm; t &omwpcck&v tE½sazG
 Muvsi farmr, fay/ ra, mi &m qdvwmyay/ 'gvnf onf
 ae&mrñ owk m; &rnf tcsuf/

]Al 'bmomqdu aq;½ñ; Og;½ñ? *gxmc rEñe/½ñ?
 tpm½ñ vlyMuobawG trsm; t jym;½ñv, / jzwf
 x½ñol? pum; yDym½ñol? orñ f½ñol onfv
 obawvnf ½ñuw, /

]owk m; &rñu}-

Al 'bmomxñ olwñw mawG ½ñumi f½ñ, / 'gayr/ t
 J gaw [m] Al 'bmom& t &om r [kvbt} qdvmy/ 'gaMumi /
 awvlt &mvnf t m; t jynñ t i ft jynñ t &m rjz pEñ bt qdvmy
 ygy/

]Al 'bmom& yi fr&o [m] Orkw} qdvmy] eñe/
 wpcckvnf}-jzplw, /

]Al 'bmom" r½ygy qdvmy qnfuybolu t bn&o rjz p/
 ay: apbt qvsi f (Og) wjcm; &ouñ onvsi f t J gud yplvMu zly/
 ½ñv, / wjcm; &o t "uay; rñ r [kvwlt wlvf bmr&p&m
 r½ñ f v mu avm lvma Mumi / ygy/

]Al " r½pi [m eñe qdvmy Orkw&owpcckvnf]- ulbm ay;
 Eñ f vma Mumi / ygy/ ' gaMumi / Al 'bmomqnfuyly/ Al " r½wG

avlvmluoawuhtav;teufowday;&r, / tI gu Al "r®
qu tbn&oay:atmifavlvmluzlvly/ tbn&outlay:
atmifrazmEi MuvsifAl 'bmomtjzpf&wm [m t&-rawmfvwm
y/ tjzpfzhvmybayd/

'galumi / Al 'bmomOifwpOitaeel on]Orkw&o)uht
cpm:zoltjzpuh&muatmifvlywm [m tenfqtutuzjzpf&
r, bayd 'grs&vsifAl 'bmomrvlyawmzvly/ 'gr&atmifrvlyf
Ei lawmbt qhvsifvnt onlvlybayd/ Al 'bmomOif [m Al 'bm
om"re qu 'gawm/ &atmifvly&r, / &vnt &&r, fqlvlywm
y/

70/ eAneft &om oEi &ef

Al 'bmomt wuf onavmuhtef&w/]Orkw&o)qhw/]eAneju b, favmucwreht 1/2w/

'g&htajz [m tav;euuav;euw, / 'gayrvuht f
&w/]b0)rh, phtaewlbawuhtjri Ei favmuatmifxi 1/2h;zh
awm/ tawm/ Bulpm;ajm&vtr, /

avmurh taumi fwpck 1/2w, fqlgawm/ b, lawm/ S
zuvtr&btlyqlygawm/ tbnftaumi f [m-

]Orkw&o)-vll qhw/]eAnef-&ht aumi fcltrfjzpw, M
ajm&vtr, /

vlaw[m lrlxluigaw&wx[ufaygurh&eluw, / 'g
 vnf obawm&entw, / oatmiqijciobawmifentw, /
 lrlxluigaw&vnf onm&eriny/ igw[x[ufaygurh&ely&w
 owlgylor, / roblvnf robl&fny/ ozwlyrtolvnf
 tenf tygyjzpcsi jzpr, / omyjzpzp? robjzpzp? lrlxlu
 uigaw[m x[ufaygurh&bt/ r&woylynyf 'lu&mu&ae
 r, / 'gvnf obot, / roblvnf robl&f, / oatmif
 pUfpm;&aumif&f robla&mu&mrn aymovh&eolaw&nf
 &f, /

b, m jzpzp? lrlxlu&mu&aeolaw[m]c&fomoc
 tppj aymuuf &e&olaw&jzpw, / vlaw&nf]bOn&BUD
 xh& x[ufaygurh&jzpaew, /

owl[m]b0]xh&w] 'lu&qif&jaw&ut ut plufiS
 &aeluw, / 'gayr' &aw, fvl obfot, ? roblfrot
 oatmif av&vm&r, / robyif rojzpr, / owlmyjzpzp?
 rolvmyjzpzp onbltm;v[m x[ufaygurh&bt/ v&wajrmuf
 jcif &f&abt/

'g[m v&vmu wu, q&lu&mu&aw]wu, ftjzpf
 y/

vlaw&nf tjri&aw& t&rs&f&aw, /
 tjrifwp&vwp&lvnf w&ub&uw&v&caew, /

tjri r wawm/ t usi luvnf r wMubt/
 t usi r wawm/ t av/ t x vnf r wMubt/
 t av/ t x r wawm/ a&maEfnzll rsuEfnsci f qll faexll f
 ajymqllrvlyEll Mubt/ onfaww[m t olt aqmi ? cpm;p&m
 ypinfaww[r wcb00kplzll r jzpEll lb/ onfawm/ vlaw[m wpl
 Obe/wp00 t ap; ruyblu/ y/ t x Dusef t i ft m; r lawGjzpaellu&
 w, /

u/ lb0 u/ b' o u/ l umvrn u/ law0u/ BuKul
 trsfvll M unblvnl M unfw, / tbnftwll f BuKpplwll
 qupyvll&wmull trsfvll, blu , w, /
 BuKulwmu ll trsfvll, blu , w, /
 M um; zll wmu ll trsfvll, blvnl , w, /
 , M unfwmu ll trsfvll, blu , w, /
 onfvt t p pawwll y/ tjri lawwvnl u/ ym; jcm; em; M uw m
 y/

onfawm/ vlaw[m wwEll br0 u/ l wvll&Ell b0vll
 jzplwll laww[paelu w, / enfenf r wblu ll r wvlyly/ ? rsm; rsm;
 r wblu ll&ell w, / ' gayr/ t vll p wvll vlawm/ r 1/2 t mif 1/2 n;
 w, / M u mawm/ onfvt x l uaygu ll t jzplv u armu fur jzplae
 w m [m] v l b b m 0 } - j z p l w , [] t r e f w & m ; j z p l w , [' g u l y] v u c h
 w w a t m i f v l y & r v l l t x d 1/2 w m w , / ' g [m v l a v m u w u , f

t&d opm('luP rfr))& t&u l o l w p r s i g w p z k t r s p h j m d l u
w t x d 1/2 a e c l w, /

'g a l u m i / o n a e & m r n] ' l u e s y n i r f r e a & m '' } & t & u l l
t w d t u s &, j y l u r s j z p r, / b & m; [m ' g u a v; t y g t o i f t
c s u l u a v; a v; c s u l l t & u l t y o z l l o r P j v l y c l w, l q l w t w l f
' g & l t & [m b, f a v m u l t a & y g w, l q l w m * 1/2 j y l & r, /

71/ e A n e f t z G /

b & m; u e a & m '' t & d o p m u l l b, M z G b a z m a [m a j y m
o v l j

b & m; u] ' l u e a & m '' } - q l w m -

j p m * ? y # e b * 1/4 r w l t e m v, } - v l q l w l

j p e r t v i w r t v w r t w n & m r 1/2 f } - y m l a [m a j y m w, /

o n a w m l] ' l u P r f w, } - q l w m -

p e l r y l v i w r y l v w r y l w n & m t m v, p l w r 1/2 r y l v l

a j y m & r n a y g l p e l w m ? v i w m ? v w i w m ? w n & m t m v, p l w r

r 1/2 w m a w r n b m a w l u l p e l w m, v i w m p w m a w l v l w m v l j

] t n i d t p r 1/2 c s y q l o n; v l t u i f r a e - & r n l

w P n u l p e l w m ? v i w m ? v w i w m ? w n & m

t m v, p l w r 1/2 w m y l

t b n j w P n } - u b m & l t a y: r n j z p l w l w P n v l j

a r; z G f 1/2 w, /

'gtw[uf t ajzu-
]ork , opm} t&aumu&w]wPñ} jzpfw, /
 umrwPñ? b0wPñe! 0b0wPñqWV umrb0w
 Pñ? ½yb0wPñ? t ½yb0wPñè onbñjzmyayd'

ckyvlufvsi fjed&m" t &d opm}qWV]' luëkyNi dtfrirt rñf
 opm}&ll t&[mè

]umrwPñ?b0wPñ?0b0wPñwll t uifrv
 aeatmirli drpñ ckyqñobñ;wV tbnwPñ
 awllpèlvwvñwajrmuñ tmv, uifjciñ
 jzpfw, / 'luork , &ll t&awjzpfwVwPñ
 awñ t uifrv ckyqñjciñawv]jzpfw, /

umrb0tay: qmavmi wVwPñ? ½yb0tay: qm
 avmi wVwPñ? t ½yb0tay: qmavmi wVwPñ?onwPñ
 awñ t uifrv tñ dt pñ ½cñkyNi dtfoñ;w, / tbnwPñawll
 pèlvwvñw, / vñwajrmuñw, / tmv, rñawmñbñ jzpfw, /
 'gaw[m]' luëd&m" (' luëkyNi dtjciñ))&ll t&aumuñV'

onawmV]' luëkyNi dtfrj-ull b&m;u-
]b0oñy;ull pñ jciñu t uifrvñwajrmuñjciñ
 -vñ a [majmñjciñ jzpfw, /

]b0oñy;ull' luë t &d opm t&aumupUñu twdt
 us zñ bñV]b0oñy;rñ pñ wV]wPñ}&ll t&aumuñuññf

] 'lu^o&d opm} t&aumu^vl] 'lu^ork , t&d opm} t &
aumufⁿ v^vvmuavmufz^o bly^v

onfrⁿ] 'lu^o&m" t&d opm} t&aumu^ul b0w
Pⁿo^ru t^uifrⁿ pⁿci f? c^ulyⁿ rⁿci f^qawm^v onft z^o l
aw[[] m em;r^{1/2} f p&m r^{1/2} v^mu^vl}z^pl^v, v

72/ wPⁿic^ulyⁿ o^ru^r

onfrⁿ entent^{1/2} f z^{1/2} v^mu pum;v^tent^tyg;&l
teuft "d^uj, l^y

] taoo=t^uifr^v-q^vl^vpum;e^v

] o&m^{*}=rⁿ pⁿci f}-q^vl^vpum;v^uav;aw^uly^v

] t^uifr^v-q^vl^vm b, l^vl^v

on^lwPⁿo^rl^ve^v c^uly^wm u t^rst^tpm; oⁿl^vz^v, e

(1)]w' *^y[me^j-v^hc:w^l]w^pc^P} ty, c^uv^lc^uya^e
wme^l

(2)]o^ul^uey^l[me^j-v^hc:w^l]c^uly^v} ty, c^uv^lwPⁿ
c^uya^ewm&, l

(3)]o^rap^ly^l[me^j-v^hc:w^l]t^jw^l} ty, c^uv^lwPⁿ
c^uya^ewm&, f v^lwPⁿo^rl^ve^v c^uly^w[m on^vl^v
r^{1/2}z^v, v

]w' *^y[me^j-v^hc:w^l]wPⁿ&l^t p^lv^t y^l f t^csuft
v^ul^vp^ccl^ul^t c^uv^lt^l p^lv^t y^l f w^pcl^r n^t y, c^uv^lwPⁿ

wm jzplw, / b0aw6fn t jypft em t qmulyd fyd fjc m;jcm; jri f
 wtt wuf t bnib0 tay: rfn p dtt mv, v k0ui f v6vofn;
 wm [m]orlapd y [me]el wPfnckyfwmv ajym&r, / ' g [m
 wPfnckyrbkrsty/

onbkrst [m onfavmuajymvlem; vnbsi f vnr, /
 vnbsi rsvnf vnr, / rvnblt wuf ykwyd vnlvm
 at mif Munr, /

clrtqrlrelay; urfcuinhaw [m]umrb0)awdy/ ' gawG
 udvlycsi tyd om, maewm [m p d wmy/ onbl [m onp d rlu
 y, entfnst wprststely, fw, / ' galumi f onp d rsvnf
 ty, b&wtt wuf ckyentofck wpcdebskyw, /

t.bnf umrb0& t jypawG jri fat mi Muntyd ' g-
 rvyawmbt- v d qkzwyd? umrb0 tay: p d rlu arsr baymu f
 uG lapwm jzplw, / ' gayr f umrb0awG us; v6z rvt ya0;
 c&ft x y onbkrst wtsu f [m wnlvnr, / ' galumi f umrb0
 tay: p d rlu arsr baymu uG fwmuvnf tbnfavmuy jzpl
 r, / t j g [m]w' *fy [me] -ely, fy ckytyy/

½lyc t ½lyb0awvnf onmly/ tbnib0aw6fnvf
 t jypaw6w, / ' gawjri tyd tbnib0aw6rvlyb n d y rlawG

w, / ' g [m wPñ-]orlap y [meje]csyly/
on/2s fcsulvntf em;tjyi bouf xCuci xCUDrny/
w/2s frSentenfawmr, /

73/ b0wprstfrñ wPñjzpybñst
b0awCullq mavmi pñ wlvPñ [m b0oñst/2w/oh
pm:/2ñLumi fajmcbvñ b0wprst twCuf oñst/2wmu]g oay;
&r, /

b0wptculljykvlyaeqrñ tbnfjykvlyneft wljzpi
aewlvPñu wprsty/ guñ]vñeud;aewlvPñ(OwlvurwPñ)
vñajymr, /

b0awCulljykvlycsi pñwawGxaeqmqlwm/2w, / ' g
[m b0awCulljykvlyrñjzpaewmaw/ pñwx aewm-vñajym
vñw, / wPñawGxaeemy/ tbnlvPñuñ]xaeewlvPñ
(y&d k]mewPñ))vñajymr, /

b0awjykvlylydaemu]jykvlywlvb0eft wlx ylvpñwawG
jzpxñe]usec]w, / tbnjzpxñe]csulawfñny/ tbnfb0awG
jykvlywlvwPñst? wPñwptc uet]0yaewm /2w, / tbnf
wPñuñ]tE]b, wPñ)vñac:w, /]t]yaewlvPñ) ay/

(1) b0awCvlyra tmi fa/2ñi /2ñ;aewm [m]Owlvur
wPñ)uñ]y, lvmy/

- (2) b0aw&lycsi w&w& x aewmaw& jzpa t mi f n d t
ow&x m; E& lwm [m] y&d k l mew P& } u d y, fow
wmjzpw, /
- (3) b0aw&ly& } & } w&t u&aw& u&t jyp&wi& } rom
, mwm [m] t E b, w P& } u d y, fow&wmy/

on&awm&

]w' *y [me] [m O&w&ur&u&v&omw P& } u d t c y a p w, /
]O&u& } e y [me] [m y&d k l me u&v&omw P& } u d t c y a p
w, /

]or&ap& y [me] [m t E b, u&v&omw P& } u d t c y a p
w, /

]t E b, w P& } u d t c y a p w [m] w P& } u d t u i f r c y a p w
jzpw, / on& } ' u e& } & m " } - t & w P& } u d t c y a p w u&a&u&u&w&t c g
]w' *c& } - e l c& } w m ?]O&u& } e c& } - e l c& } w m a w& t & - a u m u& }
r&b&t / c& } w m a w m l c& } w m y / ' g a y r l t b o n c& } w m a w& [m
on&b&O&u& } a e m u& } x y r j z p a y : a t m i f r w w E& } u b t /

' g a l l u m i f o n i w P& } u d t c y a p t & a u m u& } w&t c g] o r&ap&
c& } e l c& } w m u& } b m t & a u m u& } r, / o n f t c& } u o n i b O
a w&u& } a e m u& } x y r j z p a p E& } a w m l o t /

w P& } j z p a y : y l o t r& } & } w m x l u O&w&u& } r w P& } u d t c y a p, f
q l w s i f y&d k l m e e l t E b, w P& } a w& } u s e a e r, / y&d k l m e

aumi faumi fem;vnp&m ½&vmutlyayg'

74/ t pft Ni d qWvmbmv)

quflyðawm']O&m*(rpñi dñt))qWvpum;uñ enfenf
½S fMunñUOpñvm; /

]O&m*}-qWvpum; [m]Oñ-eñ]&m*} Eñpñaygi {x m;wñpum;
yñ]Oñu w m;jrppum;jzpw, ÷]&m*}-u]tñi dt pñ-vñ t "yñ, f
&w, ÷]&m*}-&ñ pum;euñ]qñ&nñ]-vñzpw, ÷

qñ&nñqñvm t Owft xñawñUñpñpñi ðpw, fr [kwf
vm; / ' gñaelyñ ð bñom&yññt jzpwñ]wPññ)uñ]&m*}-vññoxm;
wñpum;yñ ' gññumi ÷]&m*);uñ t "yñ,]yevsi]t pñtñi]vññbñom
jye&rñyñ /

]Oyg' geñ-uñvññ]t pñvññArmawñu ajymñUw, ÷wu, ÷
Oyg' geññ t "yñ, f [m]t, lñññ}vññm jzpwñi ÷w, ÷ ' gñyrñ' g
uññ]t pñOyg' geñvññajymavñzpwñeññyñ t bññt, lñññrxñññ
t pñvñññ ygawmñyñgw, ÷ ' gññumi bñw, f qñvñññ rvññavmñf
jzpwñmayg'

onñññ ' gajymwmu pum;awñ a&mññpñvñyñ / onñññ
]t pñ-uññajymñsi ÷w, ÷ t bññft pñ [m]Oyg' geñ-&ññteufñ [kwf
bñ /]&m*}-&ññteufñ]t pñ-ayg']ññ ðñw,]-qñvm vñññññyñvññuñ
uñ ðEwñESvññ wñpññññ wñyevñwñ, ÷ t bñññ wñyevñwññ

t pft Ni daw& i ty? y, Mu&S fMu vlyr&n;Muw, / vlt jyi flouf
 u& b, f&ur&S q&f x kw& b l x& b c& g& w& t x d jz p& Muw, / on f& v&
 jz p& v& t pft Ni du u& b o& n; wmr [kw& b l/ t b n b O r n y l a j y m i f
 l y d p& i d v m jz p& w, /

t b n f t pft Ni d[m b, f&ur&S m w m r [kw& b l/ p l e f a w f
 e w f a w f w a p a w e l u a 0 a w f " g w f a w f e u w f a w f z e l q i f 1/2 s f a w f
 t p p a w f u o g f x m; w m c& w m v n f r [kw& b l/
 u& f u& f E l w f E S v& u& v l a w f t a y: r& n v e f
 u& s; w l y e r f a w f u y l o n f t pft Ni d a w f u j z p a p
 w m jz p& w, /

o n f t pft Ni d a w e l ' g a w f u v n f y w j z p y f n; r l u d j r i & a p
 E& f w m [m] t v, f v r f " r e u s i f w p c k w n f y l 1/2 w, / o n f v r f
 u& r & o r d ' g u v w f z& r & E& f w f t x d 1/2 w, / o n f t pft Ni d u&
 o w E& f w m o n f v p f v r f w n f y l

a v m u v a w f [m o n f v r f u l r a z m E& f u b t /

' g a l u m i f a v m u v a w f [m t pft Ni d a w f h n t v l v t
 t v r f v r e l a e m u & w, / t pft Ni d a w f n f v l a w f u y t O i n y d
 E l y p u a e w, / y a, m * a w f t y a w f v a j y m v f a v m u a t m i f
 1/2 w, /

q m; [m i e f w, f o m u m; [m c& w, f ' g o b m O y l o n f
 o b m O [m v l w f t w l t n d o n f t w l f y l o m u p & m 1/2 w, /

onfvj/ouovm;¿ tm;v onfvj/twbuwm r[kvf
 bt/ya, m* tyche&oawq[m qmuvnf c&vcsúvcsúf
 jzpw, / oMum;uvnf i evm e? pyvpyfjzpw, /

onfvj/tpft N v&lawq[m onfrsubp[em;pw]t m½kH
 t *jawey onf jri p&mdMum;p&mpwmaWyl, MunMu/ wpDey
 wpD t wvjri Mu?Mum;Mu? tppawGrijzpbubt/ ut fuvnf
 ut jri fsi Mm;csi bovjri Mm;w, / oluvnf onfvj? ol
 t p u vubbovjri rñyl Mm;rñyljzpw, /

tpft Ni q[m vlawq[t ½lawvñjzpw, / t ½lawq[
 [m t p k w t j y w a w q[t E p b o m & a w q[v j r i f s i j r i f w, / t p f t
 t N i a w u v n f, o n f t w i f y / o y t x m; w v l u d o j r i b d f c s i b o
 v d c i f w, / o n f a w m y v l a w q[m t ½ l u t t ½ f t w i f r j r i M u?
 r M m; M u a w m b t / t p u j r i f p c s i ? M m; a p c s i b o v j r i M u d M m;
 M u & w, /

onfawmY/vlwpDeywpD t p[ci fuvnf rlvwmq[
 awmY/tjri q[Mm;aw[csi fuvnf rweM MuawmYb t / t p f t N i d
 [m a v m u u t o n f v t p w p w t r i n r i u a t m i f c a e w, /
 z u f q a e w, / u t t j r i t M m; p w m a w b o m r e f w, / u t /
 [m e l v g w m a w q[m r [k v r [y f v y Z m v a w b o m j z p w, / v l a w q[
 u t o n f a w g a w f a c: a j m j r i f a p l y d u t u t i u t @ k f x m; t r e f

w&m;u|owirswapw, / onfawm/ tr&n; tr&f dcm;p&m½&v|
dcm;|uvsif u| |ygwbulu| tr&f u| |rygwbulu| tr&n;-
onfv|xm:apw, /

tp&f Ni d[m vlaw&t w&uf tv&f r½&t yw|
t&m jzpw, / v| [m tp&f Ni d tOic&wme|
ab;&efaw&sm;|y| qif&aw& y&n;awm|wmy|
v|&n jzpor|ab;&ef|qif&aw& t m;v| [m
on|tp&f Ni |u aygu|z&n;wmaw&csn|jzpw, /
tp&f|br|rw|n|&aw|yw|Def|usi|u|jyó|emaw&f&n|bm
r|n|E|f|v|&r|&b|/ tbn|jyó|emaw&f&n|wp|D|e|wp|D|rn|E|f|
E|f|atmi|ft|p|uy|aqmi|½|u|&awm|jzpw, /
'gallumi|v|tp&f m v|t w&uf ew|q|&ew|ysuf|
ew|p|&n|O|iwmy| t|gu| |rm&ew|v|v|nf|
ajm&r, /

on|tp&f Ni |aw& [m vlaw&|&n|olww& w&ufww|ri
r&f|or|u|wv|aw&f&n|olww|w|w& w&ufww|w|w|aw&|jzpw|æap
w, / 'gallumi|v|v|y|u|w|dt|ft|m;aw& [m taym|u|q|&w|
txdjzpw, /

onfv|tm;t|faw&cs|w|v|w|awm|v| [m u| |atmi|jri|f
ri|u|u| |u|ro, |y|E|fawm|b|/ |t&y|u|y|g|v|D|f|ryg-q|w|mr&f

olrsm; uirb&wtjzpfu uifvtr&awmbj½&vmw, /
 tbnftcgrñ vl[m olrsm;jylorleE&wb0 a&mu&
 awmlwmy/ rñfwmvltm; tifavmubmru tao&t om; yg
 , r, qvñf umu& jii fqeEñ lW taetxm; r½&awmbj
 jzpaer, /

75/ ausulefqlvm

onluae'vlurñavmuBuD[m onft wñ f jzpaec'
 wmy/ 'guñorñ f u ouñaoaw&t jzpf cñaemUw, / aus;yñ f
 uleyñ qñbaw&ñ aus;ulefaw&jzpvñ jzpf ya' o&mZt; {u&mZf
 qñbaw&ñ aus;ulefaw&jzpvñ jzpf uñvñ&ñ aus;ulefaw&jzpvñ
 jzpf t m Pm½&ñ aw&ñ uleyñ wmc&ñ waus;ulef jzpvñ jzpf onf
 tjzpaew[m trñw, jzpaewñ tjzpaew&jzpvñ, /

]aus;ulef-qlvm b, /ñ jzpvñ&ñ trñvñ;

]aus;ulef-qlvm a½&t cgu tar&uwlurñ a&mi f t
 pm;c&wñ t m z&uwl u u eð*½&ñ aw&ñ /]aus;ulefñ Pñef rñf
 ñunñvñ si f jriñ ñaumi f jriñ rñ, / wu, ñawmñ tbnñvñ jzpvñ
 aus;ulef [wñbñ /

]uñ foabmwl cñ jylxm;cñ jicñ rñ bu uñ uñ Oya'
 awñ jñ pñf urñaw&owñ rñwñ trñaw&ñ wñvñ jñwññ tñ jaw&ñ
 uñ ñvñññ; rawuñ [ñvñwñ onñvñ trññ xñ cñ jylvm

aw& tbnf Oya' aw& u& ceft yx m; ol r [kwblaw& u
 u& u& i r v m y? t j p a y; c & w m a w & ' g a w & e & w m [m
 a u s u l e j z p l w m y /

t v l y s i q r s t c & z l t v l y v l y a e w m [m
 a u s u l e r [k w b l / u & f o a b m r w w v l y i e f
 w p c l u & u l y a t m i f t c l f c h e & w m [m
 j a u s u l e j - y /

v l u r h a v m u r s o n f t j z p a w & m t j n t y h i r l v s u f
 1/2 a e l u w, / v l w v y i w, f q & w l a e & m a w & s i w l v a w & m
] t p s t n i j w i f m u r f 1/2 w m t v g l w u l a w & r, /
] t p s t n i j e l j v l w v y i n - [m y # C w j z p l w, /
 t p s t n i r u i f b l v l w v y i w, f q l w m 1/2 v l r & b l /
 t p s t n i d [m t r s e u l r j r i k a p & b l /
] t r s e r o b l [m u & f o d e w m u l t r s e x i w, /
 u & f o d w m [m t r s e r o d a w m y o r s m; o v m e l j c m; e m;
 w, / t b n r s v a w & m t c s i f c s i f t j r i r w b l p w O r f a w g
 u l w, / o n l y z p a w m y v l t i f t m; a w & m c l w l m y? o r s m; u &
 r b l o b o a & m u l u & w, /

] v l w v y a e w, j - q l w l v l t z l t p n f & u l v l w v y l a w g
 m u n t v s i f o b m e l l w, / v l a w h n w a t m i f o a b m w & m;
 w p & y e l w n a q m u f x m; e l l u w m a w g r [k w l u b l / t j i f t y

t i f t m; B u d w p & y & y e l n l y d ? a q m u f x m; M u & w m o m j z p l w, /
 E n i f i h a w m f t m P m y l l t z B u d u l t m P m a w G t r s m; B u d, l a p l y d ? v l
 a w & J r w l n d e w l t j r i f a w a M u m i l v l a w G y d u s t o n; a t m i f
 x e f a e & w, /

t l y p r u d E n f o r o B u d a t m i f x a x m i l y d ? t l y p k t m; e l w p o d
 c s i f & t j r i f r w l v l y e t s i f u c s i f a e w m a w G z p d a z m u z s u l y p f a e
 M u & w, / t E n i f, b a w G [m t i f t m; u l m y d y l t E n i u l &, M u
 w, / t r e f t u e f t v l t a v s m u f t E n i f, l w m r [k w l b t / t 1/2 H c h
 & o l u v n f, t i f t m; r o n E n i f v l t 1/2 H c & w m o m j z p l w, / o n E n i f
 v s i f o l w l v n f ' g o l y d t E n i f, l r s y l j z p l w, / t r e f t u e f t 1/2 H u l
 v e E n i z l r & n 1/2 G l b t /

' g a w a M u m i l v l u r t h a v m u B u d r n v l a w G [m v G w l y f
 r a e l u b t / z p d r i t r s t h a w G u l t n l w e f v e f a c s z u l z l B u l p m;
 a e & w l ' l u a w e f t w d j z p a e M u w, /

o n f a w m l v l [m y w D e f u s i & l o m; a u m i f t j z p f h a e &
 w, / u l l u l l u l u l l u r y l l b t / y w D e f u s i f u y l u l l u l r d G;
 w m h a e & w, / v l a v m u r n u l l u l l & l t c e f u @ [m a r s r e f
 a y s m u f u G f a e w, / ' g u v n f a z m u f r y p v l r & a v m u b a t m i f
 t x d q l O g w, /

onfawmfvnf ' gukzdw/plepawfcsnfvlwly/vluuvuf
 vlvray;0lubt/ tcef,u@awgrbaeatmifazsmuxm;lu&
 w, / 'grsvbm;xkwpc&ll nlnwlr? Ni dftcsrfrlqlwvm azmvl&
 r, fvijri luvly/

olwlvawGollu&wlvawlvvnf]tpit Ni]tweyvwawG
 jzpaelluw, / o&baeovll ewlqllOibaevlvawGjzpaellu
 w, / onlvawlvvwxm;vsi vnf onlvawll mvlavm
 u uav; tomuav; eifacszubqdyplvluluriny/ uav;
 vufx.b&muflwi suluav;wpfaumi mvlavmuBud t jzpcH
 &rniuvnf rvll uefy/

onfawm'olwlvnf vluvlcsi f csnlwlylydawmlyzpa?
 b&m;oci f'csnlwlylydawmlyzpa? rvwlvya t mifvlyxm;lu
 wmy/ vlvmetllcslxm;lu&w, fayd' a½SyaOoPluplyd onlvll
 vlvmetllwlvlyfi ef,ulrvlyclubtqlvsi fvlbrll f [m onlael
 tx d½snlvsm;rbr [kwllt/

76/ vlylvyr [lbnf

vlwplDlcsi f&ll tcef,u@ tazsmufzsubcl&wm raumi f
 bt/ 'gayr'vlvt zlltpnflBud wpckvll tazsmufysubcl&wm yll

raumi fbl/ onfawmY vlt zlt pnfBuD raysmu fysub t mi f
 vlyrf&r, / t l gt wuf v lwpD bcsi f vlvvyriul paw;&r, /
 onfawmY v lwpD bcsi f t cef u@ arsr blypiwmy/

] 'g-aumi fovm;ç)-vllar;vsi?]wu, faumi fwm r
 [kwbl)-vllajz&r, / 'gayrY vlt zlt pnf, ull racszuifY v lwpf
 D bcsi f vlvvyriul rwnfaqmu Ell r f f awmY 'gyaumi fw, /
 onk u faumi fwm r ½ o;bt)-vllajym&r fny/ onfawmY t ajz
 u]raumi fbl? aumi fw, }-vllajymov lljzpbñ; wmayd/

vl[m vlt zlt pnfBuD raysmu frysuf wn ½ aewm&ll
 vlt &om t jynft 0 &aewm r [kwbl/ vlt &om w pfw l vwp
 awmif &raewmaw ½ w, /

v&lljynDri[m vlvlvvyriy/
 'g-r&orQ bm&-&? orñ rjynD bt/
 olurs rvlvvyriolq awmY o&wY w p fcm;aw l vnt f
 use l wpa, mu f y v l wY to jymv y/ to jymu y ll bu ol
 ul blryll awmY vlyv l wY to jymuvnt olryll bt; r [kw
 vm;/

'gallumi Y t "lvvt i f[m]vlvvyriy/
 'gr&awmY v l v mu a, mu f, ucf w faewmayd/ jzplwñ f
 rl b 0 aw l ul 'gaw y h f w, f v ll ½ l e f u e f ay gu l x l v m w m aw ½

awmi f^{1/2}mw, / 'g[m vlvpDcsi f vGvvyriul qmavmi f
 vefv bmyjzpjzpf qlyd at m[pvlwlt oly/

]bmyjzpjzpf i gwl[m vGvvyiw, / wlrñ; vsi f wlt, /
 wlrñ; vnf wlt, / bmrSralumuib/ b, folt ckwfcs, fS
 wlvufcib/ w[m wly)-qvmrstay/

'gawlvawu bmbvuclwawGay;uw, / vl
 [m]vGvvyriul onavmuf qmavmi aewm/ w[m wly)v
 ajymvlt zlt pnfu yplwvsi fvnf tbnfrñjwber, }
 -qvm t x y/ 'gvnf vawuoabmw laxmubluwmy/

'gayr'vl[m]w[m-wly)-qayr'vbu t pft N dawG
 ul rz, 1/2ñ; Eñ fob]w[m-wly)-vlyvsi fawm Numum 1/2ñ 1/2ñ
]w[m-wly) Eñ mur, fr[kwuib/ ul vGvvyriul traymuf
 r^{1/2}at mifrumuG frx eñ jzplyd? ylyd t ckwcs, fchjzpfob; mu
 rñ {uefy/

wu, frvGvvyib]vGvvyiw, }-vlu pvlw rsv
 , 1/2ñ vGvvyob;wm r[kwib/ wu, frvGvvyaeayr'vGv
 vyiw, fvlwvriutwmeib]vGvvyri[m qwzñ;wmvnt
 r[kwib/

'gallumi f]w[m-wly)-vlyluoawG[m vlvpDcsi f
 vGvvyriawG&ob;luoawGr[kwib/ vltsi bowom jzpf
 w, / 'grS[kwvltsi f wji i f qelzef uel aelluoawom jzpf

w, / olwɪn olwɪvɔwɪyɪrɪ zsuɪqɔaewɪ t pɪt nɪ dɔwɔɪɪe
 ɪuw, / onɪ t pɪt nɪ dɔwɔɪ m olwɪuɪ fuɪ olwɪuryɪ lɔt mɪ f
 vɪɔaewɪ t mawɔɪzɪpɪw, /

'gawɔuɪ olwɪrɔuɪ bɪ/

'gawɔuɪ mɪ / 'gawɔuɪ olwɪz, ɪɪnɪ;yp&aumi f rɪf v n f
 rɔuɪ bɪ/ 'gawɔuɪ rɔɪ gawɔuɪ olwɪuɪ t oɪ t y d rɪ f r a e u v t f
 r, / onɪ fawɪ olwɪuɪ b, ɔlurɪ s c n a e sɪ f wɪ z r x m; a y r f
 uɪ t f m e u t f r v wɪ v y a e o d a w ɔ z p ɪ u r, /

b&m;oci fuɪ jɪ i f q e v sɪ f b&m;oci fuɪ v wɪ v y r, /
 vɪ t zɪ t p n f u t jɪ i f q e v sɪ f vɪ t zɪ t p n f u y l v wɪ
 v y r, / ɪ r ɪ ɪ ɪ " a v k ɪ p a w u t jɪ i f q e v sɪ f v n f t j g a w ɔ u y l
 v wɪ v y r, /

77/ t ɪ t t z p f [m v wɪ v y r t r [k wɪ

onɪ p u m; a w ɔ f [m ɪ ɪ n ɪ v s m; a e t y d e m; r v n t sɪ p & m j z p f
 a e r, / y k k w l u n t sɪ f a w m y y a y: p & m y g y l

t ɪ t w p a, m u f [m o l u t s y c s, f w m a w f r e b o r jɪ i f q e f
 ɪ u n t jɪ i f q e eɪ m t b n t s y c s, f r u v wɪ v y w, f q v n f
 w u, f w w y w m r [k w b t a j y m & r, / o l u t k w t u o l u t f
 o l y t eɪ f w w y a e o l r [k w v y l / ' g q l sɪ f e m; v n f r s y l / onɪ
 t j z p r t u t q, ɪ j c m u & m e b e t jɪ i f q e p & m v n f ɪ ɪ f, f r [k w b t /

onfawm]vsi f]t ½t}-u]t teufz0 Mur, /

t ½t]q]vmvnt, vlt rsm; p]k m; csufel]v]w]t xdr [kw
wmc; rr]f]wmc]r ½]vmaw]u]t [kw]t r]e]t ½]aw]w] v]y]ol [m
]t ½t]j]zpfw, / r [kw]rr]e]r ½]aw]u]t [kw]t r]e]t ½]m]v]y]o]o
awm]awmi fr]svlt rsm; p]k m; csufel]rv]ob]t? n]h]w]ao;w, f]q]l
vsi f]t b]n]bl [m]om]re]v]y]t ½t]r [kw]ob]t/ vaumi]fay]g]
on]awm]t ½t]e]t aumi]f]j]cm;em;csuf [m]t a]o;]bu]d]r [kw]ob]t/
p]h]w]t x]d]j]zpf]wmc]r]j]zpf]vm]u]av;]y]

on]awm]t ½t] [m]r ½t]o]aw]x]u]r [kw]rr]e]r ½]aw]u]t
t [kw]t r]e]t ½]m]y]r]w]m]y]ob]t;w]m]u]av;]y]ay]g] on]awm]y
]t ½t]e]y]r]½t]o]l [m]t rsm;]bu]j]cm;w]m]r [kw]ob]t]y] 'gay]r]y]t ½t] [m
u]t]u]l]ry]l]w]m]u]v]aw]o]u]w, / t ½t] [m]u]t]e]w]om;w]n]t
½]v]m]e]l]e]n]f]e]n]y]l]u]t]k]u]y]l]w]m]u]t]aw]m]v]aw]o]w]r]x]m;rd
M]ub]t/ t ½t]e]r ½t]o]f]o]n]e]p]o]v]l [m]r ½t]r]e]r [kw]aw]u]t ½t]½
t r]e]t [kw]v]y]l]u]w]m]c]s]i]f]r]n]t]w]l]t]r]s]j]zpf]u]w, /

on]f]z]p]v]s]u]e]l]t ½t]u]t]t ½t]-v]l]v]y]l]u]w]m]u]v]l]t
rsm;pe]l]r]w]a]t]m]i]f]t]x]d]t ½t]t r]e]t [kw]r [kw]v]m]u]t [kw]
v]y]l]w]m]a]l]u]m]i]v]o]l]rsm;e]y]p]h]v]ob]t]j]zpf]o]w]r]s]v]c]w]m]y]

]t ½t]-v]l]o]w]r]s]v]z]l]e]f]t]o]h]c]s]w]p]h [m]v]l]rsm;p]y]l]
o]l]w]k]u]x]t]v]l]t ½t]-o]w]r]s]v]w]m]ay]g] r [kw]v]m]u]t [kw]v]y]l]
w]m]t]e]n]f]t]rsm;t]v]l]r]sm;o]l]u]t]e]n]f]o]l]u]o]w]r]s]v]w]l]e]m]r]n]y]

jzplw, ayg'

t ½t;u]t ½t;-v owrswobaw[m olwU fubw
pVwvuvvsi f]t wjzplw, }-v owrxm;rUubt/ onm
owdkm;rdvsi f t ½trñ vWvyrlyasmuqkaeovU trñ
vnf vWvyrtr½æwem onñjzplw, / vl[m ywDef;usi f
tcsyftcs, awUvWwatmif½ef;ueE MvWvmevWvyr
wm-r[kwbt/ tcsyftcs, fatmurn usa&muæwem[mvnf
rvWvyrw r[kwbt/

78/ t pft Ni t ½SvWvyrw, f

] r½-ud]t ½]rr½-ud]t r½]r [kw]-ud]t [kw]-vlyf
aer, qWvsi fonb[m b, b&U tcsyftcs, fu vWwatmif
½efNyayr]vWvyr] r [kwbt]/

]vWvyr] [m b, fo&U tcsyft aEñift w f
csog fxm;c&æap]t ½-ud]t ½]]t [kw]-ud
]t [kw?]]tr½-ud]t r½] jriNyD ajymqlyri
Eñ b jzplw, /

onm jzplw obñ t&mwpcvlyw, / t j guè
]t pft Ni dui fzhuav;y/

]t pft Ni]- [m onvumuf ta&ygw, /

umrc½yçt ½ly onbñbOrñ t pft Ni dawG rvraog
jzpluw, / onft pft Ni dawGpWvvt xdrsm;atmi f½o;awmY

]taumi f? ½awmY]t ½t}-ayq' b, ½vmuyl½BzB 'gaw½BBI[m
v½vlyfoawgyy/

'gaumi Yonobob0 tay: xm;½BwY t Ni dt pE[m vlawG
&ll t jri b½vtt i fu½zuq½aewY t Bu½q½vufonfyjzpw, /

vI[m wp0Bcsi f v½vlyf½vm [m t v½f obm0us
w, / 'guav;rSr&vsi f vI[m bmrS&E½M½Y/

'guav;q½yrY' g[m v½wp0Bcsi f &ll x½y½wef t &mu
av;vnt [kw½w, / vI[m u½ u½ rS u½ r½y½ vsi f vlu
w½cm;-bm u½y½ &0½r½r½½

vI[m b, ½vmufat mi jri frt ax½ax½u½at mi jri fyg
ap? olu olu½ fu½ry½ vsi fat mi jri fwmvnt, ry½ E½ ½awm½t
r [kw½m;/

vI[m u½ u½ fu½y½ fcsi &r, /

'gtjyif v½r½ bmrsm;-t zw½q, p&m½½o;ov/

'gaumi E

yefw½ f[m]u½ u½ fu½y½ r½?

'grS [kw½]v½vlyr½y/

'g&ll t "du t q½t q½ [m]t Ni dt p½-y/

vI[m v½vlyr½yefw½ f½dra&muE½ fat mi f t Ni dt p½
aw½u y½v½q½k;m;aw, / on½awmY onft Ni dt p½ r½½awm½t
q½vm [m]v½vlyw,]-q½vm u½ t v½yq½ o½½yazmcsuyl/

'gallumi f b&m; [m o&ll 'lu@v@v@jrmufjy opmcsuf
&ll teufull]O&m*=t pft Ni dui fji f}-vlla [majymvmjzplw, /

onfrn t pft Ni e!t pft Ni &llraumi f qllOg; jzplylawlav
vmcllwm t vefy]zshvsm;vmclly/ 'gawf [m jed&m" t &d
opm] &ll t &aumufn x i %n; x uf x i %n; jzpa t mi faus, ZljyK
r, jzplw, /

onavmuqllOg;w/ vlt wlu]t csu]-jzplw/t &m [m
on]t pft Ni jyl/ vlt wlu f x y/wei/vtt i fullaysumuG fat mi f
vlyw/t &m [m? 'grs [kwf vtt i fullawmi f vlt si &aumi fr&f
roapw/t &m [m on]t pft Ni jyl]jzplw, /

on]t pft Ni jyl [m vluwllapw/t &m jzplw, /

] 'lu@syNi r fji f}qllvmull on]t pft Ni dui fr=O&m*}-qll
wme! b&m;u aumufyzllqllw, / onawm] 'lu@syNi r f} &ll
teuf [m rx i p&mr % jzplyayd/

79/ 'lu@syNi r fr(=eAhe)

] 'lu@syNi r fr}-ull b&m;u oná [mu@urñe

]pm*y#eó *%rwt emv, }-qllw/ pum;vllaweblllyd

ajymofn:cw, / 'gayrʋonfaeʋAkʋbmomOifawʋu]eAñe]-qʋwʋ
 pum;vʋuʋyʋbʋuʋ, /]eAñe]-ayʋʋ]eAñe]-qʋwʋpum;vʋ [m
]wPñowwefr½]ci f}-vʋ teuft "yʋ, f&w, /
]e]qʋwʋpum;u]wm:jrp]ci f]y} pum;y/
]Añe]-qʋwmu]Oge=Ame=wPñowwef]-yʋʋ/
 onfawmʋ]eAñe]-qʋwm]wPñowwefr½]ci f}-yʋayʋʋ

AkʋbmomOifawʋwʋ wpckwnf]zpjwʋ yeʋwʋʋu onf
]eAñe]-y]zpjw, / AkʋbmomOifawʋt vʋtsi f]qʋt &mutajymyg
 qʋʋsi f]tbnf]eAñe]yʋ / 'gayrʋAkʋbmomOifawʋrodqʋt &
 ajymygqʋʋsi f]vnf]eAñe]y]ajymvsi f]rñ;rñr [kw]b/ ro]wʋt &
 vʋtsi f]wm [m tawmʋ obmOrusb/ b, fawmʋrS r&Eʋ] b;
 r [kw]m;/ &awmʋrS ro]awmʋ b, mʋʋyʋrʋʋ ofbmʋyʋzʋ
 , rñrʋʋ

' galumi]eAñe]- [m]eAñe]t]zpf r]bawm]-u]o]zʋwʋ
 w, / o]r]eAñe]bmʋyʋrʋ]o]r, / o]r]sv]yʋ]o]-t o]k]ur]ñayʋʋ
]eAñe]o]zʋ]t a&;r]b]o]b] rajymx]u]b/]eAñe]-u]t aygi fa&m?
 tao;p]w]a&m t m;v]o]a]tmifav]v]m]u&r, /

]eAñe]e]p]y]m]t ao;p]w]aw]u]w]½]ñ]f]w]v]m; ajym]c]s]u]f
 aw]f]a]um]u]c]s]u]f]qʋʋsi f]t]c]s]u]f]o]c]s]u]f&r, /

(1) yXrw]p]c]s]u]f]u]è]eAñe]- [m v]e]u]s]y]o] v]ay:]w]y]e]f]

b0awUlpH dew/wPñawCkywvm jzplw, fV
o&r, /

(2) 'kwđ wptcsufuèonfvCkywvm [m t uifrwV
tjzpt xWw, f o&w, /

(3) wwd uè t pft N dui fw, aygV

onft csufawGaygi fVUvsi f]eAñej- [mè
]veú;wVwlyerlawft ay: t pft N dawft uif
rCkyqWwm)-vW&w, / onáwmè
]eAñej [m vlrñwnWVt &m)-qWwm xi Wñ;w, /

'gayrV]eAñej [m vlrñjzplwVt jzplvWajymz&wawmV t
cuft cWw, / veú;wVwlyereV' guPñ rluom vlrñjzplwVt jzpl
y/ tbnft jzplawGrWVt aeud] t jzplvWajymwvm jzplvV/ ' guW
yWwVpbeVem;vnay;&rñy/

a&m*gwpc&aeol [m a&m*guWaysufat mif vlyEñ fV
aymufVvsi f bmajym&ovŁ
]a&m*gaymufV]y]ajym&w, /
a&m*gaymufwvm [m bmjzplwvmvŁ
bmrSxŁjcm;ly]jzplwvm r [kvlot/
bmjzplwvmrSr [kvvsi f t] g [m wezWVrVvm;Ł-ar;p&my/
a&m*gaymufwvm [m wezWoyWVwmaygV wezWVr [kvf

o)-jzpfvly/

ar:jci far;vsi f

'guu]ni rrfat ;ykrjzpeii lykzv, Ex i fwm/ csrfairly v&v
vyyh r½Eii bo;x i fwmaw&yj ar;z½vwm/ tJ gr½v/sif 'g[m
jyó emr½w' luP rfr&J t&aum ucsu jzpfv, /

onfr(yj)' lu@d&m" t&d opm=eAhej&J t&t qHowf
r, /

t cef(10)

t & d opmÓPíwplq, Eþlyg;

t cef(10)

t & d opmÓPíwplq, Eþlyg;

t & d opmaw & opmjzpyl u b w l] op O P] u l j z p a p c l
& l y v l a j y m & r , /

81/ up O P i

on f o p m a w l m -
b m v l y p & m a w l b v l
b m v l z l - a y l

t & d opm u l o n f u a v ; op m t j z p o t u s r
r m ; b l ? o l u p a w l t o k s & r f i j z p l w , / t & d op m a v ; y g ;
& l w p l y g ; w l f r f i o l u p e b l l w , f

] l u t & d op m } - & l u p i m] y l f j c m ; t o c z l j z p l w , /
o c e f p m , z l u p a w l a j y m & r , /

] l u o r k , t & d op m } - q l w s i f] y , l y p l w m c & z l u p o z l
w , /

] l u e a & m " t & d op m } - u a w m l] q l u a & m u c & z l u p o z l
w , /

] l u e a & m " * g r e l y # l y ' g t & d op m } u] y f i ; z l r s m ; z l u p a y l

o n f r i] u p } - q l w m] t v l y f - v l y p & m } v l a j y m & r , /
t o c h t v l y l
t y , f c h t v l y l
q l u a & m u c h t v l y l
y f i ; p & m t v l y a w l t o b o d l w , f a y l

op&mc; yfi;p&mwGjzplw, f ajymwmyl'

on&awm|]' lu[©]&d opm)-u]op&mu[©]p[©] ½w, f]' lu[©]
ork, t&d opm)-u]y, p&m)?]' lu[©]&am" t&d opm)-u
]qlup&m)?]' lu[©]&am" *gr&ly/#y' g t&d opm)-u]yfi;p&m)? onf
vllup&awG½w, f onvll t&d opmaw&ll upu[©]llw
[mup&qll &mÓPawjzplwm]upÓP} jzplwmyayl'

82/ uwÓPí

t&d opmaw&ll opmjzplyll nfi odw, f opmjzplyll om
ru t&d opm t o d o r fi ½w vlyfi efup&aw& nfi odw, fayl'
onvllzplawm| t&d opmull avlwmwblu onbopmaw&ll
ollvyp&m½w t wll f, vlylyayl' on&awm| vlyll [m vlylwm
&ll t wll f t wmw pck a&mu f v si f t vlylyll uplylyl'

onvlyl t&d opm avlwmolaw& nfi jzplw, f
' lu[©]&d opmull avlwmoluè

yXrrfi]' lu[©]zplwllull odwÓP} &w, f aemuf onf
opm [m avlmp&m½w opmy]-vll upo[©]wÓPí jzplw, f
aemuf qllrri ' lu[©]&d opm&ll yll f jcm; op&mvlyfi efu[©]lyll f jcm;
ollvlyly-vllÓPíay:w, f tbnÓPí [m]uwÓPí} jzplw, f
' lu[©]ork, t&d opm r fi v nfi onvlyl/ y, p&mutb
wll upÓPí y, f y aemuf qll o fi; wll t cg y, f y wmu[©]ll odw
ÓPíay:wmyl' t] gu ' lu[©]ork, t&d opm&ll]uwÓPí}

ayg'

'lu@h&m" t&d opmrfn qLup&now! upÓP ay:lyð
aemu! qLw!t cg qLufwmjzplwmy/ tbnft cgrfn qLup&muL
qLuflyly! v!owÓP ay:wmy/ tbnÓP[m 'lu@h&m"
t&d opm&ll]juwÓPly/

'lu@h&m"*grely#ly' gt&d opm&ll yfn;p&muLlavKvm
wmvnf?lydqLw!t jzpl&mu!wmy/ tbnlyfn:lyðwmuLodwM
[m 'lu@h&m"*grely#ly' gt&d opm]juwÓP} jzplw, /
onfawm! t&d opm wpcfwpcfrfn-
opÓP!
upÓP!
uwÓPMÓPblyg;pd½u, /
t&d opmu av;yg;qlawm!ÓPfwplq, Eþlyg; jzpl
wmayg'

t&d opmuL csÚfuyfbawu t&d opmuLtpç
tqKcsÚfuywM jzplztt wuf onft&d opmawft ay:rfn
onmÓPfwplq, Eþcsuf ay:xúwMw!t xdavKvmlu&
rfn jzplw, /

83/ ÓPfwplq, Eþlyg;&rSb&m;jzpl

b&m;u ol[m onmly? t&d opmav:csu&, P onf
opmaw&ll opupöuwaw&, MÓPawGay:vmw, / 'g

awŁa½sUŁum;ztłwm r [kwłb/] tjri t o d y n m } awGjzpl
ay:vmw, /

'gawŁay:rvmcifu]t bbrk' }jzplyvŁ Oeclwvrst
rvyŁb/ t d r s } t bbrk' }vŁ Oeclwvjzplw, f-vŁzŁ [rŁ
Łum;clw, /

]t bbrk' }-uŁjrefmawŁu]b&m;}-vŁjyelluw, / ygV&Ł
teuluawmŁ xŁxŁjcm;jcm;uŁuŁ lwŁ bŁyŁ w&m;xŁŁyŁvŁbm
jzplw, /

w&m;xŁ&wm [mvnf]b&m;jzplwm}-qŁawmŁ onfŁ
jyelluwmyjzplny/ t bbrk' av;yg;rŁ oŁyŁkyg;(ÓPŁkyg;)eŁ
yŁ;lyŁ]t bbrk' t jci t t & m wpŁq, EŁkyg;}-uŁoŁu&r, / 'guŁ
oŁawmŁ]t bbrk' }-awŁuŁuŁ lwŁ rŁ;wvrst rjzplŁayŁ

onfav;yg;xŁrŁ usi ŁyŁ;&rŁu wpyŁg;wnfyŁ

] 'luŁ&m" *grŁy#Ły' g t bbrk' }-ayŁ

oŁŁpŁ, lwŁt aeeŁ o&rŁu-

] 'luŁ&Ł t bbrk' } wpyŁg;wnfyŁ

y, &rŁu- 'luŁrŁ, }?

qŁu&rŁu-] 'luŁ&m" t bbrk' } yŁ

] 'luŁ&m"}-uŁt oŁŁ] 'luŁrŁ, }-uŁt oŁŁ onf

vŁkyŁvsi f r rŁŁawmŁŁayŁ

'luŁ&m" *grŁy#Ły' g yŁ;awmŁ 'luŁrŁ

'lu@awm]'lu@rk , y, /
 'lu@rk , y, 'awm]'lu@&m" qUu/
 'lu@&m" qUuawm]'y@;Ny@awm]'wmy/
 onm]'Ny@wm[m up@aw@qmi /%UuV]'Ny@o@;wmUu]
]up@Ny@w, }-v@AK 'bmomaw@omUuw, / t&d op@m&Uup@aw@
 aqmi /%UuV]'Ny@o@;wm&U emrn]'yayg'

b&m;u t&d op@mav;csufu@onft w@'fya[majym
 w, / on@[majymcsufaw@[m o@aw@;omUuV]'t v, ft
 vwusi pU]'rj@aw@U t v]'y@y@'t u@w&m;aw@azm@qmi f
 y@'yefw@'u@b, f'@b, f'nf Oi f'@ omjycsu@aw@Gjzpw, / 'gu@
 t c'w@'t&d op@mjycsu@aw@U@'av@v@m]'Ny@w@'t c@'f@ obmay:
 v@'c'w@'jzpw@'r, /

84/ t v, ft v w]'r@U]'P f

o@U]t v, ft v w]'w&m;"rj@[m]w&m;}-v@ac:&w@'bu@
 qpw@u@'(wu@'Op&)'y@&mu bmt o@usw, &, ft w@'t usr'@
 bl topit qef aw@'o@csu@jzpw@' wif y w@'n'@ew@'t &m
 r[kw@'t/ Ny@awm]'bmjy@ emu@'Q ajz'@s f'ray;E@'w@'t &mvnt
 r[kw@'t/

q@'w@'mu-

]t v, f'rf"rj@[m bmv@'t i f'@'@'w@'n@'qmu@'x m;
 w@'pw@'u@', Uf'r@'r[kw@'t/ Ny@awm]'bmjy@'t i f'@'@'s jzn f'ray;

El [w] "r" n f u m r " r v n f r [k w b t /

] t v , f t v w f ' r [m -
v l u r f a v m u & l v w v y r i t w l u i x l u a y g u f
y l w a e w m a l u m i f v l a w G b 0 ' l u ° a & t v s l i f
a l u m r n i a r s m g r k y f c h e & w m a w l u i q , f w i z l
x l u a y g u a z m & e f v i t y c s u l u j z n z l] " r " j z p f
w , f

b & m ; [m o n i ' r e u l o n f & n 1 / 2 c s u e l y j 1 / 2 n a z e l w , f
j y o e m u l t v s i f a p m p h o n y d t b n f y o e m u l t s f e l l z l
t a j z u l 1 / 2 n & m u & 1 / 2 c s u j z p l w , f v l r i j z p a e w l t E & m , f a w f r i f
l y d o n i t E & m , f a w l u l 1 / 2 s f e n f 1 / 2 n a z & m u o n i t v , f v r f " r "
u l & 1 / 2 w , f m l q l w l w , f

85/ , a e l u r f i 1 / 2 v l a v m u t a j c t a e
v l b 0 r n i o n a e l w l f a t m i f v n f v l w v y a & ; [m
j u b u a & ; - u } - t q i l u l r a u s m v e a o ; b l 1 / 2 a e w m t r s m ; o j z p f
w , f E l f i H t v l u l v l r s t v l u i v w v y a t m i f v n f t a w m f
v l y r f a e & q l 1 / 2 a o ; w , f E l f i H t v l u l v l r s t v l u i v w v y l y d
q l a o m r s v l w p 0 d c s i f v w v y r i t w l u i v r f p [m a y m u f v s u f y l
1 / 2 a e a o ; w , f

wpD)csi faw(ul)paw;lu&wmy/

86/ paw;qulvm

onrtn]paw;)qulvbum;vluuitem;rvn1/2fvm;/

]paw;)qulvm ygVysu(0g[m& jzplw, /]ow)qulvlygVd
 u1t tok(ulawm)]paw;vlu(ulw, / aemu(awm)/Arm u]paw)?
 aemu(ul)]paw;)jzplwmy/teulu]vitt v(om t vlu(ulw)efr}
 -v1jzplw, / ulvm;awG a1/2su vi(ovsif vlu(awmu1
]paw;vlyw, fac:w, / tck]paw;)vnt 'gy/

plepft v(om t vlu(ulwmu1)]paw;w, } ac:&wm
 ayd/ 'lu(a&p)vnf trm;t w(uf tenfu vlu(ae&w, /
 on(awm) wpD)csi f&lv(ulvyr)[m trm;v(ulvyr)it w(uf
 paw;&w, fajm&r(ayd/ 'galumi V onplepft vnf vlaw(ul) 0
 ai(ulvmluwm aw(ulw, / u1 lv(ulvyr)l paw;ly)rs&1/2v mvm
 q(ulawm) & yd/, / u1 lv(ulvyr)lu t q(ul)lc&w, fr[kv(ulvm;¿

' galumi V vlur(ul)v murti-

] 'lu(a&p)ae w(olaw(ulawm)wpiu1) fa& v(ulvyr)lu1
 i wr(ulv)q mavmi p(0n 1/2naz(awmi f q(ul)emul) jzplw, /
 v(ulwpD)csi f v(ulvyr)lav; & vsi f v(om; xlv(ulvyr)lu
 tay smu(ul)lc&r n(itaet x m; r(0n 1/2)w, / on(awm) v(ulwpD)
 csi f v(ulvyr)lu1rpaw; b(1rxm; E1 luao; bt/ on(aw)vlur(ul)

avmuBud onfrnyl ½&ao;w, / vlvpD0csi f vlvvyfrl
tw(uf]uBuda&-u)tqi rfr ½&ayg/

b&m;[m 'gtw(uf onf)t v, lvrfx(ufaygu]-u
azmvlufwm jzplw, / onftaygu[m b, lavmufayguw, f
qllvtt aLumi f t&d opmav;csufelw(ufjyvlufvmy/ 'galLumi /
onft&d opmaw[m 'lu@h&m"*gr@y#y'gt&d opm&ll
vlyi efawG tvlylylycsufaw/jzplw]]"r&let h)v ll ajymclvm
ayg/

t cef(11)

"r®MumavVmrled*H

t cef(11)

"r®MumavVmrled*H

"r®

"r®[m&B3 ÍÓP

87/ yÚD*Ww&m;onLnyD

] "rpuýOweokwe]&U "reY" red gef? "retH- okyH fvH
avHmcsuf [m jynpckly 'gawavHmcsuft & o&wmu
b&m; [m w&m;uHb, fHb, enf azmclw, V w&m;&U tae
txm; [m b, fHw, V w&m;u b, fHwG toHusw, V
'go&wmy/ onbkwefu o&pcsu [m 'gyy/

b&m;u w&m;uH

t pefEpyg; z, V&n;ent;tm;ji Vazmclw, Vw&m; [m
jvHquqH&qH&m tajctaeaw&U ormorwHcsuf
awH jzplw, V

]w&m;- [m- v&f;wHwHyeHupH& dewmawH Ni drcsf
ritwuf tr&n;irift&Lumif y, HýD tH dfaquEH wHt xd
toHuswm jzplw, V

'gubabmayguHvm [m oná [mcsufuHem;vnfo
abmayguHvmy/ onbkwefH onfw&m;emLum;olaw&U wHyeH
csufswHrf vHx&m;wmvnt aw&w, V w&m;emolu ig:O
y/ tbnft xH&n}½&sum@n}qHbwpO ygw, V b&m;a [m
HýDwHt cg tbnHf&ku a [mcsufuHem;vnfoH;w, V olu
oem;vn&Lumif b&m;uHwHyeHajymw, V

ajymyH

] ('lu) t&Lumif jzplw/ oabmawG [m c&kyw/
oabmawH)-vHjzplw, V

oWlyetsufr&Mumi f- b&m;u vub&Mufw, / vuf
cylajmwpum; [m]aum@nBud ob&n;lyj]v]jzplw, /
useWav;0bu em;rvnEi Miao;b/ aemuav;&uf
Mumrylav;0b&Mufw, /

88/ w&m;uHt xyfxyavKmoi /

on&awm/ on&w&m; [m wu, / uH plUvMufwfwf
w&m;1/2naza&eoaw&u&awmif tawmBud t&uWf te, faq&aEg
, &w/ t aet xm; 1/2w, / umv;Xmeaw&odycm;w/ t ckt w&uf
q&awm/ on&x uf yH faq&aEgavKmp&maw&1/2vmay/

' gaMumi / t clavmufaq&aEgavKmjy&vmuH1/2n&w, f
ratmu&ar&laemuix yjzn&usi p&maw&awmif 1/2Ei ao;w, f
vH&oabmxm;um t xyfxyavKmem;vnEi at mi f&u±
M&r&n jzplw, /

] "r&uyOwe&okwe) avKmc&uf on&re) t q&owf
v&ufw, /

"r& [m&D 1/2S ÍÓP

N&af+9-11-1363(21-2-2002)aw;?e&u04;35en&D
D:\3tja\Dhammas\Dhamma.pm6(nsym)

G

"r®uy0waokwf

uAm0w1/2&wp0f

1/2s ÍÓP
"r®[m&d)

1363cEpf ewlawmivqef 11&uf
2001cEpf 'Íbiv 26&uf

"r®uy0wæokwf 0w1/2&wp0f

b&m;yi f

- 1/ Zrlajrmuizsm;? wll f um;jynrfel
 uylxDeef? oltjret;plpfl
 ola' g' e? rm, marmi E
 om;awmfjrwf od wfnrwf jyel
- 2/ omoemOó ? rprbi ?
 wp&mbq, b? a&muivlef;Epfw?
 OgqWjynl ytaelt , SJ?
 avmi f,od wfn arfvwf zhn;oepti f
- 3/ om;awmfoua&muif q, h;ajcmuf
 tcf? , aomES? oufrUuif, m?
 ul m;1/2paomi f? taygi f&tcg?
 ollaqmi leef- phtrefaysm1/2I pbn/
- 4/ Eplq, ULEpl a&muivpctc?
 &m [kmom;? arfvwf;ay:vm?
 r, m;com;geef? oltjret;zl&m?
 plwvufES- Oeav;aeav1/2bn/
- 5/ vlvwvxm;? yll f;cm;Mun&m?
 ul laumi f;zl&? ajrmawGjri c?
 vlvcsi f? aygi foif, D&m?

q|n|p|y| q|E|z|p|y|:vm/

6/ v|q|w|v|z|i f? E|p|u|i f|v|r|ñ|?
 t|ñ|e|ñ|a|o|r|m;? j|z|p|y|ñ|;c|g|ç|
 t|y|s|u|e|ñ|y|ñ|? r|i f|b|u|d|a|e|m|?
 &, l|a|;-a|l|l|u|n|u|f|a|w|ç|½|s|u|f|v|s|y|ç|

7/ v|q|w|v|z|i f? E|p|u|i f|v|r|ñ|?
 v|r|t|b|ñ| t|t|k|D|i f|w|m|?
 'g|a|w|p|y|ñ|;? v|r|m;|a|v|m|u|m|?
 o|ñ|r|&- v|ñ|O|y|p|m|/

8/ v|q|w|v|z|i f? E|p|u|i f|v|r|ñ|?
 v|r|e|m|b|ñ| t|e|m|x|D|i f|w|m|?
 'g|a|w|p|y|ñ|;? v|r|m;|a|v|m|u|m|?
 o|ñ|r|&- v|ñ|O|y|p|m|/

9/ v|q|w|v|z|i f? E|p|u|i f|v|r|ñ|?
 v|r|a|o|b|ñ| t|a|o|x|D|i f|w|m|?
 'g|a|w|p|y|ñ|;? v|r|m;|a|v|m|u|m|?
 o|ñ|r|&- v|ñ|O|y|p|m|/

10/ t|ñ|e|ñ|a|o|o|r|f? a|t|ñ|;ñ|a|t|z|ñ|m|?
 a|j|r|m|a|w|ç|a|m|f|a|i|;? r|a|t|;c|s|e|r|ñ|?
 &[e|f|b|O|? a|w|ç|p|O|i f|w|m|?

ri f t j z p f p e l y p a w m u t b g / (a w m x l u)

- 11/ O 1/2 a 0 v ? a w m O l r t i f r s i ? 1/2 y f a y s m u f ;
 e m r f a y s m u f u t f a y s m u f u s i f m ?
 a j c m u E p i v m v k a o o q h v 1/2 s i ?
 r a u m i f u s i f y p i v t i 1/2 s i c t b g /
- 12/ 1/2 y g 1/2 y ? u m r a 1/2 s i f m ? v e f u s ;
 q l c a u m i f ? a l u m i f u s t o k j z m ?
 w p c k p f s v l ? w p & y i j z p i v m ?
 o l b m & - o w i x i f a y : & m / (y # p i o r n y t j " f o)
- 13/ t a u m i b w a b 0 j v x i ?
 { n b n b w a v l u t r 1/2 s i ?
 u d a v c u d # ? O d y g u i v n i v s i ?
 a u m i f x i 1/2 s i ; - v l b m ; r a y : v g v
 (y # p i o r n y t j " f o ;)
- 14/ o w d g - ' l u P O P D q i j c i ?
 t e p m e w a v u P x i j r i ?
 j u l u w 1/2 h e f ? j u l q k q u i , d ?
 j r w A k - a v m u y g f a y : v g v (b & m ; j z p)
- 15/ o l x y O Z E A k j r w p f i ?
 t u l e p i w w i f ? o u b i f u c q ?
 o p m j z l a z g ? M u l a r t j z e k v s i ?

yi lyezt; -lunE; OE'em/

ew/yi/

16/ OefO f onit w f? rwi fwnfule/
tenf; trsm;? *Pft m; vTf l b
vBulvaumi f? taygi f p b
jrwb&m; -w&m; emvshule/

y#hmOf

17/ u l u l y l j i m;? b&m; j A [m?
o [r w l r n l b n m?
awmi f q q l z w l o l o y c g c?
jrwb&m; -a [m l u m; a' oem/

18/ avmut v k? ½ t l y l u n f o m?
trsm; t u s t? y n; w l z l m?
"r p u y l y o w e m?
em l u z l ½ w p l t m; p l u c y/

"r p u y l y o w e o k w l

19/ w l u r f n t m l s r z l r A [l
w l f A m & m P? j y n f r w c l

- rð*' gawm? omarmhri in
 &aolu-XmejnÉf q
 ("rþuá [m&mXme)
- 20/ ½s faum@n? Oyürnbm?
 ½s ft ó Z b' d yg?
 r [memr? yÚD*
 onþcef-Buþyrf w&m;½s/
 (yÚD*¼g;0ð)
- 21/ r [mouð &mZrsw&m?
 wp&mbHajrmu! t a&muEþrð?
 OgqWjyn! aEði faebæcg?
 xþcef-ujref jrwaK g/ ("rþuá [m&uð)
- 22/ yÚD*frsm? b&m;jri &m?
 uwDwfrsm? ausmVín;Mucg?
 t nðt n&w! csÚf uya&mufrsm?
 jrwb&m;-OwVð; ½Lustþð/
- 23/ ae0ef t aemu! raysmufrð?
 v0ef ta½ ay: í xúfrsm?
 yÚD*ft m;? b&m;jrwpð?
 "rþuá [mrufrsmEð&m/ ("rþuá [mcsð)
- 24/ t & [efrsm? axmi ðem;pluþy?
 jrwl'rðsm;? i gft m;jzplvm?
 oi wba&? i gawGajrmfcg/

i ga [m v w f o h o y e m , & m /

25/ v w v a j r m u z l v r f ? a v s n u v s f w b g ?
E p j z m a , m * ? a 0 ; r a 1 / 2 f i & m ?
u m r o c ? t v ' - E u m ?
a e m u f t w a u d r x y g / (t p e f w & m ; E p j y g)

26/ t m 1 / 2 u m r ? & u o r f i ?
c r f o m q i f & ? n i p a y : v m ?
t p f t m ; x w l a j y m c v l y f a e & m /
' g - u m r ? o k t v l u m / (u m r x y c g p f t p e f)

27/ t m 1 / 2 u ? 1 / 2 y 1 / 2 y g ?
p d v x e f 1 / 2 y n i r f ? c y b o r f a y s m u & m ?
u l t o r [w l a j y m c v l y f a e & m ?
' g - t w a u d r x y g /
(u l t o d w i n t e r f t u s i l x y c g p f t p e f)

28/ p e f a & m u E p c l t E l a , m * g ?
v l v r f x i r f i ? u s i l y f i ; a v & m ?
t u s l r r s m ; ? 1 / 2 h o m ; y v m ?
v i n u r t - a o m b e r f q u ' l u m /

29/ p e f a & m u E p & y ? r u y a o m c g ?
j r i t a w c a j y m j y l a e r l o r f i ?
B u l t p m ; c E u l u m ; ? p d v x m ; v n f y g ?

- A[wvrf-wuivsfiga&muivm/
(rZtry#y'gt usi)
- 30/ rZtrvrf? av0nuivsfigrfn?
rsup0baEhu! ay:aygujzpfvm?
Nrtfat;2s fvi f? xlxG fotcg?
alumi f uifjywf-a&muivwf eAhe/zfi/
- 31/ jri faw6ajmgyR aerlorff?
Bulpm;gEMLum;? pdvtxm;vntfyg?
vES kJyR trjci f&m?
t&d -r*3/4ti 1/2sjzm/ (r*3/41/2sfyg)
- 32/ 1/2yg1/2y? umrjy&m?
u00ygu? vuPjzmjzm?
ysup0q00g? Eplom;ryg?
t&d - r*3/4ri borff/ (orff' d)
- 33/ a1/2aemufumr? 1/2y1/2yg?
u00yguirsm;? jzplyh;wil frfn?
vuPrsm;? wilyh;av&m?
t&d -r*3/4awforff/ (orffoufy)
- 34/ 1/2yg1/2y? umroljzm?
' ó ex! Oi pfyg?
vluvltm;? pum;q&m?

- t & d - r*³/ajmori/ (oriOgpm)
- 35/ ½yq½y? umrolizm?
' ó ex? Oi piry?
vluvt m;? jyl; i m; av&m?
t & d - r*³/ykor/ (oriurE)
- 36/ ½yq½y? umrolizm?
' ó ex? Oi piry?
vluvt m;? aex m; rsuEh?
t & d - r*³/aeori/ (orittmZD)
- 37/ ajymgykaellu?]b0}ay: vm?
jyl; yi fajymLum;? rrfn; aemi rfn?
b0r/ ajymgyR aerbcg?
t & d - r*³/aurori/ (oriOg, mr)
- 38/ ajymgykae rsm;? rrfn; z&m?
u/ tpwcp m;? w&m; w rfn?
avmBuca' gBu? apmi pntEbcg?
t & d - r*³/Eaurori/ (oriow)
- 39/ ajymgykaellu? b0ax&vm?
rfn; cbsuirsm;? ysufym; qhpfn?
tohrus? vuPxi&m?

- t&d - r³/p/w/lori/ (orriorm")
- 40/ r³/w/lyg/? jzplyfi:aomc?g?
 tm^{1/2}lu^{Pr}*Day:vm?
 ocl¹lu^{Pr}*y/ri:&m?
 t&d - olu r&f lu/ ('lu^ot&d opm)
- 41/ Z&mcZmwil Asm"dr&Pm?
 csp/ufri:el,uil v/w/jzp&m?
 p/ri:zplu? ur^olyg?
 t&d - 'lu^o gopm/ ('lu^oopm t&aumu)
- 42/ p&fa&muir&ijyR v/ri:ci f&m?
 jri faw/ra:jymjyR aerirp&n?
 Bulpm;c&EMLum:? p/w/x m;v nfyg?
 ur^olyguf jzpcsuZmwlyg/ (Zmwil)
- 43/ p&fa&muir&ijyR v/ri:ci f&m?
 jri faw/ra:jymjyR aerirp&n?
 Bulpm;c&EMLum:? p/w/x m;v nfyg?
 ur^olyguf &i f&su f t&Z&m/ (Z&m)
- 44/ p&fa&muir&ijyR v/ri:ci f&m?
 jri faw/ra:jymjyR aerirp&n?
 Bulpm;c&EMLum:? p/w/x m;v nfyg?

- uþÓlyguþ emcsuf Asm"ðm/ (Asm"ð)
- 45/ þéfa&m ufrðjyR vlrjci f&m?
jri fawðajymjyR aerlrþm?
Bullpm;çEMUm;? þwvxm;vntfyð?
uþÓlyguþ aocsuf r&Pm/ (r&P)
- 46/ þéfa&m ufrðjyR vlrjci f&m?
jri fawðajymjyR aerlrþm?
Bullpm;çEMUm;? þwvxm;vntfyð?
uþÓlyguþ qlcsufspufyð/ (yð Ólyð, m*)
- 47/ þéfa&m ufrðjyR vlrjci f&m?
jri fawðajymjyR aerlrþm?
Bullpm;çEMUm;? þwvxm;vntfyð?
uþÓlyguþ qlcsuf rlefwyð/ (tyð orð, m*)
- 48/ þéfa&m ufrðjyR vlrjci f&m?
jri fawðajymjyR aerlrþm?
Bullpm;çEMUm;? þwvxm;vntfyð?
uþÓlyguþ qlcsufvlyð/ (lyðle vbwð)
- 49/ þéfa&m ufrðjyR vlrjci f&m?
jri fawðajymjyR aerlrþm?
Bullpm;çEMUm;? þwvxm;vntfyð?

u#0ygu# q#csuf p#Eim/
 (ok#aw#e y#Ukyg' geu#Eim)

50/ t m#%# lu#r*0xi#vm?
 ' lu#v&m;? v#vm;rvm?
 ' lu#t aygi f? jzpa#umi fy, &m?
 ork , -t &d r#fop#?
 (' lu#ork , t&d op#)

51/ umr#b0? 0#b0wP#?
 ' lu#t aygi f? jzpa#umi f#o#zm?
 wP#io#0? p#wz" r#?
 wP#ipuf 0ygu# u#ay:vm/
 (' lu#ork , op#t#aumu#)

52/ jri faw#ajymgy# aerlumrm?
 Bu#pm;#E#um;? p#w#x#m; r#p#?
 , i f#p#fa&mu#rsm;? v#vm;av&m?
 ' g-umr? qm#v#v#wP#/ (umrwP#)

53/ jri faw#ajymgy# aerl #y#r#?
 Bu#pm;#E#um;? p#w#x#m; r#p#?
 , i f#p#fa&mu#rsm;? v#vm;av&m?
 ' g-b0? qm#v#v#wP#/ (b0wP#)

54/ jri fawcrajmgyR aerl v [m?
 Bulpm;cEMLum;? pvlfxm; r pñ?
 , i f p e f a & m u r s m ; ? v l v m ; a v & m ?
 0b0? qmvSvWvPñ/ (0b0wPñ)

55/ umrcb0? 0b0wPñ?
 ork , ? y , f x c e f r ñ ?
 Olygu f u b r f ? v W l i r t f c s r f o m ?
 e d & m " - t & d r e f o p ñ /
 (' l u e d & m " t & d o p ñ)

56/ u l O l y g u ? ' l u j e i f & m ?
 w P ñ o l l O ? r l v 1 / 2 v m ?
 r l v y , 1 / 2 ñ ; ? u i f x m ; y v m ?
 e d & m " - t & d r e f o p ñ /

57/ jri fawcrajmgyR aerlbrñ?
 Bulpm;cEMLum;? pvlfxm;vntfyg?
 vlquqjlyR trjci f & m ?
 t & d - r * 3 / 4 r e f o p ñ /
 (' l u e d & m " * g r e d y # y ' g t & d o p ñ)

58/ q i f & l u ? t & d o p ñ ?
 q i f & r e m ? ' g y j z p l v m ?
 a 1 / 2 s r l l u m ; b i ? j z p i x t " r ñ ?

- jri f&or sm; - i g't m; x l&fa&mi Dy/
(' lu&opinü opÓP)
- 59/ qif&J lu&P t &d opm?
op&mv? ' gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?
jri f&or sm; - i g't m; x l&fa&mi Dy/
(' lu&opinü upÓP)
- 60/ qif&J lu&P t &d opm?
oly&wmv? ' gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?
jri f&or sm; - i g't m; x l&fa&mi Dy/
(' lu&opinü uwÓP)
- 61/ ork , ?t &d opm?
qif&alumi fv? ' gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?
jri f&or sm; - i g't m; x l&fa&mi Dy/
(ork , opmü opÓP)
- 62/ ork , ? t &d opm?
y, &mr&fv? ' gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?
jri f&or sm; - i g't m; x l&fa&mi Dy/
(ork , opmü upÓP)
- 63/ ork , ? t &d opm?
y, fly&wmv? ' gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?

- jri foirsm; - i g/t m; x efa&mi Dy/
(ork , opmü uwÓP)
- 64/ Nirtfe&m"? t&d opm?
Nirtf&mr&v? 'gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?
jri foirsm; - i g/t m; x efa&mi Dy/
(e&m" opmü opÓP)
- 65/ Nirtfe&m"? t&d opm?
&p&mv? 'gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?
jri foirsm; - i g/t m; x efa&mi Dy/
(e&m" opmü upÓP)
- 66/ Nirtfe&m"? t&d opm?
&lylwmv? 'gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?
jri foirsm; - i g/t m; x efa&mi Dy/
(e&m" opmü uwÓP)
- 67/ Nirtfalumi{r*¼ t&d opm?
Nirtfalumi{r&v? 'gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?
jri foirsm; - i g/t m; x efa&mi Dy/
(r*¼ opmü opÓP)
- 68/ Nirtfe&m"? t&d opm?
vlyp&mv? 'gyjzplvm?
a½srnlum;bt? jzpxt" rff?

- jri forsm;- i g/t m; x & fa&mi Ogy/
(r*öpönü upÓP)
- 69/ Nirted&m"? t&d opm?
vlylydwmv? 'gyjzplvm?
a/2srmlum;bt? jzpxl" rff?
jri forsm;- i g/t m; x & fa&mi Ogy/
(r*öpönü uwÓP)
- 70/ yÚD*frsm;? axmi lem;plulyg/
t&d -opö upöuwm?
av;collczpl q, EpÓP&m?
rjzpaö;- oday; rallujimi/
- 71/ t&d -opö upöuwm?
onÓPq, Ep! tjzpay:vm?
tEkw&? ork" t&m?
uñ fwñ &- vñO igallujimi/
- 72/ igvwvycsu? rysubaocsm?
vwvyaemulq? ed*ñjzplvm?
aemujzpf op! rjzpaawm&m/
igri ½s f-ÓPfw f jzpay:vm/
(tulyj ar Orkw t, rEñm Zmwñ ewñ gedyleA&Ogwj)
- 73/ "rpuism;? jzplyñ;vn&m?
½s fawmb&m;? a[mlum;aomcg?
t ½s pum;? emlum;lydrñ?

yÚD*f Eþlouf Orfajrmupþn/

- 74/ emoli g;Oþ? wpOþt yg?
 ½s þaum@n? "r®&m?
 jþf jzþlu? cky&" r®vm)?
 onþum;- b&m; wi þavþnuþvm/
 (, HuÚðork , "r®oAþwþeþ&m"rþ)
- 75/ vlvþnqilqilþjyeþvþ þalumþi m?
 vl, kvþvlwþ vþrþwþzmþ?
 vþnþr&wþ þuþ' rþ?
 b&m;jrþwþ vnyþwþ apþyþþm/
- 76/ jynþAm&m&þ ab;rþe&m?
 &aolus rþ yÚD*þ?
 tEþw&? "rþuþn?
 jrþwb&m;- Eþoþn;clþþm/
- 77/ vlxþkþþom? þwþa&mþuþ þyþ?
 vþycwþ½luþwþ? jrþnþ[þjzþþcþ?
 cþrþfþtþþ? jyeþþajmþvþluþzm?
 ta&mi þxþþ-ajþmi þþeþaOþþm/
- 78/ aum@nþuþ? onþþoþn;wm?
 b&m;Eþwþuþ vþ þwþuþþvm?
 'guþþþþþyþ , ckt cþ?

]t nmo} rn½baum@nm/

79/ ½s faum@n? "rāy:rñ?
ođri fayyub&mu! včajrmubax&vm?
aMumu½lz, ½ñ:~? wpcm:axmu&m?
"r%} rD}avDnufm:½ñ/

80/ ½s fawm{xlyg? w&m;usi tç?
½s fawmá [mly? "r@efwm?
tjynDefxrf? & [efae&m?
tci lUs- &c&apvm; b&m;/

81/ i y-ajympum? o i fem;axmi tç?
qi f&t qM? usi bHvUfem?
i g-fajymMum;csu! jzeUuDefwm?
x rfaqmi lVñf-]vmc} i gac:wm/

82/ "rpu@ uAsmYkG ?
b&mw&m? oKcPlvi ?
t uezi:vMunE:El lVsi ?
om"kaus? oay; ac:apcsi V

lyD\ /

UUUUUU

(ÓP? 26?12?01)

"r® m&D

rtijymk# jr0, smÚ? r^0uivm? &efulef

tjri bll

vrlP&n fouivrf,néf

uHab m&m

(y#pöny'fa' oemtzi)

"r0[m&D½S ÍP

1363-cEpl yXr0gqlvqef &uf

tjri bll vrlP&nbluflvrfnēf ulbabmw&M

tjri bll vrlP&nbluflvrfnēf ulbabmw&m;
rmwLum

trsvf pOf	tallumift&m	pmrsuE&M
	<p>rmwLum</p> <p>tcef(1)</p> <p>y#pöryj' a' oem tzi l</p> <p>1/ tcsaum;</p> <p>2/ y#pöryj' ft&aumuf</p> <p>3/ 'luöEflwm y#pöryj' a' oem</p> <p>tcef(2)</p> <p>'luöb&m</p> <p>4/ Job&mvnlw, J-vöflwm uwin;rlud m</p> <p>5/ ob&m0#fteuf Eöck (u) ob&mxhñ vlvnyll (c) vrlñob&mvnyll</p> <p>tcef(3)</p> <p>0#ölyg;</p> <p>6/ 0#jzpyñ:yll</p> <p>7/ 'luöb&mEpywf</p> <p>8/ y#pöryj' ft *lj 12&yf</p>	

280 i q i v i P & n b u i v r f n e f u b a b m w & m ;

rmwUm(tqu)

trSwf pOf	t a l U m i f t & m	p m r s u E f
	t c e f (4)	
	y # p i o n y j ' f t * f j & y i r m ; \ t " y j , i	
9/	t 0 Z A	
10/	' l u t o t u f	
11/	' l u t r e f r o d o k v l b d	
12/	t 0 Z A q l w m ' l u e l b k v l b d	
13/	o c f j &	
14/	t r (u r)	
15/	u r o j '	
16/	o c f j & o h r s t	
17/	u m r v e l u s ; w l y e r l	
18/	u l l u A [j y k p O f ; p m ; j c i f	
19/	1/2 y v e l u s ; w l y e r l	
20/	t 1/2 y v e l u s ; w l y e r l	
21/	O y g u 0 #	
22/	O h m P (O h m 0)	
23/	y # t o a E ? b o i ? p l w d	
24/	r o p w f	
25/	t o t u b o n D h m P f	
26/	u l l t j z p e l t j y & l t a r ;	

rmwUm(tqu)

trsvf pOf	tallumi ft &m	pmrsuEñ
27/	Odyurof tajztrñxuf	
28/	, Munhtrñjzpf	
29/	r, Eñ p&mut	
30/	ult uñay;OñmPñ	
31/	½ñ&mpum; axmufup&m	
32/	ESñof qijciñf	
33/	Ekwi, kijciñ aygiñpyqijciñf	
34/	pñvñt jzpt ysuf OñEñufuofñxm;	
35/	qelusiñ pñepñ aczsuñciñf	
36/	ysufñompñwESñ OñEñufñsvñom;ñl	
37/	wetñroññt ½ñ f wñyecsuf	
38/	wetñroññt ½ñ f wñyecsuf	
39/	yñ#ñEñOñmPñ	
40/	emrññyñf	
41/	oVm, we	
42/	zó	
43/	a0' em	
44/	yXroñb&mwplywñf	
45/	vñfñwñyefñl Oññsm;	

rmwUm(tqu)

trSwf pOf	tallumi f t & m	pmrsuEß
46/	vêfusk;wlyyerf ed gefES têt#	
47/	vêfusk;wlyyer\vuPmrsm;	
	<p style="text-align: center;">tcef(5)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">'lu°or [kw0,</p>	
48/	'luqwm ulqulfr;w\ 0, jzpf	
49/	wpcwlf \jzpfysul taumulfr;	
50/	ulvnywfr\jzpfysul taumulfrêf	
	<p style="text-align: center;">tcef(6)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">0#quvny#</p>	
51/	ob&mpuivny#	
52/	wP#	
53/	ul #tjzplvmOex rfaqmi fonh0BaE#uf	
54/	Oyg' gef	
55/	b0	
56/	b0BuDu#yg;	
57/	umrb0	
58/	½yg½yb0	

rmwUm(t qk)

trsvf pOf	t allumi f t & m	pmrsuE
59/	vllwlyeVlyZn;csuf vEuf;rlonf b0	
60/	ZmwZ&mcr&P	
61/	ob&mEpywlvnyll	
62/	'lut & opm yll f;cm;od	
	tcef(7)	
	Al \ ur0g'	
63/	Al \ t, ltjrif	
64/	ullt uay; rn;aumuaellu	
65/	ullt uay; t&aumultref	
66/	uA tqubquft u	
67/	ullt uay; t&aumultref	
	tcef(8)	
	ed*	
68/	y#pionlyj' ft clyf	

tcef(1)

y#pörkj' a' oemtzü

tcef(1)

y#pörkj' a' oemtzü

wll f t a l l u m i f o a b m a w & w , f q l w l] t a l l u m i f j y q l w l w & m ; }
 jzplw, /] t u s t a w G [m t a l l u m i f a w & l u m i j z p l w , } - a y d /
 l y # p i o r l y j } q l w l p u m ; [m] p l f c s u j v l t e u f a u m u & w , / } o r k y j }
 q l w l m j z p l y f i ; c s u j a y d /

] j z p t c s u j [m] p l f c s u j a l l u m i j z p l w , f q l w l f o a b m y l /
 ' g - l y # p i o r l y j } q l w l e m r n p u m ; & l t e u f t " y j , j y /

y # p i o r l y j } u a j y m w m u -

] v r i n j z p & y b u f a w G t q u i r j y w j z p l y f i ; c a j y ; v i n ; a e y l z p i
 w l o b & m v n f i - y l / ' g a l l u m i f y # p i o r l y j } f [m] v l t r a w & l
 j z p l y s u f w n l & l u l r s ú f a l l u m i f t e r f t j r i j y a e w l y j y r s o f (* & z)
 y l - y l v l a j y m & y g r , /

3/ ' l u e u l w m y # p i o r l y j } a ' o e m

o n x u f l y l b o a j y m & v s i f y # p i o r l y j } f [m] v l a w f i n
 u a & m u a e w l ' l u w & m ; a w & l t a o ; p l w j z p l y f i ; w n b a e y l u l
 b , f e n f b , j y l w n l z p l y f i ; a e w , l y j y q l w l y j y r s ú f (* & z) y l
 j z p l w , /

] ' l u e u l w , j q l w l b , l b l w m v f a r ; v s i f

] y # p i o r l y j } f u j y o v l o d w m } - v l a j y m r s t r e a j y m w m
 j z p l r , / y # p i o r l y j } f [m v & l ' l u e u l j y q l w l m j z p l w , / t j c m ; j y
 q l t s u f r [l w l b l / v & l w j c m ; t a l l u m i f a w & l u l y # p i o r l y j } f u
 b m r t r j y b l /

onáwmi] 'lu@yil fyi fjc; jcm; oji fcsi fw, }qkvisi f
 avkm&rnta' oem[m]y#pöryü' }yijzplyw, /oná' oem
 [m vln 'lu@wGb, fntfb, fyi jzpaelluw, ? usi fvnf
 ajy;vñ; aelluw, ? vnywaelluw, fqkwmulajymjw, /

'galumi /oná' oem&ijyqktsufaw[m ob&mvnf
 ywylawjzplw, fvll oelluw, /

oná' oem&ijyqktsuf[m tijnft pñajym&r, fqkvisi f
 ob&mvnfw, /ñajymvñ&yjot/

] 'lu@ob&mvnfw, /ñajymr&r, /

t cef(2)

'luob&m

t cef(2)

'luob&m

4/]ob&mvnfw,]-vllqllvm uwin;r]Bud m

]ob&mvnfw,]qllwlpum; [m o'gvllawm]Bud m
pum;]rly]jzplw, / uwin;(jykvlyfo) rygbt;/ uwin;rygw
Bud mpum; [m t"lyj, faumufllr&bt/ r&blaumufsi
vnf vfaumufllwmy/

a]stcgu]y#pöoryj']w&m;awGvnyfw]zplyh;wmull
]ob&mvnfw,]-vlluwain;rygb]Bud mcsnfoufoufajym
lluw, / tbnlpum;ullteufxiawm]vlluw, / trsej
ta0;Budulljzpatmi]ygy/

Al'bmomoi]awG [m]ob&m)qllvmullaepoblpum;vll
llum;ztaelluw, /]ob&mvnfw,]vll]llum;ztaelluwmy/
]'luob&mvnfw,]-vlltjynft pllrollubt/

onawm]y#pöoryj']uajymcsi]w]ob&m]lypH [m t
ajymi]vllcbh;&w, / ajymi]vllbyll]vllxh']uawGvnt
yfw]zplyh;aw,]-qllvm r [llawm]b]]vawGob&mxh
vnfw,]-qllvm]zploh;wmy/ 'guull]ym;atmifentent
ar;prfllunlygr, /

5/ ob&m\teufE]pck

(u) ob&mxh]vllnyll

jykwit avsmuf aem ufwplb0jzplv t bnft ay: rñ t jykwg
 xyjy/ onfvawgcmcmvnaew, }-v, lqwm [m jAm [P
 aw&Ug' jzplw, /

owlu job&mxrñ taumi awgvnaelluw, }-ayd/

(c) vlrñ ob&mvnyll

Äk 'uajymvll ob&m [m onvll [kwfygbl/

]vxrñ 'luawvnywfaewm) uajymvm jzplw, /

onawmh ob&mxrñ vlvnm r [kwbl/

]vxrñ ob&mvnlvm) jzplw, /

'grf [kwvnt-

Ä Äk 'bmom ob&m [m vll ob&mr [kwbl?

'lu ob&mom jzplw, /

Ä vlvnywyll r [kwbl?

'luawvnywzplyñ; yll jzplw, /

'gallumi fob&muajymcsi fvsif ob&m-vll uwan; rygbl

rajymxll bl/]' lu ob&m)-vll t jynft plajym&r, /

Äk 'bmom ob&m [m 'luawvnywzplyñ; yll uajym

csuf jzplw, / [EijAm [Pwll ob&muawmh vll ob&my/

onvll jzplvll Äk 'bmom ob&m)-ajymvsi f' lu ob&m)-

vll t jynft plajym&ygr, /

t cef(3)

0#folyg;

t cef(3)

0#folyg;

6/ 0#jzplyñ;yñ

y#pöoryj' f[m]' uāwGob&mvnyñuñjyqñtsufyw
&m;} jzpw, V ' uēb&muñ]0#]-vñc:wñ]vññwñt &moñkñ-eñ
jyygw, V]0#]-qñwñpum;[m]vññw, }-vññ] t "yñj, &yñ
w, V

0#bñyñg;u -

(1) uñavo0#?

(2) ur0#?

(3) 0yñgu0#]- vññjzpw, V

on0#awñ[m wññcu wññcuññajymi f,vjzplyñ;onñ;ñu
vññ]vññw, } ajym&wmyñ/

uñavomjzpwñsi f uñavo0#ññ &yñroñ;bt/ ur0#ñuñ
jzpwñp, V ur0#ñuvññf onññwñ? orññwiñf r&yñbt/ 0yñgu
0#ñuñ]jzpwñp, V 0yñguvññf orñññyñ] r&yñbt? uñavo0#ñuñ
xñyñjzpwñp, V onññawñññ]uñavom? uññ 0yñguññwñuññvññwñ
t &mañwñjzpwññ]0#]-vññc:&wññ jzpwñ, V

]uñavoñññuññi V uññjzpwñ?

uñññuññi V 0yñguññjzpwñ?

0yñguñññuññi V uññavomjzpwñ?

onññabñmw&m;awññ t quñññyñwñ jzpwñawññawññ[m
] uññawññjzpwñawññyññ onñññjzpwñawññuñ &yññawññr [kwññb]

ajy;vñ;vnywbaewmizpñ' lu'ob&mvñfw, } ajym&wmy/
 'gu'blO#wvpcck[m O#wvpcckLumi'jzpz&wm- jzpw, fay/

7/ 'lu'ob&m Epywf

y#pory' w&m;rn onf' lu'ob&mut Epywvñf
 atmifvñ' a[mxm;ygw, / O#&emrnaw' u'vñf t vsi f
 (yXr)tywu emrnaw' u' aemu(' kw) tywvñf ro'bl
 emrñf opaw' a[mxm;w, / ' galLumi' pplaygi f t *t p'w
 ty' f q, Epcsub' a[mxm;w, /

yXrtyw' lu'ob&m&I-

]u'avo0#]-u' t O'Zñ(ro'jci f)-q'w' t &me' a[mw, /
]ur'0#]-u' o'c'&]-q'w' pum;v' a[mxm;w, / p'c'&]-
 q'w']v' e'us;w' ye'jci f)-y/

]O'yu0#]-u' w']O'mÚ' emr'z' o'v'm, we? zó?
 a0' em]q'w' t csufi g'csuf' a[mxm;w, /

O#b'yg; t w' u' t *t' csub' epcsub' a[majymx;yg
 w, /

' lu'ob&mut on' me' q'w' m' r[kw' w' o'z' ' kw) t
 yw' u' qu' a[mw' jzpygw, / ' kw) ' lu'ob&mt yw' vñf-

yXr' lu'ob&m&I O'yu0#]-u' p'ly' u'avo0#] p'zpz&
 w, / t' b' n' O#]-u']w' P'ñ? O'yg' ge]-q'w' t *t' Epcsub' a[m

w, /

]ur0#]-u]]b0}-qW]t *]wpcsu]a[mw, /
 }O]gu0#]-u]]Zmw]Z&m-r&P}? E]pcsu]a[mw, /

8/ y#p]r]y] ft *]j 12&y]

r]y]w]v]n]w]m]u]] E]p]y]w]v]n]j]v]s]i]f]o]E]]f]w]m]a]y]d]'g
 a]]L]u]m]i] / E]p]y]w]v]n]y]d] a[m]w]m]j]z]p]j]z]p]w, / a[m]c]s]u]i]r]i]n]y]g]w]y]
 t *]j&y]a]w]f]a]y]g]i]f]a]w]m]f]q, E]p]y]g:]z]w]m]a]y]d]'g]a]w]f]m]-

]t]O]Z]]? o]c]j&? O]r]h]m]P]! e]m]r]f]z]y]f] o]V]m, w]e]? z]ó ? a]0' e]m]?
 w]P]i]n]? O]y]g' g]e]f] b]0]? Z]m]w]f] Z&m-r&P]-v]]j]z]p]f]w, /

'g]u]b] [m]w]f]t] c]g]r]f]a]w]m]f]
]t]O]Z]]a]]L]u]m]i] / o]c]j&]z]p]f]w, /
 o]c]j&a]]L]u]m]i] / O]r]h]m]P]j]z]p]f]
 O]r]h]m]P]a]]L]u]m]i] / e]m]r]f]z]y]f]z]p]f]
 e]m]r]f]z]y]f]a]]L]u]m]i] / o]V]m, w]e]j]z]p]f]
 o]V]m, w]e]a]]L]u]m]i] / z]ó]z]p]f]
 z]ó a]]L]u]m]i] / a]0' e]m]j]z]p]f]
 a]0' e]m]a]]L]u]m]i] / w]P]i]n]j]z]p]f]
 w]P]i]n]a]]L]u]m]i] / O]y]g' g]e]j]z]p]f]
 O]y]g' g]e]f]a]]L]u]m]i] / b]0]j]z]p]f]
 b]0]a]]L]u]m]i] / Z]m]w]j]z]p]f]
 Z]m]w]f]a]]L]u]m]i] / Z&m-r&P]j]z]p]f]-v]]j]f]

'gaw[ɛpɪwɪm [m]' lu^o pɪuɪouɪy| jzɪwɪm)-yMtt x d
a [mw, ʋ

(1) tOZfi&, ɸocij&&, ʋOthmPɸemrɪkɪtoVm, weɸ
zÓ ɸa0' em&, lu 'lu^ob&m wpɪwyʋ

(2) wPɸi&, ɸOyg'ge&, ɸb0&, ʋZmw&, ɸZ&m-r&P
&, lu 'lu^ob&mwɪwyʋ

a [mcsuɪ t *ɸq, ɸɪyg: 'lu^ob&mu ɸɪwyʋ

t cef(4)

t *f12&yf t "yü, f

t cef(4)

y#pionly" ft *f&yfsm; \ t "yü, f

9/ tOZÆ

onft *tq, Eþ&y& t''y, fu&azm&atmi /
]tOZÆ)-qWm]t)-e]OZÆ)-qWpum;EþvHaygi fy/
]t)-u wm;jrpfvw/]OZÆ)-u olwv/ tOZÆ)qWm]rod
 wm)-ayv 'go' gteufy/ bmom&yft & teufuawm]bm u
 roWm)-qWm vm&r, / on&æ&mr]roWmw]t)-u]tOZÆ)
 -rqbt/

] 'lu&itroWm)-ubm]roWm)-v&qWw, /
] 'lu&itrobt)-qWm] 'lu&it 'lu&itroWm)omjzpw, /
] 'lu&itokv&ajymi fjev&ly) o&ewm [m 'lu&it 'lu
 v&itroWm)-y/ 'g- 'lu&itroWmyy/

10/ 'lu&itotuf

'lu&it [m 'lu&itob&icub&ewwv, / 'lu&it u oc
 rsu&it Ovw&mw&uw, / on&awm olw&it ocaw&it
 to⁢ Mu&wmayv 'lu&it b, M&itokrsu&it Ovwv/
 t p&it r&it 'lu&it [m c⁢ r&it ocaw&it jzpw&ewwv, /

c⁢ r&it [m v&it ay: v&it w&it u&it &aw&it odjzpw, / t]
 on&it ob&it jzpw&ewm 'lu&it Wm azm&it v&it ob&it ayv
 b, / 'lu&it u c⁢ r&it ocaw&it jzpw&eov/ 'gu&it azm&it u n&it
 r, / or, m; r⁢ r, / o&it p&it c⁢ r, / g&it [m 'lu&it w&it / 'g

ayr' 'gawf r̄n]c̄p̄m;r(a0' em)u obcv̄jyaew, / or, m;
r̄n;&r, f̄q̄awm/aysm̄wmayg/ oD̄p̄in&awm/Orfomwmayg/ 'gawG
[m]a0' emocsr̄fom) jzpf̄aw̄y/

11/ 'lu[⊙] r̄f̄er̄oD̄okv̄b̄d

'gaw[m t̄ppft̄ r̄f̄u]' lu[⊙]:c̄p̄m;rlu]ob)jzpaew, /
on̄f̄awm/ ar;p&m̄jzpf̄vmw, /
c̄p̄m;rl[m t̄ppft̄ r̄f̄r [kw̄vm;̄
t̄ppft̄ r̄f̄q̄awm b, v̄w̄;̄-ayg/

c̄p̄m;rlu ob)jzpaeȳn̄i ol[m or, m;r̄n]r̄n;r0w/ t̄jypf
Bub) or̄f̄n]t̄p̄uyf̄c̄&r, / r̄n;p&m̄r̄;̄w/ t̄cḡæx̄īr&at̄m̄if
t̄cūb̄ūr, / r̄n;p&m̄uv̄n̄f̄ or̄sm;̄ȳī f̄awjzpf̄v̄c̄ur, / ȳī f̄
½s̄ f̄aw̄v̄sī fajz̄½s̄ fr̄v̄Ḡ v̄n̄f̄ jzpr, / ywDef̄usī b̄v̄sī f̄ow̄
v̄c̄k̄&̄; t̄w̄uf̄ ywDef̄usī &̄ aum̄c̄ī f̄c̄&r, / rot̄b̄v̄n̄f̄
rv̄Ḡ b̄t/ rv̄Ḡ f̄aȳn̄jzpa t̄m̄ī f̄q̄awm/ ūī f̄op̄in̄aw̄Ḡ paw;&
r, / M̄um̄awm/ v̄lu]v̄t̄j̄ȳī f̄a&m̄ūf̄ȳī ōr̄&oljzpr, / 'gawG
[m wu, h̄ lūaw̄y/

c̄p̄m;rl̄ob [m c̄p̄m;r̄f̄n̄ obcsr̄fom-v̄x̄ī &w̄m̄r̄ jzpf̄
w, f̄wu, jzpf̄ȳf̄aw̄f̄n̄ us̄awm/ ūr̄f̄j̄ȳēaewm̄aw̄Ḡ jzpf̄w, /
'ḡal̄umī f̄c̄p̄m;rl̄ob̄c̄ūī kw̄ī f̄ol̄cr [kw̄l̄ot̄ ajym&r, / aem̄ūf̄w̄Ḡ f̄
ū ajym̄c̄w̄/ Oyr̄m̄t̄w̄ī f̄y/

12/ tOZ#qWm 'lu@bcvbl

on@wml cpm;rbk [m c#wt &om%w t qy/ayq
c#wt qy/ [m c#wuay: vG byn t qy/t jzpu ray: vG lbt/
on@wml t qy/ut t qy/v r o l u b l c#wt pmv l x i l u o v l
'lu@wlvnf cpm;rbku %eww@wml ocux i %n;ly?
'lu@ rjri p&m jzpaew, /

'galumi /' lu@t rodwwlubl/

'lu@t ocv l v b e w w l u w, /

on@v mu f q l v s i f t O Z # j z p f w m a y : v G l y l o n l v j z p f
w m t O Z # y / t O Z # l e m r n f a w G a j y m r, / t O Z # [m v l u l l
n p E r f n r l f a p w m a l u m i / j u a v o m) - v l v n f a c : w, /

onft OZ# [m aemi l v y r n h t v y f a w & l t a l u m i f a w G
jzpfwt w l u f] [w l j - j z p f w, / v y r f a w & l l i f j r p r l v n f] r l v) -
ac: & w, /

'g t O Z # q W m t * j & y e l p y w l o p & m u a v ; a w s y / ' g j z p f
v s i f ' g u o n i r b y l & y f r a e w l t w l u f] 0 #) l v l v n f a c : w, /
u a v o m j z p f w t w l u f] u a v o 0 #) - v l v n f a c : & r f a y q /

13/ ocj&

]ocj&-u l t & a u m u & r, f q l v s i ? o c j & q W m] o t

u&}-qllwlygVEpyl baygi f pum;vly/]oH-u]txltjcm;}]u&}-
 u]jyKlyjci f)-ayyl' oc]&u]txltjyKlyjci f)-y/]tm;xwlyjci f)
 -ayyl' 'gu o'gt&xGumVt "dyj, ly/ bmom&yit "dyj, fuawmV
]vEfus;rl)-vllt "dyj, &r, /

]vEfus;rlqllvm)-b, fMvE
 vlaw[m vitcsi fcsi fawGullwlyefquqlluw, /
 quqllw, lqllvm-
 uH e]zpjzpj?
 Elwe]zpjzpj?
 uH fae[efxm;(um, Othwf-pw)e]zpjzpj?
]twllt jyef vlyvmaw&ll trnawf-y/

t.bnfquiqllawfrnP

- (1) avsmlyg;quqllvm&, (Subnormal)?
- (2) yllvefquqllvm&, (Abnormal)?
- (3) tv, ftvwlquqllvmaw&, ((Normal)-vll
 oHpm;1/2w, /

14/ tr(ur)[®]

t.bnfrnP tv, ftvwr[llwllquqllrfrbrlawG

[m] v e l u s : w l w l y e r } - a w G j z p l w , / a v s m l y g : q u l q l w m e l y l w e l
 q u l q l w m a w [m r n ; , G f w l q u l q l r a w G j z p l w , / ' g a l l u m i /
 ' g a w l u l } t r (u r) } - a w l w l a j y m & r , / j u r } & l l t e u f u l v n f
 o ' g u x l u l m w l t e u b u b u e l r v l a v m u l b t a j y m & r , /

u l } ? E l w l E s v l v l y l z n ; r l w l f u l } t r (u r) } - v l r o l l & b t /
 v e l u s : r j z p l w l u l } ? E l w l E s v l v l y l z n ; r a w l u l } S } t r l
 (u r) } - v l o l l & w , / v e l u s : r h a j r m u l w l u l } ? E l w l E s v l v l y l z n ;
 r a w l [m t r l r a j r m u l b t / u r } a j r m u l w l u l } ? E l w l E s v l r a w l w l
 a j y m & r , / ' g u A k ' b m o m & y i o l a o g [m & t ' l y j , l y / o c f j & v n f
 o n l w l }

15/ u r o g '

y # p i r k y j ' f a v l m c s u r n o n f t c s u l [m t a w m f t a & ;
 y g w l t c s u l j z p l y g w , / ' g a l l u m i / o n f t c s u l u l l c l z l z l u a v ;
 a v l m j y r s a w m f r , /

] A k ' O g ' [m u r o g ' j z p l w , / }

u r o g ' u l t a z m j y E l l q l a ' o e m [m o n a ' o e m l j z p l
 w , / o n a ' o e m & l l o n f t c s u l u l a u s n u r } u r o g ' a u s n u f
 w m } j z p l w l r , / u r o g ' a u s n u f w m [m] A k ' O g ' } a u s n u f w m y l
 ' g e l t j y e l y l u r o g ' r a u s n u f w m [m A k ' O g ' r n j y l w l r E t
 j z p l w m y l o c f j & [m u r j z p l w , / o c f j & u l t e u z l c l u l w l }

17/ umr v&euf;wlyerl

umrtjri&el v&aw&tt ay: v&euf;wlyerlaw&u&ent
 enfav&vm&r, / umroc&f& j&y&r&n&ol[m ywDefusi&v&aw&u&
 u& fu a&umu&r&n&ft &me& ru&arm&r&n&ft &m 'gaw&e&y&ljri&f
 w, / a&umu&w&tt &mu&ll&w&e&f v&e&E&ll&at&mi&el ru&arm&w&tt &mu&ll
 o&ft, E&ll&at&mi&fu&ll &E&w&E&S&w&ol&y&g; w&ply&g; y&g; u&ll&t&m; x&n&f&yl
 ½&n; w&ly&ew, / p&w&Z&el v&yl&½&n; w&ly&ew, &ay&ll t&b&n&ft r&ll[m
 a&umi&f&csi&fa&umi&fr, &fa&umi&f&csi&fr&Sa&umi&fr, / &au&mi&f&v&si&f&umr
 y&n&mb&b&oc&f&? &ra&umi&f&v&si&f& umrty&n&mb&b&oc&f&&ay&ll

18/ u&ll u&ll A[j&y&p&O&f± j&ci&f

on&f&v&w&ly&vm&u&ll b&mb&al&umi&v&v&euf;w, &aj&y&mov&/
 b&mv&euf;v&w&f&v&ll&ar; p&&m&½&w, /
 j&ywDefusi&v&aw&u&ll u&ll j&y&p&nf&v&ll
 o&ab&m&x&m; w&m[m v&euf;w&my&g&ll}

u&ll u&ll fu&ll A[&f&@&ll &ae&&m&r&n&x&m; &ly&ll ywDefusi&v&aw&G
 u&ll u&ll &B&ll tj&zn&j&y&p&nf&aw&tt j&zp&ll x&m;w, / on&f&v&tt j&ri&f[m
 v&euf;w&my&/ on&ft j&ri&ft w&ll&f& a&ex&ll&f& &aj&y&mq&ll j&y&v&w&ly&vm&aw&G
 v&n&f v&euf;w&ma&w&yl/ a&umu&ll&v&w&ll&u&ll&ac&zs&uf&vm&v&n&f
 t&w&yl/ u&ll &e&f&w&w&me&f u&ll &ft o&ll&rus&w&me&f&z&sub&si&ll u&w&m/ u&ll &f
 u&ll fu&ll A[j&y&p&O&f± &ll u&w&my&ll r[&kw&v&m;/ 'g umr&el v&euf;w&ll

jyefrl]umr t b b c j & jz p y l y y l

19/ ½y v e l u s ; w l y e r l

½y t b b c j & jz p y l jz p l w l v e l u s ; y l u l l ½ s i f & r , l

½y t j r i l ½ b l [m y w O e f u s i l v a w l u l v a w l ½ w , l m l t
r s w r & a t m i f a e x l l w , l O y r m q l v s i f ½ y t j r i l ½ b l [m y e f c d
u m ; B u l w p c s y l x l u a q ; p u l u a v ; w p c l u b m l u n i w l t w l u f
y e f c u l t " y j , l r a z m E l l b l r o d j r i l j z p a e o v l v a w l u l t o d
p l v x h n r a y : a t m i f v l y x m ; v l u l w , l

v l [m y w O e f u s i l v a w l e l q u p y a e w , l o l u q u i
p y r l e a v s m l w l w l y e r l a y ; r n l t p m ; ½ l w , l M a w m i l r s o w l &
a t m i f a e w , l e q l w m [m t a w m i r a u m i l w m w p c l u l v l y l u l
w m t r e l y y l ½ y t j r i l ½ b l u o D e f u s i l v a w l t a y : o n l v l
r o l e m ; w l y e l w m [m v e l u s ; w m a y d l ' g a l u m i l o n b l l o n f
t j r i e l u l l E l w l E s l w l y e r l a w l [m v e l u s ; w l w l y e r l j z p l w m
a y d l

o n l v l j z p l w l t w l u f r , m ; ? o m ; e l r n l v a q p o w l l a u s m
c l l f c l o a w l t r m ; t j y m ; ½ l u w , l v l t O e f t O l l f B u d t w l f r n
u l l f [m w n l ½ a e w , l o n l v l j z p l v s u f e l O e f u s i l v a w l u l t o d
t r s w r j y l w m [m r a x n l r i l v l r l t B u d t u s , l y l ' g [m v a w l
t a y : u s ; v e l r B u l a y d l

20/ t ½y v&euf;wly&erl

t ½yt b&bcj&&ll v&euf;rjzply&v nf on&enfr& o&yg
w, / t ½yt jri f&w&m;y&f;r&m;o&aw&e m yw&Def usi f&v&aw&e l ol
tygt Oif t m;v&u&llwu, ht ½&aw&e [kw&bt-v&ll o&abmx&m;
w, / rsu&f&sh&ku t ½y&f&aw&e y&g olu on&f&v&abmx&m;
o&jri&e&aw&em&f ol ajym&v&mg&y&kw&m&e&aw&em&aw&e m olv&ycsi f&ov&ll
v&ly&w&aw&e y&g

on&aw&em&f o&Def usi f&v&aw&e llw&ly&e&w&aw&e v&nf t ½&e
t&ae&f w&ly&e&w&em&f [kw&aw&em&bt/ o&ab&may: o&v&bm w&ly&e&f
aw&em&f, / O&ef usi f&v&aw&e llv&rr&sw&aw&em&bt q&aw&em&f olw&ly&e&csu&f
aw&e m v&nf v&lr&sw&aw&e w&ly&e&csu&f&aw&e y&jz&p&ly&ay&g

on&aw&em&f on&f&w&ly&e&csu&f&aw&e m t v&euf;q&aw&em&ll
ajym&r&ny&f ' g&allumi / t ½yt b&bcj&aw&e llv&nf v&euf;w&ly&e&f
csu&f&ajym&w&m jz&py&gw, /

oc&j& [m u&ll ?E&w&P&ES&ll&ll v&euf;w&ly&e&csu&ll t r&ny&f/
' g&av&mu&f&q&ll&si f&oc&j&u&ll t &a&um&u&f&w&m o&ab&may&guf
E&ll&av&mu&f&g&ly&f

21/ O&ly&gu&O&#

oc&j& [m]ur&e&jz&pl&w, / olu&v&nf olv&ly&v&si f&ly&D&ro&f&f;

bl]Odygu}-u# qu]zpa#r#ijzplv#]0#]-jzplw, / onD#fu
]ur0#]-ayg/ onfur0#f[m u#vo0#amLumi Vjzp&wD#f jzpf
 w, / onfur0#amLumi V]Odygu0#]-jzplw, /
 Odygu0#f# t *fj g:csuf 1/2w, /
 yXrt *fju]OthmP]-y/

22/ OthmP(OthmU)

OthmPuit&aumur, /' g<&aumur[m cu#w, /
 u<t u# OthmPqawm/ onDthmP[m rjri fomp&m jzpf
 w, / onDthmP[m]OdyguOthmP]-jzp&r#iy/

]OdyguOthmP}[m jzpay:&rn#pu i g:cy] 1/2w, /
 ocj&e! umvy# fcm;ly]jzpe# w/Lupö onckyl 1/2w, /
]y#baE? b0i? pkw]-ayg/

onawm/ onDthmP[m b0i fup#w/OdyguOthmP
 jzp&r, /' gvn# enenf t cuft c#wmy/ b0i fu y#baE"
 up#vyx#;ors u# w, q#w/pnf urfwpc< [e#c&E#f
 w, / on#pö#cu tw]zplw, / tm#vnt w#w, / a#s
 pum; 1/2x#;v#y/

23/ y#baE?b0i?pkw

' gu#asm#in:&r#iy/ y#baE&, ? b0i &, ? pkw&, [m

wpckwnf&ll emrnfbck t vlybtkly/
 y#baE't vlyqllvm b0Epcckpylwwvlljzplw, /
 b0i qllvmu b0&ll t pwllyll jzplwly/
 plwqllvmu b0wpcku b0wpcku llapwft &m? a½ll
 wft &m jzplwly/

onplwll m onfupöckclull wu, lvnfvlyw, /
 ocj&allumi jzpayrYaemuxylocj&jzprlwpcklyt apft pyllyl
 w, / obllumi l uavom jyejzplw, lr [kwllvm:/

onlawmll onDhmPplwll m b0&llt pwlft yll f t *gj
 wpckwllnf jzplwmayll onlawmll b0i ft vlyl vnf vlyw, lyl
 ajym&r, /

onDhmPplwll m onfb0uae aemuxylb0u llapwft
 wmvnf vlywmyl

onlrñ b0qllvmu ocj&jzplwll ur@mnrnyl

'gawlls faewmellDhmPft oclylllls {csufaysmulrvll
 jzplbñ;w, / qulls lr, / DhmPll m b0i fupöwlylljzplvm
 trlylljzplw, / ½yulawwlyll bmb0i frswjcm;rusbt/ ½ly
 Olygulb0i lyl {uE llusw, / t ½lyvnf onllly/ umr tuk
 olllylllyvsi qullly) tubvOlygulb0i lyl usw, / wjcm;
 b0i frusbt/ 'gawll vufwllusawmly tjri frllunllubt/
 onlawmll pmullv&E llbt/

cpolwpa, mufu t allumi fwpccallumi V t rlefplw
 awGyfi;ziMuw, V t rlefplwu tubwluhpwly/ tbnplw
 r½wbaemuf t rlefplw tyfi;c&oltay:rn rlefvsu½baewm
 awlr, V t rsw&&r&& rlefwmjzplvsufyl½baewmuloct½w, V
 'g bmpplwef rlefvsu½zpaewmv/

24/ ropw

b0i lupiwyfxm;wltbnft rlefplw(u)&ll t u½Odyguf
 plwelyjzplvm xi½fi;w, V onv½k i½fi;ayr½onOdygufplw
 jzplvm[m rx i½fi;bt/ onplwu t m½kt jzpraebt m½kt
 t *½tjzplzpaewmrsm;w, V olu t m½kt *½ajcmu½kt euf
 u-]rem, we} t m½kt *½jzplwly/ onplwu t m½kt jzpl
 ray:wlt w½uf]ropw]-v½ajym&r, V

25/ totubnfiOthmPi

onv½jzplwt w½ufOthmPi[m totu½wt &m jzpl
 w, V 'gaMumi V onOthmPiu½tawmfrsm;rn; vlawGronub/
 onOthmPiu½rowmvnf; tawmlemw, V orowm ju½ll
 t u½Odygufu½rowm} jzplwly/ ulu½onuaomfrsu½ll t u½
 Odygufu½rjri Muawm½u½pyv½u½v½tjri lawGfr; u½lluw, V
 ju½ll[m aonly½aemu½b0 wpae&musr½] t u½ay;r, f
 v½jzplfi;w, V onft w½ly/ t czpaewly Odygufawu½nf

rjri fwt wuf Olyguir [kwfwmawGu Olyguir vlyfrcsi fvnf
vlyfrcw, / tbnft & mawG m rarGrDuHu ypcsvUfwt wif
jzpa&wvUch mmlUw, /

onfvUjuch vsufel nyDawmY uH iq&mb&u Jur®
Og' D jzplyvsufuel ulepylyD t v&Gt acsm&awG t jzpc&wv
OrtenfzG BuD jzplw, /

onfvjzpa&wvU t aLumi f [m-
ju&Ut uH Olygujzplw'OrhmPfuUroUvUjzplw, /
u&Ut uH Olyguful rjri fawmY ulepylyD &rfqcsufawG
xUfvmwmayD'

26/ uH lit jzpeft jy&U tar;

onfOrhmPfuUroUvUepemwv [m on&vmufr u
bt/ ' gu Ak'bmom vlaw&vmufr 1/2&w, / vUrf&vmu
BuUwpc&vvnf onOrhmPfuUroUvUepemcsufawGjzplU
w, / vlawG m olwUt aLumi f uH olwU pUv'oi pm:ol&, m
r1/2>bt/ on&vmufr olwU m olwUlepylyD ar;cefEspclur;w, /
tJg vUwUfy/

igwUjzplor&awG m bmaLumi vjzplUwvUj;
igwUjykor&awG m bmawjzplUrvUj qUvmy/

on&vmufr;cefEspclur;ror1/2>bt/ t 1/2&vmufr;ror1/2&vsi f
r1/2>, / olwU m on&vmufr;cefEspclur wuf t ajzUvvnf &w&e

&mu, ztoiw, /, lvnf, w, / 'gtwuf tajz
xwobawvnt trstw, /

27/ Odyurof tajztrstxuf

vufwvrm;awvnt wprstajzw, /

zwmorm;awvnt wprstajzw, /

euwq&mwvnt wprsty/

' ó eq&m? bmoma&q&mwvnt onlv/ wprstpd

ajymw, / tbnbaw&u wprst qnfuyrb[m t]

onlvprstajymw, / bjpvmwmy/

u/ ftjyktzpw&t alumi felt ustulowwifjw/

tcg owu tajzxw, / xwvnt, / ksi zG zB

atmi fy/

ewq&mu ewvbjymr, /

"gwq&mu "gwvbjymr, /

euwq&mu euwvbjymr, /

bmoma&q&mu bmoma&e'ajymr, /

28/ , Munrtstzpf

owbjymw, wmwowwuy/ uug fqnfywmyq/

ewf, hawmYewfuHUG /
 "mwf, hawmY"mwfuHUG /
 euWf, hawmYeuWfuHUG /
 bmomw&m;awG hawmYbmomw&m; tJgawfuHUG /

vlawG[m onmVtjri lawGuBjm;?t vYlawGjcm;em;?
 tavlawGaxBjm;- jzpiuleUlyD wpDbeVwpD0 wppelVwpkvl
 pttum;BuLawjzpa tmi ? &ebawGjzplU&wft xijzplUw, /
 onftjzpaW&Uvuonf[m tbnf0hmPiqWV]u&U
 tuH0ygu} t&uav;uHaumuVt&wV[myljzplw, /

29/ r, H p&m]uH

]uH-uvnf r, Hsi p&mjzplw, / 'grS[kwf rowV]wpl
 ae&mrBvV], Hsi p&m jzplw, /

uHt aeel aumi fwmawVkyfw, ? jzplvmawGusawmY
 qHqH0g;0g;awGjzpaewwfw, /

uHqHqH0g;0g;awGvlyDaemuf aumi faumi fuefuef
 awGjzplvmwawVnf trsm;tjym;y/

onhawmY uHUb, mEm;vn&rvG

onhawmVnf-

]aemi fb0}- tajmaumi foel' awVvsi f]aemi fb0}, H

]zelqi f1/2S]- ta[maumi foel'awVvsi f]zelqi f1/2S], H

]ewj]- ta[maumi foel'awVvsi f]ewj]-, H

]'mwj- ta[maumi fo leawwvsi f]'mwj-, W
]euw- ta[maumi fo leawwvsi f]euw-, &awmwm
 ayg'

30/ uht ustay; OthmPf

onlvjzpw maw Gaym uzt wufoq vsi ? 'grs [kwf vl
 awf wlnwv ó e ½apv w, qvsi f u&tt ust tppjzpw
 OthmP u taumuEi &vtr, V OthmP raumuEi fwm [m vawg
 t, Itjri f u jym; &jci f&ll yi rvu bnf jzpw, V onf
 awm OthmP u t & raumuEi fwm [m rnhw jci f&ll yi rvuf
 onjzpw, f yajym &vtr, V

]vurhavmu bu du ck yu fæwv yi rvuf
 onf [m vawf rñ u f pu f i s&uwv ow&ll
 u f ?EWESv vly/zn; wlyerlaw&ll jzpw, f}

owwv er b t mi f jri b t mi ? aumi f a t mi ? q b a t mi ?
 crfom a t mi ? q i f & a t mi f t p p a w u jz p y n ; a t mi f y a y ; a e
 w f t & m [m o w w] t r (u) - a w & y j z p w , f

'gayrY' guab, brQ robavmu f jz p æ & w , f onf
 v jz p æ w m & ll t a l u m i f u t b n f j u & ll t u s j z p w v O t h m P f -
 u l r j r i r u e f j z p y n ? t v m f t a c s m f a c s m f j z p m u v y / ' g u a v ;
 w p c s u f u l j y u f y u f u f u f u f v i f o m ; a t m i f a u m u v & v s i f

jzplw, / tbnplw[m]u& tustOdyguplw-ayg/
 tlg]OthmPly/
 tbnOthmP[m u(ocf&)awgt avsmuf ul
 (ocf&)awGr½wBemurfn qujzplyfn;aw, /

tbnrfn u(ocf&)twlf jzplyfn;csufawGulvdyfym
 roelbtcoelw, fpum;awelajymLuw mawGjzplw, /
 'guly/ b0if rusbt? b0if usw, ? b0if cluw, ?
 b0ifriw, ? b0if vluw, ? b0if xw, ? b0if Nw, }-
 tppawel oLuw, /

]oabm rusbt? oabm usw, ? oabm aumifw, ?
 oabm raumifbt? oabmxm; ntw, ? oabm jynw, }
 onmawelvnf oLuw, / 'gaw[m]u&tust Odyguf
 OthmP]ulow/pum;awgy/ 'gawelvnf u(ocf&)& tust
 Odyguf & [m]OthmP]jzplwmutaxmutubawm aw&rfn jzpf
 w, /

vlaw[m vluw wlyerlawGvymuly? tbnivluw;
 wlyer& tustawGul oabmw&m;usus rjyEl Luayrht pte
 awgt jzpf [wpp?onfwppqwmvllawlae? oae?x jri baLU
 w mawGjzpaeluw, /

'gayr/ bmoma&awlu 'gawlu t odt rsvf
 rjy/bol 'gawelwvawGul½lufog jyw m clae

M&v 'gaw&wp&vx t o' ó eaw&v
 t jzpc&ellu&wm jzplw, /

32/ ES&log f qi jci trl

wu, f&wml onft o&aw& m vxlb& wu, jzpl&yf
 u ay:x&u&mw& t r&f&aw&jzplw, / v&wp&Dp&f&w& ch&w&
 q&w&hm&Úf [m ar&g&Úu yg&vm&wm r [kw&bt/ ch&rt&q&tr&v&ly&tr&S
 'gr&S [kw&f&ch&rt&q&tr&aw&Ú&ES&log f qi jci trl aumi f&cs&ay:r&aw&G
 jzply&tr&mu ay&gu&ly&tr;vm&vm&aw&G&om jzplw, /

wjcm; aumi f&w&hm&Ú&aw&v&nf on&v&ly/ aumi trl
 aumi f&mw&wp&cb&cl&Ú&ly&mu? j&ly&wm&Ú&B&Ú&E&f&ou&r&aw&G&jzply&tr;
 r&mu ay&gu&ly&tr;vm&vm&aw&G&jzplw, / 'ga&M&umi f j&O&hm&P(Ó&Ú&Ú)
 [m ar&G&my&gaw&G r [kw&ly&gb&t/

on&f&Ó&Ú&aw&G m j&ly&v&ly&r&Ú&t&u&aw&G&y/ on&f&Ó&Ú&aw&G
 raumi f&wm&Ú&v&ly&j&ym&ro&el&bt? v&ly&j&ym&r&v&bt? v&ly&j&ym&r&v&bt-
 q&ly&vm&aw&G&j&ym&&wmy/ v&ly&fi&e&f&u& a&M&u&f&ve&Z&G jzplw&si&f&Ó&Ú&Ú&Ú&
 v&ly&j&ym&v&G&lv, / v&ly&j&ym&ve&lv, f&j&ym&M&u&&wmy/ o&ab&maumi f?
 o&ab&mq&lv&nf 'gaw&G&j&j&ym&&wm/

'gaw&G m ar&G&my&gaw&G r [kw&ly&gb&t/] t v&ly&ft&av&sm&Úf
 jzply&tr;cs&u&aw&G&cs&nf&ly/ 'gaw&G m ew&f&aw&G "mw&f&aw&G&eu&v&f&aw&G&ly

, Hrf;Mawmaw&nf 1/2w, / wu, fawm'tj gaw&Mumi kvnf
r [kwbt/

33/ Ekwi, kqjci? aygi tpyqjci

vLurhavmubud [m t v&fus, fyeftn t&m&maw&ud
teuyfria tmi f t v& fwulavkvmc& BwLumv a&mubelyD
jzplw, / 'gaw&ud Ekwi, kqjci? aygi tpyqjci ruav;
avmub& qjci fvi fawmif t x i f om; ay: v& f a t mi f jri E f
w, /

ly&awm' vlu f i t p&vt y f avkvmrlynmuvnf
on&eb&vsi fa 1/2sue r n&ajravmu f cm; a t mi f ri clyD jzplw, /
a 1/2s u t b n l y n m r n O&a&E&uif [m b m t v l y m y w, M&ajym
c s u i r 1/2 b t / E s v H u s a w m y p w & l a e & m v i P * M&ajym l u w, /

ESv H t p m; x H c p l w c & v s i f p l w f a w g y v l u e a & m x i p & m
jzpl y w, / t c k E s v H t p m; x H v l y n y v b m r s v b t / o l w b l v m
t v u m; v&ajym a e z l r v b t / b m v l y w, M&t ajym r c & w l O&
a&E&uif [m v&ll o l r m; a w e y r w l w b t j z p l u a q m i f x m; E f l w y
w p c k w n f a o m t & m j z p a e w, /

34/ u f t jzpl w m O e x r f o n f i O&a&E&uif

t o f E s v H a u s m u l u y f r s u f a p l t p p a w f [m b, f o l e y v l

csi fvygaf? t vcl&wlt wcluf tbnfv-tjzplu raysmufysuf
rc&bt/

OpaEfnufuawmly vlvtr&bt/ vlvsi f b, bDpaEfnufyl
uH facgi fa&mufa&muf a&mufwDpaEfnufyl ½s fyl jzplofn;r, /
uH ftjzpluae aysmufysub&r, / OpaEfnuf[m uH ftjzplwv
Oefu&rfEtl wlvwpcckwnfaomt &mjzplw, / onfaelvlt pvlf
tyH fo&flynm[m tbnfvmuif ½cllyH

pvlwvpcckufjzplwvwmvH frfn vDpacgi frfn½w/OpaEfnufu
t vlvwvpcckvlyw, / jri fvlwvpcckjzplwvwm;wvlwvpcckjzplw/ aemuif
qH awfawmqi jci fvlwvpcckjzplwvwm;wvlwvpcckjzplwvwm
qHvsi fOpaEfnuf[m t vlvwvpcckvly&w, / OpaEfnuf[m tv
um;vlyfaewmawgr [wlvbt/ vucbwvmaw& oHfswmaw& Etl f
, ½fwvmawG tppawfvl qufvlyw, / zsufoi fvm zsu?
ajymi foi fvm ajymi f? oHjcm; oHfoi fvm oHf? tppawfwnf
vlyp&m½f&vamuifvlyfaew, /

OpaEfnufu onfvlt ax&x&vlyp&mwvclvlyfwvwpf
clwH frfnvnt OpaEfnuft vlyelt wlvluvnt pvlwftjzplw
jzplay:w, / jzplay:wvlwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwm
ntdylwlt cgavmuifst vlyfwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwm
tlyaymaeawmlyjzplwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwmvlyfwvwm
onfvlt rodayrly rod

plvqllvm tbnfpwluhc:wm r[kv/bl/ ropwluuwpae&m
rn ajymclly/ ou tott m/2ht jzpr/2bl tott m/2luu vuc&w/ly
t m/2ht *jwmoef, ae&vli kyvll aewplwzpwll ro&wmull
ac:w/ropwzpw, /

35/ plvft jzpf t ysufawG ODaEfnufuorf x m;

tdacw/ ul ft plwyl/ lqll &m toynmu onf
avmuft xdtqi jri bly/ onawm/ plwullun&wm r&G f
bl/ taumift xnr/2w/ly t&mqhawm/vkrd tmi lvnf rllunh
Eil lo/ onm/ jzpfayr/ plw&llzpyllubzll wu, frcufawmbl/
bmllumi kvqllawm/ plwzpwll f ODaEfnufu rvlylbaew, f
qllvm r/2wmalumi ky/ ODaEfnufu jyelunh vsi fpwawGb, ll
jzpw, lqllvm trsn;t, G fr/2o&r, /

ylht m; jzi fav, mUwppi f&ll vly/2sn; jzplyfn; csufawG m
rsm; rfnyl/ t c&ft m; avsmf&n ajymi fvlvly/2sn; rfn jzpw, / onf
vly/2sn; csufawG ull o&ll vG faumif rsvG fr, / 'gayr/ 'gtwuf
tcur/2&tmi f' gawG ubzll rswrfvlyx m; w/ly] aowineuf
(Black box)-qllv/ t&muav; /2llw, / onfaowineuf[m
av, mU&ll vly/2sn; rfn brull rswrfwifxm; w, / 'guullunh
vsifav, mU&ll vly/2sn; rawgt m; vullorf, f jzpw, /

v ODaEfnufu vplwzplyfn; rltwuf onfaowineuf
xuf t qra&rwG uEil hatmi fyllt vlyvlyw, / aowineuf

ršwłwřfwi ½hvmuy? ObaEñufu uł fwl fygoi faqmi ½Łufwm
awłt x d ½w, /

'gawłMumi fu(ocf&)aw&ł t ułOyguOñmPfułt &
aumuzŁm rsufuef vřfavñufovł jzpaezł rvławmłot/
v, fyi f q i bñ;ovł xi ½ñ;włt &m jzpcłly

u(ocf&)jzpwł vŁeł;włyerławGjykoł[m vŁeł;wł
jyepławwłjzpwł, / onpławwłjzpwłmŁt wł ObaEñufñ
vñf jzpyñ;řawł jzpwł, / onjzpwłmawł[m aemufyf
onjzpyñ;csufułly, Łsufwłqelusi włpłwřjzpcřsi f? ObaEñuf
t opuvñf řjzpwłmŁonft wł fyl řysurpŁ wñ ½ew, /

'gułŁkwłunfysi fylŁbomr, / ouřŁt &mOwłwřpck
uła ½Łvm;řawł t rŁřŁjzpa t mi fŁyŁŁaemufaemufqŁwñ ½Ł
włvŁ ½ñ;řññ &yŁm;vŁuŁyŁ? t bñ&yŁwñřŁuŁwñf b, f
t m;oula&murŁřŁ ½ŁwłmłotqŁwñsi f t bñ&yŁwñřŁ[m t l
on&yŁwñřŁt wł fyl wñ ½aerñ jzpwł, /

36/ qelusi pŁelyplacszufci f

ořm;ypñf ułŁoł[m cŁwmułqelusi pŁelyplwłm rvŁy

ao;vsi f]obclj-y]jzpaæODr, / cllvDvllumv?XmeawGb, fvl
ajymi fajymi fy/ clrluDrpæVsi fobcljzpaæw, fayd/ olvlyf
aqmi frlwpbcll m aemufvlyfaqmi frlwpbcllyjci f&ll acszufwm
ulrcl&vsi frcl&orst xdraurysufwnl&æw, /

oi llum;qnfyt;xm;wytwwft odaw&nf oi llum;
qnfyt;csufaw&elzsurfysufw, / rzufsvsifrysufblvrfnwnf
aew, / toDrjyKbl xm;wmlumvsi f Jar&vsnlv, j-qllvm
avmu&awmljzpr, / rysufbl;/ arlv, fqlvm azmr&wlrvg f
wmavmufy/

37/ ysuf&ompwES / ODaEfrufsvom;rl

plvluD]rysufbl;-ajymwm r [kvlbt/ plvjzplwft wll f
vlumlyw/OaEfrufrysufbl ajymwmy/ plvluDelpmaw&vluf
a&r, fqlvsi fplvluDaw&u csufci fysullurfnjzpa&r/ plvluD
csufaw&ulrsvlwrftwixm;wpmu rysufbl/ on&awmlplvlu
ut;csufysufbl;vllr&ayr/bmaw&vbsi fsvi fplvluD;csufllunf
vlawmlr&awmlbt/ pma&xm;wml&wlvsi fplvluD;csufaw&ul
waofwft od&r, fayd/

onlv/ twwaw& to&aw& v&fuf;raw&aqmi l&uf
csufaw&qlvmvntbnft&aw&u jzplwplwaw& r&ll
awmlayr/ tbnplwaw& jzplwma&elwlt wlt vlylvlyxm;w/

OpaEñufu raysmufrysufjzplwnbaw, /
 'gallumi / umvawb Xmeawb ya, m*awb ajymi fayr/
 'gawfjefazmfsi f aE\$wmjrefwvavmuufv&w jyefay:Muwm
 t x i f t ½ñ:jzplw, /

38/ wezñroñt ½G f wlyebsuf
 wcnvawbñ Oef usi favmu&wezñuroci fu v&G
 rñ:rñ: wezñjzwlyð allumuñci fcruci faweb wlyebsufawG
 ½ñewwluw, / wezñolwwvñt cgrñ t oññ:, G f wlye w zñ
 jzwcsufawcñ rajymi fEñ ðol allumup&mr [kwfwmullallumuf
 wmf rup&mr [kwfwmullrufwmawG½ñelluw, /
 'grñ ay:ay:vñ fñ f ½vñbl [m ta&twñufenyg
 w, / 'gayrñray:vñ f wlye w zñ rñ:wlyerawcñ awmñ vñwñ f
 qññyl trsm;tjym;½ñuw, /

39/ wezñolyð t ½G f wlyebsuf
 wezñjzwvwwlyðwñt ½G ã&muñsvñf rñ:, G f wezñ
 jzwvwmawG½ñuw, / uñ x i f u k w i ã ½ñeef}-qñwlypum; [m
 vñf wezñjzwvwmulywlypum;yñjzplw, / onfvñwvñ
 uvñf vñwlye&wmullÓÚfywmyl bmylywlyf rñ:csi f
 rñ:rñ:csi fñ f vñwlyvñsi fawmñ ÓÚfywmyl t j g]OñmPly/
 40/ y#baE0ñmPñ

onOñmPñ [m wlyerñ uñ ? Ewñ E\$ñu uñ(ocñ&)

ajrmuflwlt & mawG jzpaevsi f y#baEOlyguDthmPfl jzprfsiy/
u(ocf&)raumuxluwfl wlyerallumi jzplwfl OthmPflqtsi f
y#baErxluwfl Olygurxluwfl OthmPfljzprfsiy/

onae&mrfl OthmPfluawm/ocf&allumi jzplwfl OthmPfl
jzplwfl wlu f y#baEcb0i fplwkluwfl OlyguDthmPfljzplw, /
onOthmPfl [m jrkyuG faewplw jzpayrllotwfl & wplwfl r [lw
bl/

lyDclwfl csuawelazmflwfl cg onplwflwnflawflaumuf
allumi f [m txifom;jzpaewm awflw, /
OthmPfl t & onrlylavflmlygpl

41/ emrflwfl

jemrflwfl-t & aumu&atmi / jemrflwflqflwfl emrjzpl
orfl wfljzplbrlawflaumuf r vflwfl / 'gayrflaumuf r nfae&m
lunlydawmfl emrflwfl fl r&Eflwml ollu&r, /

ae&mu ocf&allumi jzplwfl OthmPfl t wfljzplmu&rnl
emrflwfl jzpaew, / 'g luymluyflowfl&r, /

ae&mulowfl r blemrflwflqflwfl emrnlunlyfl emrjzpl
orfl wfljzplbrlawfl aumuf r wmlw, / u(ocf&)allumi /
jzplwml r [wclwfl emrflwfl wflwfl [m onae&mu emrflwfl t &
emrflwfl wflwfl r [wmlubt/ emrOlyguf urzflwfl wflwfl onf

(ocfj&)< u<jzpwly#baEib0i (pwwkLuflw]re)yl/ raem' g&
ayq'

rem, we[m]OthmPly]jzpw, / onOthmPly]rem
, we< t m<jzpw" r m<aw< wn< m<tjzpe' w mOex r f z
vlyr< jzpw]rem, we}v< ajm< w m<jzpw, /

43/ zó

]zó }q< w m v n f zó w l f u l l , M r & b i / u l (o c f j &)
a l u m i j z p w l zó u l y l , & r , / t m , w e a j c m u l y g ; t a y : r f n
t m & l t a x a x u u s a & m u i r , / t b n f u s a & m u i q b n f w m u l
]zó } v a j m r , / zó q & l w m t m & l e l g & - q u r & l e m r n y l /

44/ a0' em

]a0' em]q< w m O l y g u 0 # t * g i g ; y g ; & l a e m u i q t * f y l
]a0' em]q< w m b m v l / t m & l t t * j a w e l t m & l a w G q u v l
zó a w G j z p a y : w l t c g l c p m ; r a w G a y : w m a y q l t b n f c p m ; r l
a w G u l] a 0 ' e m } v l a c : w m y l /

o n r f n t a l u m i f o i l v l] c p m ; r l t a l u m i f } e n t e n t z G l
M u n t a v l v m l u a t m i l /] a 0 ' e m } - q & l w m t & u a w m l o r l w p r e t
& l e m r n y l / o n b o r l u O t h m P l o b v l o n m o b v l y n m o d
o v l r [k w l o t /

' g a y r l a 0 ' e m q & l w m o l w m & l e m r n l w p c l y l /

a 0 ' e m o u v u f i i f t m & l l y m P u l a l s u t m & l a w & l

yrmPeYEH f, ÚŃyD yWmçavsmVmeY wlvwm? onfoKrst wprst
 rŃyblwm jzplw, / cæcG &VŃmeY wcsi lw, / vŃu cUeSpck
 xUt &mawG;rm;wmçent;wm robt/ wpcUeYwpcUf yWmç
 vWmeYwlvwm onfoKrst wprstŃjyw, / çpm;rVnf onmV
 y/

oná0' em t&vnt a0' emr&forUŃ, MŃr&bt/
 u(ocf&)aumi jzplwt m½çtt *çaweyt m½çwçvçwç çpm;
 r(a0' em)avmuyl, MŃr, / a0' em-t&vnt onŃrlyl
 oçy;MupŃ

45/ yXrob&mywl

y#pöoryŃ f[m onft *çlep&yft xeyŃ] 'luçbçm)u
 vnbç;çlyŃ onáwm/aemuft *çjg;&yçw teuáumuçsuŃ
 çPem;lyŃ? onŃrŃyl vnyŃUŃNUNUObpŃ

onft xŃŃ jroçjci? vçus;wŃyeçjci? ÓÚuyçjci?
 uŃ pŃwçjci? t m½çtt *çay:jci? t m½çES çwççjci? çpm;jci)-
 vŃt "çj, çyeEH çtmi ft &aumuçwçvççlyŃ

vçus;rçw 'luç jzpluŃrowm]tOççŃ?

vçus;wŃyeçwm]ocf&Ń?

ÓÚuyçwm]OçmPŃ?

uŃ pŃwççjçmçwm çemrççççŃ?

t m½çtt *çay:wm]oVm, weŃ?

t m½ççwçççwm]zó Ń?

clm:wm ja0' em)/ oncleplygrfi-
jtOZhu uavo0#? oc&u ur0#?
uselvmu Olygu0#-y/

46/ v&us:wlyerlO#rsm;

onD#bllcrfi vlaw& i l∋wmuawm/v&us:wlyerl
jur0#y/ onD#jzplwmullt v& lwujriMuxiMuw, / usef
wD#E&pyg; [m rx i l∋wwbt/ ' gayrY b&m;u ' guilloOP&Y
ocjri bW, / ' galumiY vlaw&ullt jynfit pln&fydW, / onf
awm/vlaw&u onD#o&yg;ullt jynfit pl&t mi fav&mqif
jcift oDiMu&r, /

v&us:wlyerlaw& vlybwlft [m t v&wvrb&Y t
alumi fr&blv&us:wlyerlyMuwm r [kwbt/] [wj-v&ac:wY
jrv}v&nfac:wY u&vom trlwpr&rd&U' Plurc&ll Mv&ef
us:Muwm jzplw, / owir& clr& or, m;r∋rl t p&wv&or&sm;t
ay: v&us:wlyerlyMuobaw& [m rjy&tr&ni owir& clr& or, m;
r∋rl t p&wv&aw&us:v&erlaw&wlyv&si f&sr&omocaw&v&tr
r, f&v&tr∋ G f&odW, / ' galumiY f&sr&omoc v&esi plv&aw&
wz∋zn; xw, / ' gel't bnf P&rc&ll&awm&v&v&us;r&vlyf
i efaw&wlyv&wm jzplw, /

47/ v&us:r&ed gefES b&tr&ll

on&awm/v&us:r&ll t alumi fed gef [m] t OZhu q&wY

uavom jzplw, / rothlumi v'elut: rjzplw, fajm&riayd/
 v'elut: rriñ t u'et'vnt' ½yew, / t]gu ÓÚuyjci-
 t p? qm;ra0' em- tq' oabmw&m;awg/

OthmPpwmaw[m v'elut: rhlumi v' jzplvmawayd/
 v'elut: rlbuiulunlawm/OthmPpwmaw/jzplvmu v'elut: r/
 &ll t u'et'vaw/jzplw, fajm&wmayd/

onlawm/vl[m wplw&mv'elut: rlvylw, q'vsi f t]
 onlv'elut: rriñ ed getvnt'½w, ? et'vnt'½w, / 'gawsg
 jywjwom;om;jri frs]v'elut: rlepylyð ozG ft ulefulbw, f-
 ajym&r, /]' lu'uyly' fyll' fjc; jcm; ow, f-q'v' oabmyg/

vylawm/vylw, ? vylwm&llt allumi f vnt' ro'vylm
 bmjzplw, q'vwmvnt' ro'vwm[m onft vlyul ro'vmbm
 ajym&rnt[my/

48/ v'elut: r\vuPmrsm;

b&m;u vlawulowm/vylw/t rawe'pylyð t ule'ol
 plwplwyl' fyll' f ne'jyclwmy/ u(oc&)aw[m]0', Añ oabm)
 -½vmaw/jzplw, /]tjzpt' t ysubabm) ½w, ayd' ' gu'olw
 [m u(oc&)&llvuPm]aw'olwmy/

vuPmaw(u] t ep' lu'p'ew)awayd/]ysub'jci f?
 qif&jci f? t Ep'½jci f)-awyl' 'gaw'ol'si fu(oc&)u' Dai 0

wmyl 'g[m pi lu, zlvrf jzplw, v onlvll a[mclvmawG
 1/2lv, v

t cef(5)

'lu^oor [kwf 0,

t cef(5)

'lu^oor [kwf 0,

49/ 'luqwm ubqultfr;wN 0, jzpf
 ju(ocf&)aw&ll t jzpf; t ysubw, j-qwm-
 onfu(ocf&)aw&ll olw&ll ed gef;ed&ll t ptt uleu&ll od
 jri fvm jzpw, / ulu&ll b0}ac:w, / j b0ob&m v nfyw fvm}
 ul jri fvm [m u(ocf&)&ll raumi f blysa f ew&ll] t ysu(0,) ul
 jri fvm y/ 'grs [wf 'lu&ll t ysu(0,) ul jri fvm y/

50/ wpckwll f \jzptysu f taumurf;.
 'gu&ll v f r t mi f v&ll vly&ll uw, / onf b0ob&mrfr
 t *fjclep csu&ll v t eufu wp csu&ll f aemu fwp csu&ll r jzpci f ol
 ysu&ll, / t bn f t ysu&ll jri fvm [m oc f&ll t ysu&ll jzpw&ll t epö
 pw&ll v u P maw&ll jri fvm v&ll v f r t mi f taumurf&ll uw, /
 v f&ll m ½≪ ½≪ yg; yg; y/

avmurfr v l wpa, muft jzpf t ysu&ll u b z l a v f m&ll w m
 aw&ll ½&ll w, / t bn f v&ll vly≪ r l w p l u f u f w&ll f&ll jzpf t ysu&ll f m
 olw&ll t bn f v&ll t jzpf t ysu&ll olw&ll v m;/

t bn f v&ll vly≪ r l w p l u f u f s i f a w&ll u l p l a y g i f y l a z m f
 v l u f w&ll t c g x l u f m w&ll t jzpf t ysu&ll u l olw&ll [m t bn f v&ll
 t jzpf t ysu&ll u l w m v m;/ on&ll r; c&ll f a j z m u n f v s i f o e&ll l w, /
 b&ll m; u y # p ö r y j' f a [m w m [m-
 t *fj&ll y f w p c s i f&ll t ysu&ll u l j r i f a p c s i f v&ll w m; ç

t cef(6)

0#quivnyll

t cef(6)
0#quivnyll

52/ ob&mpuivnyll

b0ob&m(Og)' lu0ob&m wplywlvnlyDaemufjywyll
&yobn;wm r [kwlot/ tywaygi frm;p0n vnyw&rnlipufwpl
ckt allumi fajymwllt cg puivnyllwllwplywfynta t mifvnyj
vsi f jynp0w, /

onlvll onfrivnt wplywlvntvnylljywb0n;vll
wplywlvntvnyjwm r [kwlot/ wplywlvnyjvsi f tywll
rm;p0nvnfvnull0lllllljzplw, /

Oygu0#ft qll c0m;ra0' ema&mufwllt cg b0ob&m&ll
yXrwplywlljzplw, / ' gqllvsi f b0ob&mvnywllrl qll
wmr [kwlotqllwm ay:v0z0ygu0#u u0vo0#ulljyey:
apw, qllwm oly0? b0ob&mpu& [wlvnywlylllyg o0p
zllt wllfu0vo0#jzplwllpft rsvjzplwllwP0n)-ullqu0 [m
wmyll

]a0' emuply0 wP0njzplw, }- a [mw, /

t.bnf]wP0n)-tp0wllt *fj&yllg&yullt &aumullu

0)p0ll

53/ wP0n

t.bnf]wP0n)-qllwm bmvll

ÓÚ)uyfr, / uŋ fawpɔwawɔvnf, 0hmP(ÓÚ)ert wɪ
xɪlur, / t m/ɔtɪt *fawɔvnf onpɔwawɔuŋ fawɔlumi /
jzɔwɔqɔwawɔuŋ(ocɔ&)&uŋ trɔt EG fawɔjzɔwɔ, /

onftay:rɔn xi fvmwɔt m/ɔu xɔwɔt &omɔwɔt cg
b, mɔtɪt vɔr;vsi ftajz [m rɔu fawɔmɔlayɔ / t xɪt m;ji /
xi fvmwɔt m/ɔu trɔt rɔt m/ɔzɔr, fɔqɔsi fɔɔm;ru uɔ;vɔf
ɔzɔwɔt jzɔwɔu ɔɔm;ɔzɔwɔmɔxywɔzɔwɔɔɔm;riɔtɔɔm;riɔn
jzɔwɔ, /

onfawɔwɔPɔn [m qmavmi fɔw, fɔqɔwɔmɔ b mɔuɔq m
avmi fɔvɔɔ-qɔwɔm ay:vɔ fɔw, / jɔɔɔwɔuŋ(ocɔ&)&uŋ / vɔf
w, / ɔwɔw, / ɔt mɔfɔrɔw, fɔqɔwɔmɔwɔjzɔwɔmɔayɔ

onfawɔwɔPɔn t & [m qmavmi fvmrɔfɔrɔwɔ r
[kwɔt/a0' emɔuɔɔjzɔwɔwɔPɔn jzɔwɔmɔlumi /a0' emɔvnf
ocɔ&awɔlumi /zɔwɔ/a0' emɔjzɔwɔmɔlumi / ocɔ&uŋ' grɔ [kwɔ
b0uŋ qmavmi fvmɔmɔjzɔwɔ, f ajm&r, / wPɔn-t & [m
onfawɔmɔqɔɔs fawɔmɔyɔyɔ

54/ Oyg' gef

]Oyg' gef- t & quɔaumɔlur, /

Oyg' gei[m]Oy+ t m' ge)-qWV pum;EsfvHaygi fy/ t "d
yij, fu]Oy)-u t m' geuWrdwi fay;wPum;y/] t m' ge)-u], lvm)
-jzplw, / ' galLumi V]Oyg' ge]- [m]ji fji fxeief, lw, ? vef
vfuuu, lw, ? , p&mr [kwbl, lw, ? t, bnfw,]-qWV
pum;aw&ll teufawgy/]p&rtjci f]vlnf teufyef
Luw, /

t &aumu uawm/wPfuyljzpzefsm;awm/ t csi fcsi f
t m;ay;csufaw&lyd jyi fxeiefuvmw/babmyljzplw, / ' guW
]Oyg' ge]-vll ajym&wmy/ onOyg' gefvnt wPfy/ ' galLumi V
wP&, ?Oyg' ge&, fonEpsuf[m uavomaw&ljzplw, /
b0q mavmi faw&snf jzpluw, / b0a[mi faw&vftlyd
b0topvtsi faw&ayd/

a0' em t xdt *fj&yfaw&u b0a[mi f;u b0ob&m&ll
vnfywrit qly/ onft qW [m rqWbl b0opob&muW
b, mpyw, fqWvm wPfuOyg' geft csufaw&qujzplwme/ od
apwmy/ tckwPfuOyg' gef[m b0topjzplw uavom t
csufaw&t jzpf ay: vmluly/

onfawm/ bmjzplovj

55/ b0

]Oyg' gefuWlyd b0jzplw,]-qWV ur0#uWuav00#f

u jzpařpvUfwmuU b&m;a [mw, /
 onřawmŷ]b0}- t &aumuU&r, /
 onřřř]b0}-qUvm]ocř&uŷ)-awŷUŷ]ac: vUfwm jzpf
 w, / uŷ(ocř&)u wjcm: ? b0u wjcm:awŷ [kwŷbŷ/ ocř&řř
 yŷnmyŷnçt maŷŷwŷŷajymçŷw, / b0usawmŷbmaUumi ŷonř
 vŷt ½ŷŷŷřajymovŷx i p&myŷ/ b0řřřusawmŷb0oŷygyeŷajym&
 vŷŷ/

56/ b0Uuŷygy;

b0oŷawŷu b, mŷŷŷ

]umrb0?½yŷb0? t ½yŷb0? ' grŷ [kwŷ] { ua0gum&b0?
 pwa0gum&b0yŷŷa0gum&b0} / ' grŷ [kwŷ] onřb0? t onř
 b0? ae0onřem onřb0}-qŷŷŷ b0awŷu t ac: ta0:awŷ
 ½ŷŷw, / b0Uuŷygy: vŷac: U&w, /

' gawŷ [m uŷ(ocř&)awŷU jzpařewŷt ajc t ae t & ac: wŷ
 emrnřawŷŷ/ cEimwpygy: ½ŷŷw? cEimav: yg: ½ŷŷw? cEim i g: yg: ½ŷŷw/
 onm½ŷŷ onmr½ŷŷ onm½ŷŷř ½ŷŷ onřwŷw jzpfwUawŷŷUw, /
 umr? ½yŷ? t ½yŷuŷawŷnř ½ŷŷwmr [kwŷw: / tŷ gawŷU emrnř
 awŷŷ/ onřxufus, fus, řajymvsi foŷq, ŷwŷpŷb0 t xđajym
 &r, / tŷ gawŷnř uŷawŷU emrnřawŷŷ/

onřawmŷ]b0}-qUvm oŷjcm: t &mwŷpçkr [kwŷbŷ/ ocř
 & t &aumučp0fu t &awŷUŷ]ac: wmjzpfw, / ocř&awŷ [m

b0away/ oc&u emrnawG trsm;tjym;ac:El lw, /
]uH-vWnfac:w, /
]oc&)-vWnf ac:w, /
]b0)-vWnf ac:w, /
]'luPvWnf ac:w, /
 'gawG [m wpckwnf&ll emrnawGy/ v&fus:wlyerfqll f
 &m apwemuav;&ll trnaway/

57/ umrb0

umrb0ullwplq, twpvin? ½lyb0ullwplq, tajcmuf
 vni? t ½lyb0ullav;vinjzelvsi fblb0 ollq, twplb0 jzplvm
 y/

]umrb0)- [m vcsi fcsi ft ay:rsi v&fus:wlyerf ap
 wemawGy/ onapwem [m wplq, twprst cfm;vllwlt cg
 rsi umrb0 wplq, twplb0 jzplvmvmyy/
 umrt ulblw'apwemu jzp&yfav;rst?
 umrubllw'apwemu jzp&yfdeprst/
 aygi f-apwemwplq, twprst [m umrb0 wplq, twpl
 b0 jzplw, /

58/ ½yq/½lyb0

½lyb0vnt onlvly/ vlvcsi fay: ½ly½axmi ll v&f

u;wlyerl tjcift & m wplq, tajcmuir s'x u onf wplq, fi
 ajcmuir s'jzplw' apwemaw u' 1/2 yb0 wplq, tajcmuib0 v'
 t ajymc&wm jzplw, /

t 1/2 yb0 vnf vlt csi fcsi f t ay: t 1/2 yt jri el'v el u;
 wlyerlav; r' s'jzplw' apwemav; r' u t 1/2 yb0 av; r' ac:wm
 jzplw, /

'gaw& r' fi 1/2 yb0 wplq, tajcmuir s'x u t q'p el b0
 [m] t onow' b0 } jzplw, / t bni b0 a& mu'v si fo nm
 aw'ay mu'w, / onm 0& m* jzplw, f q' & r, / 'ga'umi' v' onf
 1/2 yy' U' r' p' sme' apwem b0 u' y'] t on b0 } ajym&wm/

t 1/2 yb0 aw' u' p w' w' b0 [m] b m r' s' 1/2 q' w' y' on m om
 1/2 y' t jcm; on maw' r' 1/2 u' b' / 'ga'umi' v' t bni t 1/2 y' p' sme' ap
 wem [m ae0 on' e' m on' b0 v' ajym&wm y' /

u' el w' apwem u' h' w' u' on m' 1/2 u' w m r' on' b0 aw' G
 ajym&wm jzplw, /

{ ua0 gum& [m cE' m w p' c' l' s' v' on' 1/2 y' t onow' f
 apwem u' [m { ua0 gum& b0 jzplw, /
 p w' a0 gum& b0 q' w' m cE' m av; c' l' s' w' t 1/2 y' b0 av; c' l' s' w' /

apwemu&ll emrnayg/

yUa0gum&b0qllvm usefwpwemulaw&ll emrnf
awGjzplw, /

59/ vllwlyelvylln;csuf v&fust;rlonf b0

Al 'b&m;u]b0qllvmullv&fust;wlyeflaw&ll emrnawG
jzplw, j-vllowfrswlyd ac:clw, / b0qllvm arf-aot wllf
wnll&er&ll emrnfr [kwlot/

]b0qllvm vlay:rfn vllwlyelvylln;csu&ll

v&fust;rf]-yljzplw, /

b0[m]urly/ wPllc0yg' gefawlludavo0#awlluplyd
jzplw, / jyclwll b0ob&mywllrn udavo0#el ur0#aw&ll
t& trnawll m onftywll trnawell u&ew, / 'gu
awmllajymcsu&ll t''yly, zllrlt avsmulfjzplwmy/ wu, lawmll
t wllawlljzplw, /

yXrb0ob&mrllvnl udavo0#ft &ullwPllc0yg
' gefawllgy&rllly/ ' kwll b0ob&mrll udavo0#f- t&usawmll
vnl t0zll yllrllly/ ur0#vnl onfllly/ yXrb0ob&mrll
ocfj&ajymcsufull b0vll ajymvllw, / ' kwll b0ob&mrll
ur0#ft & b0ajymcsufullocfj&vllajymvllw, /

60/ Zmwll Z&mqr&P

tck 'kwll tywll b0ob&m&ll Olygu0#fult ajymllupll

onfrn]ZmwłZ&mc&P}-v#Ešcsufjy, / jycsufu yXrywf
b0ob&m&ll Olygu0#fu jycsubaw&lvnf rvlbt/b/

onft rnEšcsuf[m yXrywlu i g:csu&ll]t ajc t ae
jyemrn]awGjzplw, / onEšcsubajymvsi f [lu i g:csuf&w, /
[lu i g:csubajymvsi lvnf onEšcsufu &lyðom;y/

[lu i g:csufjzplw/OthmP! emr½y! oVm, we? zó ?
a0' em 'gaw[m]raumi f w]zpb&y&ll t jzpl-awG jzplw, /
ja[mi fEftysubðr]-aw&lvnf jzplw, /

'galumi / onfi g:cluy/]ZmwłZ&mc&P}-vllac: &wmy/
]ZmwłZ&mc&P}- [m obm0w&m:wpck r [kvltb:/
OthmPpw/ i g:csu&ll t ajc t aejytrnław&om jzpluw, /
onławm/]ZmwłZ&mc&P)&ll t &aumuf [m ob]cm:r½btqlvm
o&r, /

61/ ob&mEšywlvnyll

t cavlvmcłvm [m y#poryll &ll t *fjwplq, Ešclull
teu&umufłwmy/ tcsu&umuf&f r0]zplye/vnywylawG
vnf, luntllw, / onjycsu&ll t *fjg, Ešy;qlawm/ b0
ob&mulEšywlvnywmy/ yXrwpjwqlvsi f' kvd wpl
ywf b, lvquw, fay/

'gublvsi f tqurjywlvnywylay:lyay/
yXrb0ob&mrn t0Zfqlvm u&vo0#jzplw/ t

włuf tJ gułaxmułyD ocj&qłwłur0#fjzplw, V ' gułaxmuł
 łyDawmł J0thmPłemrłzłyłoVm, weczó ła0' em}qłwł
 Ołgu0#ławGjzplw, V

' gqłvsi fułvomałumi V uł ułłumi V Ołgujzplw, Mł
 o&łył onfuqułyD-0thmPłemrłzłyłoVm, weczó ła0' em
 qłwł Ołgu0#łłumi V wPłncOyg' gełqłwł ułavo0#fjzplw, V
 ' gułaxmułyD b0qłwłur0#fjzplw, V ' gułaxmułyD Zmwł
 Z&mcr & Pqłwł Ołgu0#fjzplw, V

' gułunławmł Ołgu0#[m ułavo0#ułłjefzplay: ap
 w, łqłwm ay: vG łvmaył

' łwł b0ob&mywłrłnł Ołgu0#łył t qłłowłxm;
 w, V onft qłł m t pułvłjaem ułb0ob&m&ł ułavo0#
 ułłjzplay: apr, łqłwm obmw, V

62/ ' lułt &ł opin yłłjcm; od

' gawłt & o&wmrłn 0#ławł m-

]ułvomałumi V ułłzpl

ułłłumi V Ołgujzpl

Ołguułłumi V ułvomjzpl}

onłvłnływałewm jzplw, V onłvłnływłrłbuł

awłwcmvłnłvłnłjzplay: ae&rłł m ' luławłt pkt yłłłłjzplrl

Budrsm; jzplw, / onfawm/ y#pönyj' f[m opñav;csufrñ
 'lu^é&d opñcsu&ll jzplyñ; ylycsuBud jzplw, /

] 'lu^é&d opñ)-aw[m yll fjc; op&mu pñw, Mll qll
 w, /

b, Mlyll fjc; o&rvf ar; p&my/

] y#pönyj' Mll olt uebb l vnyw jzplyñ;

aeyllt xldwmu] 'lu^é&d opñu ll yll fjc;

lyllodw)-ygy/

ocj&aw[m 'luawyl/

ocj&aw[m tallumi fñ jzplwm r [lwbl/

ocj&aw[m tustaw&vnfñw, /

'lu^évnf onmly/ tallumi faw&vnfñw, ? tust
 aw&vnfñw, /

'lu&ll 0#ft jzplvnyw beyll ll odw [m

] 'lu^éll yll fjc; odw) jayd/

tcef(7)

Alk \ur[®]g'

tcef(7)

Alk \ur[®]g'

'g[m Ak 'bmomr [kwWV' bmomawWu uE'Dyguufquf
yEawGjzpaewmuHrqijci rNubt/ NyDawmVnf, u&U t u&E
OdygujzpyEpyV'Vnf, tawmBuDuHrojzplUw, V

]o' dH yguH Zaewd (wEom t u&ay;w, D) vEawmV
cH Muw, V wylU olsm;vufzWVsi f uH fVuft jzWc&r, f
qWmrstY/ obWVsi f uH ft owc&r, ayg' olypintcHvsi f
uH fypintcHc&r, V olVrVsi f uH ft vHc&r, V onVH
awV/ cHr;qHrHmumi fWd f jynfu t jypay; axmi fsc&w mawG
uVnf, cHwVqHwV t p&WV u&U t u&awV x i f swcsi f w, V
'gaw[m uHt aMumi f bmr'obawjzpyWu&azm jyaewV t csuf
awV/

olVnjzWV uH fVnjyWV, f qWm 1/2n;w, V
obWV uH frowolqWmVnf onVWV 1/2n;w, V
cHwVqHvE' fi EawmV t jypay; axmi fsc&w, f qWm
vnf, E' fi EawmV 1/2Vsi f onft jyp&rvm;/ E' fi u t jyp uH t
enf, trsm;owV swcuf rWw mawV W, V 'gawW b, fVWV
t bnf E' fi u w m Oe 1/2 bawG rod t mi f t jypawV jWV d qWV si f
vnf t jypay; axmi f us rjzplot;/
65/ uHt u&ay; t &aum uH rE'f
onEawmV u&U t u&ay; u ar; p& mawG jzpv mV y ayg'

ulu t ušay;wm [m 'gawf [kvlot/
 ušay; [m-
]uNlyŋ uNlypŋ u t mšay:lyŋ? uNlypŋ
 vlyclvmaw(ulvffly) pŋwŋyex aewm)-
 wptkwnfy] ušay; t pŋjzpw, /
 'g wŋt ušay;rl]o' bŋyuhZaewfy/ vlyclwŋ
 wŋfwŋf jyeclpm;ae&wmaway/

wlyelēus;cpŋu jzpay:clwŋt wŋf t oawē ul f
 aepwŋx;awŋ rajymi f b]zpaew, / rsuaplvnf ut;
 vepŋu ut;vep&mtay: jriwŋt wŋf jriwŋwŋrsuapf
 em; t pŋwŋvnf onft wŋfy]zpaew, / onawm/xif
 vmwŋt mšawŋvnf tbnft wŋfu jriclm;clvmawē
 rjcm; jriw, pŋm;vnf m;w, / cpm;riusawm/vnf t]
 onft wŋfy/ wlyelēus;vepŋu t wŋfy]cpm;ae&w, /

'gayr]t mšawŋ wu, fwlyelēus;vepŋu t mšawŋ
 r [kvlot]zpaew, / 'galmi f cpm;rl [m t mšawŋ, f
 r]b]t mšawŋ &wmjzpwŋt wŋfy]yefEŋfe, fwclpm;&rawŋ
 t jzpfajymi f vcpm;&w, /

]tbnft mšawŋ wŋfwŋclpm; r] cl&wmay/

66/ uN t ququft uš

'gawf [m ulawŋ pŋfēwŋt ušawŋjzpw, / ušay;

t p l & u c h o t q l o l u l t j y p a y ; a x m i f c s c & w m v n f u l i n l l
v l y j - v l a j y m & r f i y g /

r n l b a w g r n l u b t / r o b a w m / r c & a t m i f v l y e l l b a w g
r c l u & b t / ' g a l l u m i v ' g a w g [m u & l t u s t a w j z p f w m r [k m l u
b t / u l i n l l v l j z p f w m a w b o m [k m l u w , v /

j u & l t u s t a y ; t p p l u -
j u l u s ; v e l y t b n i u s ; v e p u i u t w i l f j z p f
a e w m u l r a y s m u e l l j z p l y p a w b r o t m l a w g
u l v n f t b n i v l u s ; v e p & m t j z p f c p m ; r l
j z p a e w m a w b y j z p f w , v /

o n l v j z p a w m l o n l u l l v l y c s i p w l u e v o m x w , v /
a e m u l o n l u l l v l y j y e l w , v / o n l a w m l o n l u l l a l s u v l y f
l y p u i u j z p o v l y j y e j z p f w , v / o n l v l j u l b b & m j v n l w , v /
' g -] b o o l b & m j y l ' l u & l 0 , o a b m j - y l /

t cef(8)

ed^{*}W

t cef(8)

ed^{*}W

68/ y#pöryj' ft ckyf
 y#pöryj' iuajymclwm ½shly
 t& aumucw, /0#f pčw, /
 0#f qučw, /
 ob&m& teuepcluuatmifjyclw, /
 u< uay;w, /qwm t&aumuEi zll trf;ctr&f
 , ūlyd a0zefjyclw, /

y#pöryj' <jzpf[m]' u<jzpfjzplyajymclw, /
]' u< 0, }-qwm wpčbsi fysufwm r[kwbl u<vnf
 ywrlwpcrlfirSysufylulijyclw, / b0awulijyclw, / ob&mxl
 vlnfwm r[wyl vxlob&mvnyijyclw, /
 onávmuqčawmly#pöryj' iu jycsul pavmuč&m
 ayd'

"r® m&½š ÍÓP

G

y#pörkjöf

uAmOw1/2&wpOf

½s ÍÓP
"r0[m&D

1363cEsfjym0k qef 9 &uf
2002cEsf Ze0g&D 22 &uf

y#pörkjöf" Dwl&wpOf

- 1/ b&m;od jrw? qnfuyoli g?
 alLumuruEpyg? a½ñi Vñi;ryg?
 ½s ľawmpum;? emem;vntcg?
 omOu? t &d jzpaþi ñi/
- 2/ b&m;w&m;? rm;jym;ax&vm?
 "r®Eimaygi f? ½sþaomi fvlepñi?
 b, ľavmursm;vntf? av;yg;t &d m?
 jrwlopð ½s f jy&etzlbm/
- 3/ t &d opð av;0"r®?
 'lu®ork , ?ed&m"çr*ç?
 vlrvyľaumi f?vlyľallumi fqi ľvm?
 v&wli rfcstf? v&wlvrt euľav;jzm/
- 14/ b&m;nEfy? t &d opñ?
 rvlyľaumi fES vlyľallumi fb, f[m?
 roli rfcstf? v&wlvrtvntfyg?
 cđrľum;? b&m;rjri ľ&m/
- 4/ b&m;rođ wyntomOm?
 ollbomomwđ f? &vđ*si ľae&m?
 alLumuruľajrñuľ&?ajrmľawľuđ ľum?

Og' r' u re< vlyfom/

- 5/ ewbortEh? ewiulyrm?
 tallumuft ru! allumuivsubajrmum?
 &v)*si fr! urefw! f0i fcg?
 ½S Buda t mu! om;ayguf u! zelwm/
- 6/ opinr&? b&mbomOum?
 ewiulolvm;? rjcm;wlpfn?
 u!omul&? u!uyvm?
 ru!xul u!csubolepfm/
- 7/ bMtc&? i &t Nydvân?
 pfrjzplu? a' OgA [fî?
 p&ulwvbm;? jzplyfn;prfî?
 t &d ? opa [m jrwpfn/
- 8/ t mPmplyfn;? ausmlum; *WPOg?
 o!i gbulpm;? jzplyfn;aOjzm?
 vMlyjzplyfn;? olrsm;ryg?
 'g-wrfw? Ak " ru!&m/
- 9/ v&vlyzlvul ctuivrî?
 v&vlyvth&;? arOnfaw&&nfcg?

vŵvŵyrjy? t&d opin?
omOu? em& jrWAl ġ/

10/ u# obm&? owi' luŵ?
, ifublu? t&d r*
tojzpyŵ;? z, ŵh;ork , m?
obm&? vŵlu e&m"m/

11/ ocllowi obm&' luŵ?
ojrif, ŵ frŵ;? jzpyŵ;rpŵ?
, ifublyŵ;? vŵr;r*
rvŵlu? 'luŵvŵh&m/

12/ tot&? obm&' luŵ?
ojrifŵ&? nēay;jrwpŵ?
y#pŵly? orlyŵ' g?
u#lu^oowŵob&m/

13/ u#vpu? urjy&m?
u#ubŵsu? Olygujzpvŵm?
Olyguŵpŵ jzpvu#vom?
y#pŵ or Oyj' g/

14/ u#vw&m;? jzpyŵ;wŵg?
tallumi frŵsm;? jzpyŵ;rvŵm?

uđ bMumi bMumi ? (tarñi) taEñi Fryg?
 Oygufuđ? jzprđ uđvóm/

15/ jykuw&m;? jzplyñ;wŁg/
 taMumi frřm;? jzplyñ;rvm?
 uđ bMumi bMumi ? (tarñi) taEñi Fryg?
 uđvúđ? jzprđ-urēm/

16/ Oygufw&m;? jzplyñ;wŁg/
 taMumi frřm;? jzplyñ;rvm?
 uđ bMumi bMumi ? (tarñi) taEñi Fryg?
 jykułúđ? jzprđ-OyguM/

17/ O#f'mwłbŁyg;? jzplyñ;MŁ&m?
 taMumi frřm;? jzplyñ;rvm?
 uđ ŃobMumi f&i f;?t vsŪfryg?
 O#w&m;? tjcM; O#bMumi bM/

18/ O#bMumi O#řm;? jzplyñ;(wŁg)MŁ&m?
 igvlyŃoMly? r [kwŁocsm?
 wpcrŁxmu! jzpa&muŁaygułvm?
 O#w&m;? vřñ; r, &M/

19/ b&Mw&m;? xi ½ñ; o&M?
 vřñ;jzplM? O#ŁuvŁw&m?

vijzplyñ: ? 0#rsm; ' luñ?
0#vnlurw! Eþ&yivryg/

20/ t0Zñip? wPð0yg' g?
uðvo0#? oñ&yft *ñ?
ocñ&ES ¶ b0Eþjzm?
ur0#? Eþ&yf t *fvn/

21/ OñmÚtemrñkyl? ovñ wem?
zÓ mça0' e? i g:0t *ñ?
ZmwvZ&? r&PEþjzm?
Oygu? 0#ñ-cðft *ñ/

22/ 0#oñ&yjzp! q, Eþft *ñ/
ob&mEþ&y! vnlywfy&m/
a½ð0#vnlurw! aemu0#ft *ñ?
aemu0#x! a½ðvlygonfom/

23/ t0Zñieu! aumutsui, ðm?
roèurism;? pum;uvm?
y&rwfornkwl roñryg?
t&d ? ' lu^orobm/

24/ t&d opð av;0a[m&m?
oty, tqñlutyñ: ? av;yg;uþm?

odg f lu^Pt&d opm?
'groð, lbttOZÆ/

25/ 'lu^t&d ? upiq&m?
u#uLu#caLumi f? v#hajymi fvnbcg?
vluVcs? owāy:vm?
onbwa vu^P(odg lom)tewān/

26/ owāvu^P? tepō' luñ?
tewāV o#Orsv&m?
ysupbcq#Og? E#lom; ui f uñ?
'g-orñ;? jzplyñ; tOZÆ/

27/ torñ;allumi V vlyftm;vbcg?
u# frtElwñ? pñwñrbñzm?
vMlyraumi f? vlyraumi f vlycg?
tjykrñ;? jzplyñ; ocj&m/

28/ vMlyraumi f? vlyraumi f vly&m?
vrjri lb? xipsvlyvm?
½lyg½y? umrrñom?
ocj&? t & okLupñ/

29/ ½lyg½y? umrrññ?
tqñtaumi f? E#allumi fax&vm?

taumi f q w / q l x Di f y g ?
oc f & ? t & - Zmw l u t y /

30/ v r j r i b ? x i p j r i f & m ?
b 0 - v j y l ? v t [k , l c g ?
b 0 t v l u ? t x l u f w l & m ?
oc f & ? b 0 - b l b j z m /

31/ oc f & a l l u m i f j z p & j O h m ?
u s ; v e p l w l o m ; ? r j c m ; w p i ?
t m 1 / 2 l u m v ? j c m ; l u 1 / 2 b m ?
O y g u ? t & - O h m P m /

32/ O h m P l w & m ; ? j n m U j x m ; a c : & m ?
n m U a u m i f n m U j q l ? a u m i f q l O h m ?
b l f u ; r u s ? O h r n f o m ?
p l w q l a u m i f ? a c : a l l u m i f O h m P m /

33/ u t o c f & ? t & O h m ?
O y g u f t & ? j z p l u O h m ?
u l t u s t e l ? u l t s t O h m ?
o ' b ? w l l u p l w O h m /

34/ u t O y g u ? j z p l u O h m ?
u l t m 1 / 2 l u s y ? r 1 / 2 l r c s y O y g ?

ocf&jyw! t v&w/zp&m?
 ea&m"? r&-y#pñ/

40/ OthmÚtemr!kyl? ovH! wem?
 zó ca0' e? y#pily!c?
 awlx!c!pñ? v!f!yñ;r&w!qm?
 'gaw!zpl! p!p! ac:}wPñ}/

41/ wPñ y#pñ }Oy' gem?
 , bnf, p! v!e!u, &m?
 a!\$t m!\$!k! w!y!k! i!c?
 jzpl!y:Mu? Oy!t m' gem/

42/ Oyg' ge!a!umi!f!c? }b0!jzpl&m?
 u!\$ocf&? }b0!rñ!pñ?
 taumi!t!jzpl! t!op!jzpl!c!
 ol[mcl? }ob!jzpl!b0y/

43/ b0a!umi!f!\$! }Zmw!jzpl!v!m?
 OthmÚpom? i!g!y!g!t *!f?
 jy!k!v!zpl!r!m? x!i!\$!ñ!;ay: &m?
 ac:Zmw! rñ!\$!r!sw!on!m/

44/ Zmw!a!umi!f!c! on!y!y!ay: &m?
 Z&m!r!&P? i!g!0!t *!f?

jyKwJzptsu! , 0 fysu&muivm?
r&P? Z&-rnw0 p0n/

45/ uJly/cbsu! jzplysuivp0n?
00hmUft p? a0' em'ay: &m?
ay: vmcbsu! , 0 fysuirlyg?
jyefqmb0 ro0jyefay: vm/

46/ qmavmi 0ro0 , lrjyi f0p0n?
u0v0#rsm;? o0kyg; t *0?
oc0j&0b0? ur000jzm?
0ui f0c0p! 0#jzpf 0ygu0om/

47/ 0#x0Uw&m;? wplyg;jzpf&m?
use0#x0Uirm;? aemu0y;lrlyg?
u0v00u0D#? u00#0y0?
0#000cl vn0r00b&m/

48/ u0v00umi f0c0 jurn0jzpf&m?
u000umi f0zptsu!0ygu0ay: vm?
0ygu00umi f000 jzpf0u0v0m)?
v0r&? y#000rly0/

49/ 0#f'mw000? vn00uav&m?
i g-jy000jy00 v0rlyg?

wpD#fMLumi f x m;? 0#fsm;jzpcg?
vrfmpyl? oH0#f-pufobm/

50/ 0#xlu" r® wLusotg?
0#f[m]Oefxly? oHfcsyjr i fvm?
Oefx rform;? vrfsm;aocsm?
vlay: r§ Oefcs-0#fcrw&m/

51/ vrfD#fsm;? uRwiofn;aomcg?
vWvvyrfm;? x i ½fn; qLU&m?
vWvvyfopp? a&muJzpcsf rfn?
aqmi fupð NyDLU wblig/

NyD\/
"r0[m&D½§ ÍP

tewä uP o kwaf

"r® m&D½S ÍP

1363-cEþ! yXr0gqllvqef &uf
&efulef

tewivupowiel
rmwulum

trswf pOf	taLumi f t & m	pmrsuEh
	rmwulum tcef(1) ed gef	281
1/	bmOemjycsufrsm;	285
2/	'ó ew&m; tlyð bmOemw&m; quá [m	286
	tcef(1) yXryll favVmcuf	
3/	tewia [mcsuf	289
4/	tewã t&aumuf	289
5/	tewiul, dacwem; vnyll	291
6/	tewã t&aumuf rñ; vizeq i f½S Og' elruñjcm;	292
7/	tewã t&aumuf rsm; awmY t usi rñ;	294
8/	t usi rñ; awmY t orñ;	295
9/	t orñ; awmY ed wrpñ' d awjzpf	295
10/	tewivupowiel rñ' rñuma' oem wplquf	297
	wnf	298
11/	yÚD*awG [m 'ó etjrif&lyðlawG	300
12/	'ó etjrif r&ao; vsif tewia' oem	303
		303

rmwum(tqu)

trsw pof	tallumif t&m	pmrsuEfi
13/	em;rvnf	
14/	tewiqwv]vuly, lvm r[lwbt	
15/	tewiqwv]v]zpw]v]fuf;r&] emrnf	
16/	ouin, 'd	
	v]fuf;rlqwm p]w]zpw]	
	tcef(3)	
17/	'kw] y]f av]vmcsuf	
18/	tepe]l' lu] [mcsuf	
19/	r]r]E]r]	
20/	jzn]wn]q]r]r]l]wm te]vu]Pm	
21/	te]pe]l]0, } te]u]w]z]p]w, f	
22/	te]pe]l] te]r]w]v]nf te]u]w]	
23/	'lu]t&d op]n y]l]f]cm;ow, f]q]w]	
	'lu]op]n]ow, f]q]w] u]w]v]n]f]q]y]s]u]f]w]m]u]	
24/	ow]	
25/	te]p]d] m' lu]vu]P]m]v]nf xi]w, f	
26/	b0' lu]q]w] b]m]v]	
27/	ob]m]0 t]z]p]e]l]t]y]s]u]f] [m]w]u, f]E]y]p]u]b]v]m];	
28/	O]y]g' ge]u]E]m t]z]p]e]l]t]y]s]u]b]m]w]u, E]y]p]u]f]w]m]	
	vu]P]m]o]l]l]y]f]w]p]p]y]w]n]f]z]p]f]	

rmwum(tq)

trsw pof	tallumif t&m	pmrsuE
29/ 31/ 31/ 32/	tcef(4) wwd yll f avkmcsuf tewivupmokw&ll bm0emyf;yll ' ó etjri &lytrsw&m; t m; xkwvll &w, f w&m; t m; xkw&mrñ bm0emb, f yñ; &ñv tewivupowf 0w½wplÚf	

t cef(1)

ed gef



t cef(1)

ed gef

1/ bm0emjycsufrsm;

t clavkmrnEpiufu Ak'bmom&ll bm0emvblw
t vlyl'grs [kwlyfrsm;&r, ft &mutjyqthawGjzplw, / Ak"
bmomrth "r@ uLuawGoyfrsm;ayrYwu, fx i 1/2fr;wYbm0em
jycsuulazmEl wY "r@uaw[m onft uLuawGjzplw, /
bm0emjycsuf "r@ uLuepylye

]tewivuPowie] el

]r [mowly | meokwe]-

onEpiufuulavkm&rnyg/

onEpicxu tck tewivuP "r@uLuul Otpn
avkmU&r, / onf]tewivuP} "r@uLuul b&m;u
tawmfapmpofnyl a [majymw, / 'gvnf onf "r@uLuul
t a&ygruulazmfyEl wY t &nft csi fwpcayyl onf "r@uLuul m
"r@um"r@uLyvsi f quab [mwY "r@uLjzplw, /

] "r@um) [m b&m;a [mwYw&m;uLuXhfr yXrqhawl
onfw&m;uLu b&m;a [mwYw&m;uLuXju 'kwf a [m
ajymwYw&m;uLuayyl

b&m; [m] "r@umw&m;uLu;uulOgqWjynh tdbmo

emE&D a½&av;q, ½ g:Epfauyd/]" r®Mumw&m;u&u]ullem, l
 ol[m i g:Ody½&w, ½ i g:Ody½&ayr/onfw&m;u]lonfi g:Odem;vnf
 z½ i g:&ufa[m, &w, ½ Ogq½vjyn&aum&av:&u&æfsonfi g:Oð
 [m]" r®Mum)" r®u&u]ut m;v½ em;vnfvub&E½ b&½;Mw, ½

2/ ' ó ew&m;½yð b mOemw&m;qu&a[m

onfv½zpw½t w&ufOgq½vjyn&aumfi g:&u½zpw½aemuf
 wp&urfrs onfi g:Oðu½ b&½;u aemufw&m;wpf&u]ut jzpf
]tew½vup½)w&m;u&u]u]qu½yð a[m½jw½mjzpw, ½

] ' ó ew&m;½) a[majym½yðv½] b mOemw&m;½)u½qu&a[m
 w, fajym&w, ½ ' grs [kwf&oi r i &a&aw&½a[majym½yðv½]v½yfi ef
 ;v½y½aw&½a[majymw, fajym&r½y½] tew½vup½" r®u&u] [m
 t v½y½y½z½ n&½jw½w&m; jzpw, ½ Al b m om O i &aw&½ajymav½
 ½w½pum;aw&½q½vsi fonfw&m; [m] t v½y½w&m;½)ayd/

] tew½vup½)&½ " r® u&u]u]av½vmw½t cg ty½f&ol
 y½f x m;½yð av½vm½ur, ½

(1) yXry½f u½½y½t p½½vmaw&½ t ew½jzpw½t a½umi f
 a[mcsu½aw&½r½ x m;r, ½

(2) ' kwð ty½f u½awm½ t ep&½ u½zpw½umi f a[m
 csu½r½ x m;r, ½

(3) wwð ty½f t½zpw½uawm½½y½f p½vmaw&½u½] i g; i g/

[meŋi gʷɔ]-vɪr, biŋka [mɪlʊm;csufawGxm;
r, ʋ

t cef(2)

yXry|| favVmcslf

t cef(2)

yXryll favlv mcsuf

3/ tewã [mcsuf

yXryll fa [mcsufawll b&m; uè

] & [efwll ½lyl [m tewjzplw,]-vlla [mw, /

]½yflbu@0 tewm)-qllwlygVely/

onã [mcsufhñ pum;ollvlylygw, /

]½lyl [m tewjzplw, f& [efwll-vly/

] & [efwll-qllwm uawm/ w&m; emaelUwly00* [ef

i g;yg;u llac: vllufpum;yl/

]½lyl [m)-qllwpum; t& ½lylawll [m b, ½lylawllvll-qllwm

el] tewjzplw,]-qllwm b, llzplwmlvll-qllwm ½s fvi f&zl
½llw, /

4/ tewit&aumuf

] tewj-&llteufullawm/ onã [mcsufhñyl b&m; u

qu llss fa [mxm;w, / ½s fyll uè

]wu, ll½lyl [m twjzplwsi f½lyl [m ull llt vllvllvlluf

&vllr, / tck½lyl [m ull llt vllvllvllbi/ 'galumi llt tewjzplw,
/

]½lyl [m ull llt vllvll b, llrvllvllvllvll-qllwmlvllnf

a [mcsufhñylgw, /

] ½lyl [m emusi (Elypu)w, / remusi (rElypu)

apcsi fbot/ remusi (rEypu)ygeMwmm;vlt&bt)-vly/
 onfv½kyu uđ tt vltvlyMlla [majymw, /
 onfawmF]tew&đteu]- [m]uđ tt vltvly? uđ /
 tBuluirygwy)-vđjzpw, / qMwmmawGppMun&atmi /

b&m;a [majymw] onpum;awđt &qłvsi f
]tewđ-qłvm uđ r [kwłvt &m]-vđt "yđ, &vđr, /
]uđ tt vltvlywłt &m [m uđ frjzpb&bt/ uđ f&qłvsi f
 uđ jzpcsi fwm jzprfny/ tckrjzpbft/ Eypuıvmuđrvlyf
 bđrwwEđ fbot/ onfawm]uđ r [kwłbt)-ayđ]uđ } [m uđ /
 tvđuđ tt BulufvlyMjzpw, /]uđ r [kwłvm)-jzpw]uđ /
 tvđt BulufrvlyM)-vđa [majymw, /

onf [majymcsufaw&đ aumubsuđsvsi f
]tew&đteu]- [m]twir [kwłvt &m]vđo' gteufxGıwł
 twđfy?]uđ r [kwłvt &m]-vly] teufxGıvđr, /
]tewđ-uđ a½Submomijewłwł]igr [kwł-qłwłpum;
 [m]tewđ&đqłwłvt euıuđaqmi Eđ włbmomijecsuıy/

onlyXryđ frđ b&m;u]½kyf [m tewjzpw, f& [ef
 wł-qłwłpum; [m]½kyf [m]igr [kwłbt-& [efwł-vđmajymqđsuı
 jzpw, /

onft yđ frđny]a0' em)-uđvnf onfvly] quđ [m

w, / ja0' em[m tewjzplw, f&[efw-vw/]onm? ocj&?
 OthmÚ]-wUwvnt onm/ya [mw, /
]onm[m tewjzplw, /
 ocj&aw[m tewjzplw, /
 OthmÚf[m tewjzplw, f&[efw-vw/]
 ja0' em? onm? ocj&? OthmÚ]aw[]tewjzplwumi f]e/]
 tew&tz0]awUw/yrfa [mcsuft wif/yl] quab [mw, /

ja0' em[m tewjzplwsi firemusi (rEypu)ye-vw/vw/ &-r, /
 onm/ f&bt/ 'gallumi / tewjzplw, /-vw/]onm? ocj&/
 OthmÚ]aw[mvnt onm/ya [majym/š fvi fw, /
]onm? ocj&? OthmÚ]aw[m tewjzplwsi firemusi f
 (rEypu)atmifvw/ &-r, / tckr&bt/ 'gallumi / tm;vw
 tewjzpluw, /-ayd/]onm? ocj&? OthmÚ]aw[m twir [kwf
 Lubt/ i g-r [kwLubt/]

]i g't vE/ qelusi fvmawUw onf-½/ya0' emçonmçocj
 &OthmÚ]aw[jzpluw, / i gUwemusi fapw, / Eypuw, /
 'gallumi / onf-½/ya0' emçonmçocj&OthmÚ]aw[m i g-r [kwf
 Lubt/ i g-r [kw/ft &maw/yl] jzpluw, /

b&m;&la [majymcsuf[m onft "yç, fyxUw, / 'g-
 onftewivup "rç uUw/ yXry/ fu a [mcsuf/]
 5/ tewiUw, clacwem;vny/

onlyXryll fa [mcsufull t clacwí Ak 'bmomOí fawG
t m;vllvlllem;vnfxm;Muwmuè

]b&m; [m oná [mcsufel'vawGullvir [kwí
bt-vllajymclvmjzplw, }-vllt xdjzpaelluw, /
]i gqllvm r½bta [mw, }-vlllem;vnlUwmayd/

]i g-r½vsi fof qllvm ½vllr&bt/ of qllvm i g'ulaxmuf
lyD ajym&wllt &my/ i g-rs½awm' of vnf r½awmblayd' t' g
awGr½bt qllawm']vir ½bt}ae&m a&mu'awm'vmayd/

b&m;&lloná [mcsufull t clacwí'vawG onlvlllem;
vnfaelluw, / onlvlllem;vnfaelluwmu'ly] t clacwí'vawG
[m *lPft, BuD, faelluw, /

]b&m; [m t wDg' D i g½st, l, Muoaw&ll t xkt xnf
BuDull azmuxG'lyD? i gr½t ewDg' BuD alluji mE'fw, / i gwll
q&mb&m;&llDg' [m b, 'Dg' el'srwllbt/ x'jcm;wllv&m; jzpl
w, / onlvllx'jcm;wllv&m;ull o&wllt wGuf i gwll [m t wll f
rodjri j'rwllmv'elw, }-vll *lPft, BuD, Muw, /

6/ tewit &aumuf'ri;vllzelqi f½S 'Dg' el'ru'fijcm;

onfael AK 'bmomOifawG t m;vllvllll m AK Og' &ll
 wjcm;Og' awfx uf xljcm;omvllvll t csufull ajmjjyggqllvsi f
]tewâigr [kvOg' }ullalluji ma [majymcsu]-yvlmajymllurfn jzpf
 w, /

bllm; [m wu, fjl uaeAK 'bmomOifawG xifovll
]tewâigr [kvOg' }-ullalluji mclw, fjl xm;ygOll onfaelluji m
 csuf [m wjcm;bmomawfx uf xljcm;omvllvllm r [kvllwml
 blyl

wjcm;bmomawll m bllm;vll]tewâ-vll rusi llayrll
 vuâwllfn]tewâtzpjlawvll tot rsvjyk vlylaqmi bllfn;cl
 llwmcsnf jzplllw, / 'gallumi vll]tewâ-vllalluji mvsi llwmi f
 onfaelluji mwm [m wjcm;bmomawfx ufausvllvllm r [kvll
 blwjcm;bmomawell xyllvjykvll-vllbm ajymp&mllvlll

wjcm;bmomawll m b, fll]tewâ;ullvuâwlltot
 trsvjyk vlylaqmi bllfn;lluvll usevllvllbmombudtm;vll
 vnf vllwllb, fllajymlluvll

]owllzelqifxm;wmawlljzplw, j-qllvm ajymllw, /
 ollwllt ajymrllnè

]vllwll m ollwllzelqifllvllawlljzplw, / ollwll
 zelqifllvllwll m ollwllkorollE&r, llawll
 ollwllzelqifc&wll tllvllwll m ull llull llull

ryll btl/ uhl luh fuhl ajymp&mutlr%bl/ zel
 qif%\$ &ll tzelqifclawyljzplw, /

'gulowwbl&uvnf tbnftwll fyl tottrsvfyk
 w, fvllvlyxm;w, / zelqifcl(t%ylaw)jzplw, fvllbmom
 Oifawlvnf uhl luh fuhtuifrytottrsvfyxm;lw, /
 uhl luh fuhtuifryll btl/ uhl lylvlljzplwrl taumifctqll
 tm;vlyl b&ocift vlawmft &jzplwaw&vllvubllwyl
 txdtuifry, llunlw, /

olwll]tewDg' =igr [kwft, } vublll[m ylyifrt
 jynhtjzplu enentrs tavmlyt yll r%bl/ jzplwlawll m
 igtvlljzplwm r [kwbl? b&ocift vlawmft &jzplwaw&yl
 jzplw, /

Al'bmomOifawll[m]teww&)-ulluulG fw, fql
 ayrlytbnlavmuf tewiqulatlmi foabmxm;Eh blentfvs
 w, / uhl jzplwawll[m uhl luh [mifu aumifclvllqllvm
 avmufclawmlyul luh &lltcef;u@ulrxnlbraeEh llubtl/

onlawmly]tewjulluul fr [kwft "lyj, jzplw, fylxm;Oll
 w&mxtr [kwbl/ b, lbmomu w&mxurSxllwll
 w&mr [kwbl/ bmomw&aw&ll bmomw&wplclyljzplf

aeao:w, / 'geawm/ *P/, M/r&bt/ *P/, Msifrñ;, G f, l
 rlvmy/ wjcm;bmomw&m;aw& tewa vufaw taumif
 xnázmaewmaw rorw onlvw, hlvom jzplw, f
 ajym&r, /

[Elbmomw&m; [m vlaw&hñ] twim ½w, / ajym
 qtsu½vm rñw, / tbnf] twim)- [m olw&m; zelqif
 ½S & zelqifc]zplw, fv olw ch Mw, /] twim)- [m
 ud rñjzpaewm? emusi Eypuvmaww rjzpa tmi frwwE f
 bt/ olw zelqif ½S & t vawmft & jzplwawv olw ch Mw
 w, / b&m; & tewi onifrñ] tewi ziqtsu f & qtsi f
 olw [m twog' r [kwubt/ tewog' awy] jzplw, /

' gaw&umi VAl 'bmomw&m;u] vlut ½r [kw&umi f }
 , lqw, qvm rñbt/ onf] tewi uP } w&m; ufu
 onlvajymwm r [kwbt/ Nyawm] tewi)- [m w&m; xtvnf
 r [kwbt/ onlvx u onlv y] jzpaew, / 'g-o&r, /

tewa' r&u] i g-r [kw? o-r [kw&m; } v r & ½bmru
 tuñenfraw teE vnf &, p&m½w, / ' gu olw vaww
 raw r djzplu [e½w, / rsm; pñ Orfenfz & w Gjzplw, /] v ul
] vtcef u@ } aymuf & tmi f vlvw [m ud; v&rx hñ
 t v&ur m; w] r [mu; v&ru } ulj vlvw vlvw / tbnf

ud;v&fr&Mumi // ep&em&rnt&f&rmP ajymv&si&frule&E&I&t&mi&f
 ½&v&tt, //

on&ud;v&fr&[m on&av&mu&f&q&w, //
 b&m;u]te&w&v&u&P&w&m;u&u&[a [m&mr&fr&è]½&ky&f [m
 tew&j&zp&w, // a0' em? on&m? oc&f&? O&hm&Ú&f&w&v&nf& tew&w&
 j&zp&w, //

]te&w&j&q&w&m]i&g&-r [kw&bt&}-v&w&q&w&v&m j&zp&w, //]i&g&-
 v&w&i& &w&ft &m&u&lp&w&j&zm&v&u&v&si&v&nf& ½&ky&f&a0' em&on&m&oc&f&ç
 O&hm&Ú&f&' gaw&ç&t&j&y&i&r&½&bt&/ ' gaw&ç& mv&nf&]i&g&-r [kw&bt&-q&w
 aw&my&]i&g&-q&w&m v&w&Or&½&bt&}-q&w&m j&zp&w&may&ç&-v&w

on&v&u&d on&f&e&v&A&k 'bm&om&O&i&f&w&ç& m *P&f, Di&f&um;
 p&m 'gu&tt& M&w, //

7/ tew&w&t& &a&um&u&fr&fr&aw&my&t&usi&fr&fr&;

on&f&aw&my&on&bt& bl [m olu&w& by&w&]o&fr [kw&bt&}-
 q&w&ft&j&ri&f&o&fr&w, // on&ft&j&ri&ft&w&ll&f& wu,]y&olu&w& folu&w
 or [kw&ov&w&usi& b&f&ae&E&I&t&mi&f&usi& u&ll&tt&m;x&kw&w, //]y&f&aw&my&
 olu&w& bl]o&fr [kw&bt&}-j&ri&f&aw&my&or&sm;u&v&nf&]or&sm;r [kw&
 bt&}-v&w&]j&ri&f&v&mw&may&ç&' g&v&nf& on&v&w&]j&ri&f&w&ft&w&ll&f& ae&E&I&f
 at&mi&f&usi& u&ll&tt&m;x&kw&w, //

t&m;x&kw&ze&fr&sm;aw&my&]i&gaw&ç&olaw&ç&el&]i&g&ç [maw&ç&ol&ç [m

awf-qllvm oltjri frñ avsmlyg;vmw, / vuławvlyaqmi f
 csuławfrñvnt avsmlyg;vmw, / i goł t p½vlt oławGavsmly
 yg;vmoavmufobqfrñwnfaqmuixm;wlaumi fwl t avYt
 usi łav;awłvnt avsmlyg;vlułvmw, /

8/ t usi frñ;awmY t ołfrñ;

wpcłtu wpzulo m;ull t m;emwwłol[m t m;rem
 wwłvbl jzplvmw, / ½sułwwłol[m r½sułwwławmbł
 allumułwwłol[m rallumułwwławmbł- t ppawGjzplvmr, /
 t m;em;w, ł ½sułw, ł t p½łvmawG[m tyławwgył-vłvnt
 ajymvmw, / onłolu olvlycsi łvmawłul vlyvmr, /
 aumi fçraumi f çłcm;rławGr½ławmbłjzplvmr, / aumi fçr
 aumi fowrswłcsuławłvnt r[łvłvmawG vlyłxm;wmył-vł
 rswłcsułvlył ½łer, / ' galumi Yaumi fçraumi fawłłaqmi ł
 a½łni łvłvłt/ aqmi f a½łni łeao;vsi f] t ewat jri frñDg;ao;
 w, ł-vłxi jri łw, /

aumi fçraumi f qllvmawG[m vłłaqmi ½łujklyłcsuf
 awy/ vıurs] t ewjzpaely/ vr½łot-aył onławmYb, łu
 aumi fçraumi fawłul vlyrv/ jykw, ł qllvm jyłol
 ½łr-sjzplvm? jyłol½łw, f çł łvsi f twçł łvmjzprfrñaygł-vł
 awłw, /

aumi fçraumi f ul vlyvłr&bl-çł ławmY aumi fç r

aumi f&ll taumi felt u&law&w, f&qlvm b, m&lyfch) E&ll f
 awmrv/ ' gallumi v onbol[m aumi f&raumi f&ll taumi f
 ([w)u&vnt vuirclbt? tust(O&gu)u&vnt vuirclbt/
 E&ckw&u&vnt j i f&qelypf v&elypw, / ' gu onfvm&lyw
 tjyp&aw&v/

9/ t&of&:awmved wrp&in' d&aw&jzp

on&awm/onbol[m]ed wrp&in' d&ob0)-u&lv&lv&vsm;

vsm; &awm&vmjzpw, /]ed wrp&in' d&ll[m ok&st&w, &

(1) t&ud Og' ed wrp&in' d&ll[m wpr&st&y/

(2) ta[wluOg' ed wrp&in' d&el

(3) ew&uOg' ed wrp&in' d&dy/

]u&u&j i f&w,]-q&vm]t&ud Og' ed wrp&in' d&lay&

]u&vom([w)aw&u&j i f&w)u]ta[wluOg' ed w
 rp&in' d&ly/

]O&gu&u&j i f&w)u]ew&uOg' ed wrp&in' d&ll jzpw, /

]ed wrp&in' d&ll-q&vm]v&cl w&tjri f&:r)-v&t "dy, &
 w, /

onf&ll]tjri f&:r)rs&u&ll b&:v&ux&u ru&v&da*g

omv&v&w&w&u&aw&f&:duw, / onf&ll]tjri f&:r)u&ll
 b&:u b, m&wez&w&v&v&v&si &

]onf&ll]tjri f&:r)u&llaw&ll[m v&x&mi v&u&aw&v

wlw, j-vljzplw, /

] ½lyf t p½vmaw[m] tewljzplw, / v[m ½lyf t p½
wmaw[t jyif r½bt/ ' gallumi v] t wj-qvm r½bt/] t wj-q
wm] i go:to:owogaw&ll emrnyj/] t wir½bt}-qtwmly] i go:to:q
wmaw&vnf r½bt}/

onmllqobaw[m] vaxmi r½buobawgaqmuæol
awljzpraebtvm;/ ' gawG, lqusi buæol[m vaxmi r½buo
xjwllOizlvlyefaelluoobawljzpraebtvm;/

onfawmly] tewiulligwllb&m;urSxt:xjcm;jcm; a [mcl
ayw, j-vllbmomw&m;aw[t v, rñ *IPf, Di kum;obaw[m
*IPuawmly r&bt/ olsm;bmomaw[vnf onmly, mlyd
jvlt cefu@) arsrhapluobaw[snf jzplw, /

*IPr&½llqvm raxmi fomvbt/ ed wrpñ' d[b0-
&lyd vlysubu? vjywbud? vbjymi facsbud t jzpf &lyd? bmr[t ok
ruswlvlywvmebud jzp&rñ t awmf epemw, /

10/ tewi uPolwES v" rñuma' oem wplqufwnf

b&m;u v&wUllonv&zp&tmi fa [mcl&vm r [kvf
 bt/ b&m;a [mw&bum;ull t w&ur&f&vllonv&zp&of&wmy/
 t w&ur&f&wmu vnf r&f&csi p&mull&f&wmy/ t' guawm&

] tew&vuPa' oemull "r&uiyOw&ea' oem&a0;vll
 w&e&mu w&m;wpc&k&f&f&ygO i&æw, / on&awm' on&a' o
 em&E&f&cl&ull qu&fpyf, li i&f&llow&p&m r&2&ot;/

] on&a' oem&E&f&cl& m wpc&ll&wpc&qu&a [mw&
 a' oem&E&f&cl&zp&w, /a [mo&emo&a [mw&æ&m
 -' gaw&t m;vll t w&ll&jz&pw, / on&awm' on&f
 E&f&cl& m t qu&ft py&aw&f&jz&pw, /

on&v&ll qu&py&w maw&ull qu&py&r, lawm&bl&] &ly&a0'
 em&on&oc&f&O&h&U&f&aw&ll t&w&vuPa' OE&f&vuPa' m&S&aw&G
 &ll t&)aw&ll m taum&ur&f&ll&uwmay&f

b&m;u] &ly&f [m tew&y&]-vll&j&y&mwmu&ll&aw&ll&awm'] &ly&f&ll
 wm&ly&f&or&ll&em&rn&y&/ bmr&0&ly&f&S&ucw&p&m r vll&ot/ b&m;u
 ja0' em bl&u&0 tew&m)-pon&a [mawm'] a0' em [m tew&y&/
 on&oc&f&O&h&U&f&aw&ll mvnf tew&y&/ on&v&ll [mx&m; r&S
 awm' bmr&0&p&m r&2&ot/] a0' em& on&oc&f&O&h&U&f&aw&ll
 t m;vll [m] tew&y&f&vll, ll&uw, /

' gaw&t m;vll tew&jz&pv&sif vl&ll&vm 'gt&j&y&ll&vm r

[kwáwmʔ vlvnf] t ewi- y] vlr [kwlbi-} -vllwúrdáwmkwm
ayʔ onftjiifb, lwwúrv/ onfwúyʔ [m wúbiwʔ
twif wúwúwúyʔ/ 'gayrʔrsáwmʔrsébi/ odyBúútrñ;
w, ʔ bmbáumi ʔ onfvjzplwvʔ

] 1/2kyʔ- vllwmeʔ] 1/2kyʔft m; vllúú, lrwʔyʔ

ja0' emçonmçocf&c0hm0jwʔrñvnf onfvʔyʔ

ja0' emçonmçocf&c0hmÚrñforúú, lrwʔrñ; , Gfrl
Búú jzplwmyʔ onfæ&mrñè

] b&m;u] 1/2kyʔa0' emçonmçocf&c0hmÚjawúú] t ewi-

vll [mwm/ b, f] 1/2kyʔa0' emçonmçocf&c0hmÚjawmʔr, &
bt- vllbmÓPúúhjmrvʔ/ onfvʔar;p&mʔzlv, ʔ

'gullenfenf wúyʔr, ʔ

11/ y00*áwʔ [m ' ó etjrif&NyðolawG

onf] t ewi vupá' oem) uúemlUm; aellwúyʔú0*á
awʔ [m w&m;rñ t pʔft t 1/2ll fawGr [kwáwmkwm onyðjzplú
w, ʔ] "rþluma' oemawmʔúúig&uúumatmi femyð w&m;úú
em;vnfxm;úwʔjaomwmye]zplýðo}-awqúwv onyðjzplú
w, ʔ olwúwawʔ [m]' ó eaygubñ;úúyð- vll t ck]bm0emyñ;
p&mutqufemaelluolawʔjzplw, ʔ

b&m;vnf] onyðwʔ [mutyñ;wwát mifa [majymwmʔ

jzpfw, / onfawmlyúD*awu]odwmayd/ bmoawmv]-
]yñ:}-rfiu r*ópñac:wyl' luéd&m''*grēdy#y' g t&d
 opñ/

]t oc&}rfiu 'lu^é&d opñ (½kyta0' emç
 onmç ocf&ç OdhmÚawG[m]t oc]awŷy)/
 onfawmē]½kyta0' emç onmç ocf&ç OdhmÚjvll
 omrefuav; qharyf']' lu^é &d opñ xluwyl
]½kyta0' emç onmç ocf&ç OdhmÚjy], &rfi/ 'g
 awluom]t oc]tt ppawf; jzpfwyl/

t oc]t [kwyl]½kyta0' emç onmç ocf&ç OdhmÚjwlu
 ½a;vllm;ç-ar;yyl' lu^é &d opñ xluwyl]½kyta0' emç onmç
 ocf&ç OdhmÚjawbom t oc]upwllm/

'lu^é &d opñ rxluwyl]½kyt a0' emç onmç ocf&ç Od
 nmÚj-qllwm ½w, / 'gawG[m]t oc]t [kwfwawf-y/

] 'lu^é &d opñ xluwyl]½kyta0' emç onmç ocf&ç OdhmÚj
 awlu b, i[mawwł;

'lu^é &d opñ rxluwyl]½kyt a0' emç onmç ocf&ç Od
 nmÚjawlu b, i[mawwł}- ar;yyl/

]Oyg' geuPmi g;yg;- [m

'lu^é &d opñ xluwyl]½kyta0' emç onmç ocf&ç OdhmÚj
 awyl/

]Oyg' geuEimr [kwfwl']½kfta0' emçonmçocfj&c0thmÚ}
awlu 'lu^q&d opm rxlufwmawyl'

]Oyg' geuEimi g;yg;}-ul t cgcg t &aumuN/bcllyl'
wPñiohwehalmumi jzplwlu(ocfj&)e' tbnf ocfj&&ll
t usd(Olygu)awjzplwyl']½kfta0' emçonmçocfj&c0thmÚ}aw[m-
]Oyg' geuEimi g;yg;}-yl'

]Oyg' geuEimr [kwfwl'cEmawlu b, f[maw&w};
wPñiohweh t allumi frctwlu(ocfj&)allumi jzplwvm
awf [kwfwl']½kfta0' emçonmçocfj&c0thmÚ}aw&ayyl' 'gaw[m-
]tElyg' geuEimi g;yg;}-yl'

]½kfta0' emçonmçocfj&c0thmÚ}aw[m Epsr&Espm;
½w, è

(1) wprstlu Oyg' geuEim/

(2) aemuwprstlu tElyg' geuEim-ayyl'

] 'lu^q&d opm xlufwmu Oyg' geuEimxlufwyl']½kfta0
' emçonmçocfj&c0thmÚ}awyl']tewj-vll t yñ:c&rnhl']½kfta0
' emçonmçocfj&c0thmÚ}aw[m 'lu^q&d opm xlufwl'Oyg' ge
uEim]½kfta0' emçonmçocfj&c0thmÚ}awyl' jzplw, /

'lu^q&d opmrxlufwl' tElyg' geuEim]½kft a0' emç o

nmcocf&çOthmÚ]aw[m tewj&ñ;c&rñ]½kta0' emçonmçocf&çOthmÚ]aw[kwbt/

'gaw[ul]aomwmye]q[w]w&m;em;vn]y]mUw' ó e
½baw]zpw] yÚD*]w[]½kta0' emçonmçocf&çOthmÚ]-
q[ayr]½kta0' emçonmçocf&çOthmÚ]w[f u[, &rñ [kwbt/
Oyg' geuEimx]Uw]½kta0' emçonmçocf&çOthmÚ]-u[m , &
rñ/ Oyg' geuEimrx]Uw]½kta0' emçonmçocf&çOthmÚ]aw[u[
r , &bt/ onfv]u]ym;at mifç]m;em;vn]Uw , /

12/ ' ó etjri fr&ao;vsi f tewä' oem u[em;rvn f

t dacw[Al 'bmomOifaw[awm]aomwmye]q[w]w
&m;u[' ó ejzpw]t xdem;vn]y]D r]½awm]½kta0' emçonmçocf&çOthmÚ]v[a [mawm]½k]t m;v[a0' emçonmçocf&çOthmÚ]aw[vn]f t m;v[]em;vn]Uwmay/

on(tewiv uP o w) a' oem u[aomwmye]jzply] olu[a [mw] a' oemy/ aomwmye]jzply]D ory] onä' oem u[em;vn]E[w , / aomwmyer]zpb&ao;olu b , fem;vn]E[f rv]ay/ on]uae[Al 'bmomOifaw[m aomwmyer]zpb] onä' oem t &aw[gaumu]Uawm] t arñu]arñu]f t rñ; rñ; aw]jzply]ñ;]U&wmy/

b&m; &] t ewiv uPa' oem] [m v[aw]gaumi r f e f

w, / acgi fuU? AUlem t p%v maw&vnf t rsm; t jym; y/
 on fuU / ršjzpwY on b&m* gaw[m uU /
 uU / ršjzpw ay rY] uU / uU / r [kw l u b t / y

on vUy / em r aw jzpwY] a0' em ç on m ç oc t j & ç O t h m U j /
 aw r š v n f a & m * g aw G jz p l u w, / p l w f - p l w e f w m a w l p l w f -
 o U f a e w m a w l p l w f, p l w a e w m a w l p l w f - n l E l f a e w m a w l y g v d
 b m o m e b q l v s i f j u a v o m ? o l a, m Z O l t E l o, ? O y g' g e l t m o O ?
 l b C ? a, m * ? - ' g a w l y / c k y v l u v s i è

] y # p i o n k y j' l w & m ; v n i y w j z p l y f i n ; a e w l 1 / 2 k y t e m r a w l y /

- ' g a w l [m] a & m * g o n j a w l y j z p l w, /

- v p l w r š j z p a y r l v r [k w l b t /

on 1 / 2 k y t e m r a w l [m] u U / r š j z p a y r Y] u U / r [k w l b t /
 o p r f a w l t j y i f t y a w l y a, m * a w l y j z p l w, / ' g a w l v l x D i f
 w m c l v s i f o p r f & e l o l t O i b l w m y l j z p i w, / t y r b l w m -
 v l v n f a j m & w, / y a, m * t y l c l w m v l v n f t o d t r s v i j y k
 l u w, /

on 1 / 2 k y t e m r a w l [m] u U / t v l u U / t b u k u f r v l u b j /
 u U / l u b e l u s i a e l u w, /

' g a l u m i / ' g a w l [m] u U / r [k w l b t ? t e w a w j z p l w, / -
 a y g /

v l q l l l] q l a e w l t j z p l - a w l [m] 1 / 2 k y t e m r - a w l

y]jzpMlw, / 1/2]yfa0' emçonmçocf&c0hmÚ}
awfçyayç/ vlqçqçrçnç]çæwç]qçæwç onft
jzpwç [m]vlqçjzpwçbl r [kwçbtç/ ' guç
qi çjci çMunçivsi çfoçEç lw, /

]qçæwçft jzpwç-awç [m onçivçqçrçnç arçç&muyçgvçmwçm
r [kwçbtç/ qçwçft vlçyçawçUçllavçusi ç, MçurçSay: ayçguçivçmçlç
wmawççjzpwç, / Nyçðawçmçvçnçft t açMumi çt m; avçmpçbçnyç] aumi ç
wçft usi çawçGavçusi çrçivsi çfonçfç]qçæwçft usi çawççaysçmçuçysçuf
xçUçtçççonç;rçnç] jzpwç, /

t usi çqçawççaysçmçuçyçðaçemçuf onçivçyçgaysçmçuf
rçnr [kwçbtç/ onçivçlu useççrçnyç] jzpwç, /

' gawçUçMunçivsi ç]vç]-eçyç]qçwçft jzpwç- [m t wçr [kwç
btç-qçwçft açMumi ç onçivçqçjci çMunçivmçeçyç]oçEç lw, /
]vç]-eçyç]qçwçft jzpwç} t wçlçEç lw çovç]vç]omç]çyçð
]qçwçmçrç]çbç} aeçEç lw çm [m]vç]eçyç qçwçft jzpwç
]t wçr [kwçwmç]&çU çxi ç]çnç; wçyçawççri çpç&m çt çll çf
t rmayçyç

' gawç [m vçrçqçuçqçhç&rçnç avçmçæwçft jzpwççelç vççf
æwçft jzpwççyç/ avçmçæwçft jzpwç qçwçmç/ vççæwçft jzpwç
aumi çfwçmç-awççwçllaç: çwmawççayçyç

' gawççelç' gawç&çU]t açMumi ç]awçç]t usç]awç [m Oyg' çe

uEim(1/2kfa0' emçonmçocf&c;OdhmÚ)- yÚkyg' geuEimawŷy/

tavsmŷtvŷef Eŷy;uvŷwŷvŷrhquŷqŷ&awŷ1/2ŷ
w, / tŷgu tv, ftvŷuŷwŷvŷrhquŷqŷ&awŷayŷ/ tŷg
awŷfŷvŷnf]1/2kfa0' emçonmçocf&c;OdhmÚjawŷygw, / tŷg
awŷ[m tElyg' geuEim i g;yg;y/ yOmElyg' geuEim-ayŷ/ Oyg' gefŷwŷ
cEim i g;yg;ayŷ/

onŷOyg' geuEim)epŷyŷ ("rŷm t pŷŷwŷ wjcm;aom)
w&m;avŷmcsuŷrsm;rŷn 1/2ŷ fcsuŷawŷrsm;lyŷ 1/2ŷ fviŷ oŷŷŷe
avmuŷlyŷ buŷwŷxŷyŷŷ faewmavmuŷlyŷjzplw, /

13/ tewiqŷvm vluy, ŷvm r[kwŷbt

onŷawmŷ]tewiŷuŷPŷ&ŷ]vuŷPŷOŷEjzplwŷvuŷPm
wnŷ&m [m]1/2kfa0' emçonmçocf&c;OdhmÚjvŷ (bŷm;oŷi) om
reŷyŷa [mayrŷw&m;obl yÚŷ*ŷwŷu-

'g [m-]Oyg' geuEimjzplwŷ]1/2kfa0' emç onmç

ocf&c; OdhmÚjyŷ-vŷoŷŷŷbuŷpm;&bt/

t vŷwŷoŷeŷuw, / 'gawŷ&ŷumiŷ

tewiŷw&m;}[m]vluyŷiŷfŷqŷwŷw&m; r[kwŷbt/

vŷqŷŷŷŷa&m uŷbewŷ {nŷonjzplwŷ tarŷŷiŷ

ya, m*ç&ebluŷbm]twiŷr [kwŷbt;]-vŷjiŷfŷqŷ

jywm jzplw, /

bŷm;oŷi ŷu onŷvŷyŷi ef uŷbŷmŷ&ŷumiŷ]yŷŷ;zŷa [m&o

v|z}

t prfajzmunfvsif ybbmr, /
'gulajzmuntr, /

14/ tewiqwv vrbjzpw/vfufus:rllemrnf
vaw[m u] fu vfufus:rlwpcckjymvsi f]vfufus:rel
o<ust u] wqufwnf jzpluw, / t' gell aemufxyf vef
us:csi fwpwvuvnf wqufwnfy]jzpaew, /

onfawmë
]vfufus:wm[m i g-y]zpw, /]i g-qwv[m
vfufus:wme] vfufus:wm& t aMumifawu
tustawu&c:wmy]zpw,]-vlaw&x i M
w, / onfawm]v fufus:rel t' gaw& t
aMumif&tustawu&onfyulw, /]i g: i g[mç
i gOpin]-vayg

]vfufus:wm]-u]i g]-x i fawm]v[m u] fu] fultifw
"avx hply/ v[m u] fu] fultumuç fapmi b/2nu&uvnf
u] fwm0ey/ 'g[m ou&w&faqmi f&umunr]"r®vm jzpw, /
onfawmë

u] fu] fultumuç fult aee]i g]-v&k i f&m;w]u] fvef
us:csufawu&umuç fapmi b/2nu&vmmuw, / u] fvefus:
csufubu u] fu &yfwnf taumif x i fvmuw, / onf

awm'v'efus;csufaw[m oklu rx'uc'fawm'bl p'hr'ri f'rawm'v
wmayg'

v'efus;csufu olt w'uf t E&m, faw' a&m*gb, aw'f
&efo'op'faw'f'awm'v[m on'v'efus;csufaw'&ll r'f'g;zsuf
q'j'ci f'c&ly'?' lu&awm'wmayg' b&m; [m v'aw'ul'on'v'aw'f
rjzpa'p'csi v'

]on'v'efus;csufaw[m]u'f' r[kw' u'f' &ll
op'f'c; jyi fy &ef'aw'f'jzpw, ? tew'v'v'v'
a[m'cl'vm jzpw, /

'gaw'x' i'v'z'n;at mi f'v'ry'p'aw'f'x'w'ul'un'r, /

v'aw'mur'f' v'aw'f[m ol'v'v'y'aw'f' av'mu'f' t r'f'
r'f'jzpa'ew'maw'f'z'w, / c'f'p'm;w'f't v'v'v'v'ol[m]oc'f'jzpa'e
w, / v'f'p'm;w'v'lu'v'nf v'v'f'f'jzpa'ew, / r'ef'rv'lu'p'm;ol
u r'ef'rat mi jri'f'ol-jzpa'ew, / z'v'lu'f'olu z'br'm;-jzpa'ew, /
aw'mi'f'p'm;olu ol'aw'mi'f'p'm;-jzpa'ew, / O'y'lo'ap'mi'f'olu O'y'lo'f'
on'f'jzpa'ew, / y'kw'p'p'f'olu y'kw'p'orm;-jzpa'ew, / w&m;x'f'f'
olu w&m;orm;/ i'g;z'rf'olu w'f'f'g' om;ow'f'olu om;x'f'f'
on'v'aw'f'jzpa'e'lu'w, / t r'f'f'f'f'f'f'

'gaw'f[m]t v'v'aw'f'&ll em'r'n'j'aw'f'f'

15/ ou'm, 'd'd

t bnfvl[m 'gawŷ]-ajymvsi fawm/ rēfrn [kwlot/
 'gayrŷ]i g- [m 'gawŷ)-v x i rswlUwm xHōvljzpaew, /
]om;xH-uvnf]ol[m om;xHŷ)-v x i rŷ]om;xH
 tjzpj-ullraymuat mifumuG fw, / wllguvnt onlvŷ/
 avmurŷn trsm;oli gu at muft usqHtjzpf Eŷyŷc&w/ ol
 awmi fpm;uawmi rŷ]obawmi fpm; [m]ol]-jzplw, / olU bl
 apmi ½ŷnuŷwlt aee]obawmi fpm;tjzpj-ull t aysmuft ½Sr½ŷ
 at mif apmi ½ŷnuŷwlmawG vŷw, / pm;p&mr½ŷvawmi fwm
 r [kwlot]obawmi fpm;tjzpj t ysufcEŷ]-vawmi fwmawG m
 wu, ŷl t x i ft ½ŷ;½ŷew, /

vavmurŷn vl[m ull vefuŷ;rŷn; G f jykŷwawmUll
]ull jzplw,]-vllpōŷ;wmawG t, Mōŷ;wmawG tjri rŷn;
 oŷ;wmawG [m 'leŷ' ;jzpaelluw, / a, muŷn;jzpvŷufēreŷ
 vll t quqŷ&ztwmuav;e]reŷ]-vllU ll ŷll t x i mŷŷ?
 onft vllŷyerwnll quxēfaeci fwmawG' leŷ' ; y/ ull rŷn
 a, muŷn;ypōŷ(ŷu) wefvefygaewm ull ŷll fōdwm
 awmi f vfwuŷvŷw, frotŷi ŷot/]reŷ}vll ŷi ŷk&ztwmeŷ
]i g-reŷjzplw,] x i fwmayŷ' gu ay: vG Mēfwavmufajym
 wm/ onlxuŷvnt trsm;ŷuŷ} onlvawGjzpaelluw, /
 'gawUll]ouŷn, 'd]-vllajym&r, /

]ull ft oŷŷ x i ½ŷ;aewltjzpj-ull] t j g i gy]vll tjri f

v&f;us;rlwpcclull;us;v&f;ol[mvnf; v&f;us;rlh; t
allumi f&w&m;aw&w, / v&f;us;rl;us;v&f;ulvsi f&rtomr, f
x i r e l c s r f o m u l l q m a v m i f i w r w r a w [m u s ; v & f ; j c i f & l l
t allumi faw&jzplw, /

' gaw[m] t v&f; r h ; j a w & y /
] t v & f ; r h ; j a w [m] p l w z j z p o l r h j z p l w m } - a w & j z p l w , /

] p l w z } u b , / j z p l w m v l

] u l l f w l l f v & f ; u s ; & r h ; j z p j z p l o r m ; v & f ; u s ; & r h ; j z p f
j z p l] u l l e p f c p m ; y p l u f w , /

c p m ; r u c a h e w , / t b n f c a h e r l u l t z w i q , f w , /

l u m a w m l a r s r e o h ; w l c a h e r l u l q m a v m i f i w r w r v m
w , / q m a v m i b o l [m q m a v m i l w t w u f t m z h t & o m a w u l l
y c a h e w , f v l r s w f , l w , / t 1 / 2 u l l t 1 / 2 t w l f r j r i e l l a t m i f
j z p l w m w , /

' g] p l w z } j z p o l r h ; y l y /

o n b o l [m p l w r r e a w m b o l / O b a E h u i u t v l y l y l w m
r r e a w m b o l a y g l O b a E h u i y s u l l y d a j y m & w , / v & f ; u s ; o a w [m
O b a E h u i y s u b e w l p l w z o r m ; a w & j z p a e l l u w , / ' g a l l u m i f o n f
o a w j y k w l v & f ; u s ; r a w [m -

] u l l f w l l j y k v l y c s u l a w & j z p a y r l u l l f j y k w m

aw[r[kw[ot]}]p[aw]u j[kaewmaw]jzpw, /
 tyga, m*çtar[ni]law[u j[kaewmaw]v[
 ajm&r[ny]/

]p[aw]aw[m v[lt w[uf t yaw[ya, m*aw[tar[ni] /
 aw[op[ri]ç&ef[aw]y/ ' gaw[alumi] /
]v[elud;raw[el]v[elud;raw[t alumi]aw[ç
 tu[aw[t &aw[jzpw]]]k[ç]a[0' em[onm[ç
 oc[ç]ç[O]m[Ú]p[w]Oyg' geu[Emi]g;yg; [m]u[] /
 -r[kw[ot]? tew[ajzpw,]-v[b[m;u a [m
 ajm]ci f jzpw, /

on[av]mcsu[aw]t &-
]tew[av]u[Pa' oem]yXry[]jzpw[
]k[ç]a[0' em[onm[ç oc[ç]ç[O]m[Ú] aw[m
 tew[jzpw, /' gaw[m u[]u[]p[aw]v[lt &m
 aw[jzpw, / r[]p[aw]v[lt &bt/ u[] /
 tv[rv]u[] /' gaw[alumi] / tew[jzpw,]-
 q[]maw[em;v[n]b[]:avmu[] /

onft y[] f[] onft cu[aw] m onf-] "r[]t u[] em;
 vn[]ç[m? v[]r[] wu, i to[]k[]ç[m? E[]ç[]p[]v[]r[] ta[];y[]u
 w, / on[]v[]t "y[], ft[]t w[] f row[]m [m w[]m; r[] ty[]suf

ppBUD ysupDvtr, / vtrvntf w&m; aMumi VOefawgt rsm; BUD
 wufyD ' luawGrsm; MU&vtr, /

onæelAK 'bmomOi lawGrñ; aeMuovtrñ; Muvsifonf
 w&m; [m]vruyOWw&m;}y/ onfw&m;&vsifveWlatmiæ
 vll r&awm|b|/ ½|oEsfobelyJ w|jzpfawmtr, / 'g[m]bm-
 t u|jzprv/

onfvtrjzpbllonft yll f&llteu(t &)ulltav; teuf
 avKmovllU&rñ jzpw, /

'g-onfavmufqllsifvllavmufygyll

t cef(3)

' kwq yll favl mcsuf

t cef(3)

'kwɔ yll favlv mcsuf

17/ tepESY luā[mcsuf

quvuyŋ 'kwɔ yll fuŋ avlv mlu&atmi lv m;/

'kwɔ yll fu-

]onf-tewjzpw mawŋ ŋepi tepjzpel' luŋ oc b, Mll
xi luov; -ar; wmy/]tewi vuPa' oem} 'kwɔ yll frŋ-

]tewjzpw/]y/ta0' emçonmçocŋ&OrhmŪ} awŋ[m
]epiv xi luovm; -;]tepv xi luovm; -& [efwŋ]-vll
b&m; u yŪ0*wlular; w, /

yŪ0*wlue] tepayŋ b&m; -vll ajzluw, /

wpcg xyŋ b&m; u yŪ0*wlular; jrefw, / ar; yllue

]tepvjzpw/]y/ta0' emçonmçocŋ&OrhmŪ} jawŋ[m 'luŋ
vll xi luovm; -; ocv xi luovm; -& [efwŋ]-vll jzpw, /
yŪ0*wlul]' luayŋ b&m; -vll ajzluw, /

'g[m]tewi vuPa' oem} avlv mzi tyll fwpyll fy/
onftyll frŋ]tepvŋ teuf]' luŋ teufawŋ zlvw, /
]tepvŋ m bm? 'luŋ m bm}-ayŋ onfvuPmawŋ
teuf[m aocmwluzll vll tyw, / 'gawŋ teuf vll
vsifyi frŋ mcsuf t "yŋ, lawŋ r& zlvw

18/ rlrEprŋ

] t e p i q u m u d j r j r b t } - v t " d j , j y e l l u w , f j r j r b t } -
 q u m j y s u f w , j - v j x y z g u w , f j r j r } - w j y s u j - w q u m u
 E p i r s i e l l w , f

(1) j z p l w n a e q r f i n j l r l h w m e y s u f w m v m ; /

(2) j z p l w n l y d a e m u f r i z f s r l h w m e y s u f w m v m ; - y /

j j z p l w n i q b j r f i n j l c i l i m r i r i z s i l v n f j r j r b t } - a j y m &
 w , f j y s u f w , j - v n f a j y m & w , f

j z p l w n i q r f i a w m l c i l i m w , i q l v s i f j z p l w n i q u l l a u s n f
 v e l w t c g r f i r s r i z a w m l w m [m j r l h w m e y s u f w m } - v j l a j y m &
 w , f ' g a l l u m i f r l h w m e y s u f w m E p i r s i e l l w , f

j j y t a 0 ' e m e o n m e o d i e o m u j a w g t e p i z p l w , i r l h b t ?
 y s u f w , j - q u m b , m j z p l w m v /

j j y t a 0 ' e m } - p w m a w g j z p l w n a e q r f i n j l c i l i m r i r i z s i l
 j r l h b t ? y s u f w , j a j y m w m v m ; / j y t a 0 ' e m j p w m a w g j z p l w n f
 l y d a e m u f r i z a w m l w m u d j r l h b t ? y s u f w , j - a j y m w m v m ; / ' g -
 c f c m ; & v t r , f

o n E p i c k u l w m [m t " d j , a w g t r s m ; B u d v m t r , f

j j z p l w n i q l c i l i m r i r i z } - v l r l h b t ; y s u f w , f q u l w m e l j j z p l
 w n l y d a e m u f r i z a w m l } - v l r l h b t ; y s u f w , f q u l w l o n E p i c s u i [m
 w p c k e l w p c k u j y m ; j c m ; e m ; w , f

j z p l w n i q r f i r l h b t ; y s u f w , j - t a j y m e l w l t & m a w g

[m jzplw wwfqef t jyklyc&wlt & mawyl ½tt rfebaqmuwyl
 t rfebaqmuwyl cll rmr½wlt wuf onft rfuul rnrhbt;ysuw, }
 ajm&w, / jysuw, }-qwm]raumi f;bt}-vlt "yjt, ayq/

t lwyl aumwyl wnaqmuwyl; c&wlt rfebaqmuwyl
 awmljzplwnqrbnyl]rlw, rysulbt}-ajm&w, / jzplwnqrbn
 aumi rfebaqmuwyl, fajm&wmyl ½wyl EG tjrulwyl aqmuwyl;
 wlt rfebaqmuwyl awmljzplwnqrbnyl rcl rmcraumi rfebaqmuwyl rnrhbt;
 ysuw, }-vlt ajm&w, / ' gu jzplwnqrbn rnrhbt;ysuyl &
 ytyl/

]jzplwnqrbn awmljzplwnqrbn rnrhbt;ysuyl ytyl awml t kwf
 t rfaumult rjzplyap? ab;' Pbi b&nyl ytuwlt wuf t rfebaqmuwyl
 r½awmlbt/ tbnft jzplw rnrhbt;ysuw, }-ajm&wmyl ' g
 allumi rnrhbt;ysuyl awml t euEprst [m uylm; vefw, / b&w;
 a[mwm b, fteuyl / 'g-avlm&r, /

19/ jzplwnqrbn rnrhbt;ysuyl t epw uPm

]ysuyl & t euyl jzplwnqrbn awmljzplwnqrbn t jzplwnqrbn
 ovlwm [m trm; t oyl jzplwnqrbn rnrhbt;ysuyl rraumi rfebaqmuwyl
 t jzplwnqrbn ovlwm uawml ajmfril wwfow wbm ovlw, fajm&
 r, /

onfa&mrn b&w; u bmeb hofn; wmv- ' gu avlm

Mu&r, /' gozWb&m;u ' guWb, fa&mr&n oWb;wmvJ-od t mi f
Op&n vly&r, /

]tewjzpwV t &mawWuW] t epjzpw, f-vW oWx m;wm
jzpw, /

]tewjzpwV t &mawWuvnf Oyg' geuEmawGjzpw, f
qWawmV Oyg' geuEmr&n] t epvW oWx m;wm jzpaew, /

Oyg' geuEmaw[m]jzplyW? ysuWvm} t r&ly/

Oyg' geuEmr [wWV cEmawWuawmV jzplyW? rysuWbt
vm;/ t Elyg' geuEmaw&vnf jzplyW? rysuWm rWbt/ b m jzpjzpf
jzplyW? vsi fawmV ysuf&ny/

' gaWumi Wvnf]jzplyW? rW?Wvm}uW] ysuJ-wmvW ajymcsi f
vsi f Oyg' geuEmomru t Elyg' geuEmyg ajym&r&ny/ onr&n
]ysuW, J-ajymwmu]Oyg' geuEm}y/ t Elyg' geuEmuW rajym
bt/ t Elyg' geuEmuW] t epv uPm W?W, J-rajymbt/

] t epv uPm}- [m]' lu&t &d op&n}-&W vuPmom
jzpw, /

]r*W&t &d op&n}-&W vuPm r [wWbt/

' lu&t &d op&nu Oyg' geuEm-y/

t Elyg' geuEmu r*W&t &d op&n/

r*~~t~~&d opin[m tepv~~u~~Pm~~z~~v~~m~~ r[kvlot/

'gaw~~u~~Lumi kvnf on~~ae~~&mr~~ñe~~

]tep(y~~suf~~, ð)-q~~v~~m[m-

]jzplyð r~~z~~v~~m~~v~~m~~-u~~u~~q~~v~~v~~m~~]r[kvlot}-q~~v~~m op&m

wpckjzplw, /

aemuly~~u~~awm~~l~~oc~~f~~&aw(=Oyg' geu~~E~~maw~~ð~~)]ysufvmjzpf

w, ð-q~~v~~m[m b, /~~z~~plwmu~~u~~ajymw~~m~~v~~z~~

'gu~~u~~v~~v~~m~~u~~n~~r~~, /

oc~~f~~&(=Oyg' geu~~E~~m)aw~~ay~~:aygu~~u~~ly~~u~~ aysufy~~suf~~o~~f~~n~~r~~;v~~u~~

r~~z~~v~~m~~u~~v~~nf]0, (=ysufvm)jzplw, f~~v~~ b&m;u q~~v~~v~~m~~

v~~m~~;z

oc~~f~~&(=Oyg' geu~~E~~m)aw~~u~~c~~u~~ r~~ma~~umi~~r~~e~~j~~c~~i~~f r~~z~~b~~z~~

z&jzpaewmaw~~u~~ly]0, (=ysufvm)jzplw, f~~v~~ b&m;u q~~v~~v~~m~~

w~~m~~v~~m~~;z

'g< ajzu x i~~z~~n~~w~~, /

oc~~f~~&(=Oyg' geu~~E~~m)aw~~u~~]0, (=ysufw, ð) ajym&r~~ñ~~y~~l~~

jzplyð r~~z~~v~~r~~[kvlot/]jzplyð-r~~z~~v~~m~~bm y~~suf~~, ð-ajym&wm

q~~v~~si fOyg' geu~~E~~mr[kv~~w~~l' tElyg' geu~~E~~maw~~u~~v~~nf~~]0,

(=ysufw, ð) ajym&r~~ñ~~y~~l~~

b&m; [mè

apw, / ' galumi / onft r[m] taumi ftr
r [kwbt / t ysuftr jzpw, / ' galumi / v
owfbcj&u]0, (= t ysuftr)) v ajm&wm
jzpw, /

clrf vtrf olr, m;rf;rl ocj&awftrvnt onfv /
onft rawu jzplyd-ysu]v]0, (= t ysuftr)) ajm&wm
r [kwbt / onft rawu]raumi rre rcl rrmw]ysup]aew /
trawjzpw, / z]k&trawjzpw, / ' galumi / onfv]eud;
wft rawu]0, (= t ysuftr)) awGv ajm&wm jzpw, /

ynmbbcj&? tmaeU]bbbcj&awftrvnt onfv / t l
onf (t b)ocj&aw[m yn (= aumi fr) v q&ayr (t b)
ocj&ly]d v]eud; rawjzpw, / wu, / taumi fawGr [kw
lub / t yn (= raumi fr) e]pml]d yn (= aumi fr) a&xm; &wmyl
jzpw, / taumi fe]v]eud; wmayd /

v]avmuu]t ay:pd, lvmw]rsuE]v]vmw]1/2]w, m
awmifrr]w]vmw] [m] v]eud; w]v]u]P]m] aw]ayd / tmaeU]E
vnt onfv / onft x]y]g]o]i]fw, / onf (t b)ocj&aw[m
olw]t]y]v]m]u]l]ysup]w, (= 0,) } ajmwm r [kwbt olw]r]c]y]f
q]r]d]b]o]wn]1/2]q]w]i]u]l]0, (= ysup]w,) } ajm&wm]jzpw, /
a&m*gt emw]p]ck]a]ev]s]i]f]t]b]n]f]t]ema&m*g] &ae]q]q]

raysmuf r f nyl]ysupbaew, } ajym&ovly/ tema&m*gr½S
]ysupbw, }-ajym&wm r [kwlovy/

]yln]zpjzpf] t yln]zpjzpf] t maU]zpjzpf/ ocj&wptck
 jzpflyqkvsif onf-ocj&e] olt allumi fct u]lawgyjzpfwyl]Oyg
 'geuEim]aw&ayyl' 'gaw[m]jzpfwnbaeqbfrnyl]ysubaw, }-
 ajym&w, / r½]awm r S]ysufw, }-ajym&wm r [kwlot;/
]cstyli r f o n;vll]r½]awm r [m]ni r f c s r f}-wmom jzpfw, /
]0, (=ysufwm)} r [kwlot;/

t &uf r l t ylnmbocj& jylol[m t &uf r &mu r r t
 awm r t jzpf a&mu r f jzpfwll]ysufw, }-ajym&wm r [kwlot;/
]rtaewl t jzpfu raumi r r e r c ll r m}-vll]ysufw, f r n r b t)-
 ajym&wm/

r n; , G f w l o k o y c s u a w j z p f w l e w t j A [f a w j z p t l t p
 ½]vmawel' ge? o l v j l u o a w [m y l n m b o c j & a w g j z p l u r , /
 'gaw[m o l w ll ó e a w l u z l z & a w G q l a w m l o l w l t v l y a w l u
 b m r S c l l r m r r ½]b t / ' g a l l u m i r r c l l r m b t ? r l r b t ? r a u m i r r e b t ?
 y s u f w , / o n f v l a j y m & w m j z p f w , / ' g a w [m j y l l y b a e m u f
 r l ½] a w m r l l] 0 , (= t y s u t) v l l a j y m & w m r [k w l o t /

ylnmbocj&r l w p r f j z p f w l p l w l u l l y f t m l ½] r n x m ; w m w l l

t mae Úf b b c f & r j z p w / p w & t m 1/2 h w u t v [m j y i f v l y p f w m
w l w l v l y r a w f [m ? t j g a w f v l y a e w m u t] r 1/2 v l y s u f w m } a j y m
& w m r [w l b t / ' g a w f v l y a e q b r f n y] v l u t v l r x i f w m w l } v l
u t v l r r s w f w m w l v l y w t w l u f o n f t v l y (= o c f &) v e l u s ;
c s u f a w f [m t 1/2 v l y t E s f v l y z 1/2 z & t v l y a w j z p a e w , /

20/ t e p e l 0 , - t e u f w j z p w , f

' g a l l u m i e

o n f o c f & t r a w u t v l y a e q b r f n] t y s u f
a w f z 1/2 z & j z p r a w f r a u m i f r e h a w f r o d i r m r l
a w f v l a j y m & w , / ' g -] 0 , (= t y s u) } & t j z p f
a w a y f o n f o c f & a w f r 1/2 w h e m u f f r s] 0 ,
(= t y s u) } a w j z p w m r [w l b t /

' g a w f a l l u m i f b & m ; [m e

] t e p u l y O y g ' g e u e m u t j y p & m v u P m w p d k t j z p f
a [m d l w m j z p w , /

O y g ' g e u e m a w f [m j z p q r f n y] 0 , } - j z p w m u t o n l u &
a w m l] t e p e l [m] 0 , } e l t " y j , w l t e u f w j z p w , / o n f a w m l
] t e p e l & t e u f [m j z p l y v l c s y l w m ? r 1/2 a w m l w m } - u t q l w l w m
r [w l w m o & r , /

] t e p e l & r e l u e w t e u f [m j z p l w n f q b r f n

yljysupbaewltjzpj-vll o&rñjzplw, / ocf&
 (=Oyg' geuEm)awGjzpaewm [m]ysupbrawG
 jzpaewmayg/

21/ tepel terwvni teuwl

]tepvuPm)ull yñ;rm;rlylwmull]teplomOem)ull
 yñ;rm;rlylwm-vll oEefxm;csufawG½w, /]tepel]terwv
 [m wñcsuf½w, ayg/

]terwvqwm bmvj

]terwvñ }t+erwvyl bñsi ?]t}-u wm;jrpfci fjyp
 um;/]erwvu Armawokm;wlt wll f]erwvlyqllupll ted
 rlvæ erwv½b? erwvraumi f b? ayg/

vlawGull plull pd t vlylawG tobodyl vlylluw, /
 onft vlylawG wpcwll frñyl t ½t; tjrwl&p&m enfçsm;rqll
 ½w, / ½twt vlyqllsi f t vm; t vm raumi f b? r½b?-ajymly/?
 jrwlwlt vlyqllsi f t vm; t vm½w, ? aumi f w, f-
 ajymlluw, /

]erwvqwm]tem*wlumv&ll emrñ-y/

½twt vlyqllsi f]onft vlyl [m erwv½b?]erwv
 aumi f wlt vly/ onft ajym&w, / jrwlwlt vlyqllsi f]onft
 t vlyerwvaumi f wlt vly?]erwv½wlt vlyl-vljajym&w, /

on&awm]t ep]terw[m wr&v&um;awGjzpw, /

ocj&aw[m]t epjzpw, /]erw<1/2w&awGjzpw, /
]terw]awjzpw, / 'gawGterw(-tvm;tvmr<1/2vm)awG
tjzpfy&rsm;&r, / 'grsrmeu&EwE&r, / b&m;u &m[km
t<1/2&v;u&onm&[m&Ztwm <1/2v, /

raumi&awt vly[m b, erw<1/2v/ erw<1/2b-
q&wm raumi&awt vlyjzpw&yg/ onit vly[m]t vly-q&yr/
]t vlyysu]-y/ ysup&awt vlyf-v&q&w, / 'g[m]t ep-
yay/ 'gu&univsi&vnt]t ep&]ysu&,]q&w]tjzpf
[m]jzplyd-r<1/2w&] emrn&r[kw&b?]jzpf&wnf&1/2p&Úr&
ysup&awm&] emrn]-jzplym o&E&v&r, /
wu, m&

]t ep(-nr&tysu)&] teuf&][kw&t bm0 (jzplyd
-r<1/2ci f))v&] teuf&]vsi&onm&]kw&w&]t ep&v&Pm)
[m]' lu&t&d op&n]e, / y, r&n r&y&wn&E&awm&b] <1/2v&r, /

22/ 'lu&t&d op&n]y&]fcm;odw, f&q&wm

onfawmY]' lu^olyll fjcm; o] zlu^ovnf; onfvu^omu^o
 ½yln; riu taxmuft uylv^orr, fr [kwawm^obt; jzplv^orr, /
]' lu^o & d opm; [m]yll fjcm; toc^olvu^op; ½v^o opm; jzplw, /

' galumi Yr* ¾fw&m; aw^olyll; rsm; lu^olaw^o [m]' lu^o & d
 , opm^olyll fjcm; o^olu & } r^ofiaw^o jzplw, /

] ' lu^o & d opm; [m b, m^olyll fjcm; o^o & r^ofv^o;
] oc^o & q^olv^o u^olaw^o [m u^oavoaw^o lu^omi Y jzpl
 w, / O^ogu^olaw^o u^oxyl^o t u^ost jzpl & p
 w, / onf^o O^ogu^olaw^o u^oavom & ll oc^o & t
 a^olu^omi faw^o jye^o jzplw, / onfv^o]' lu^o b & m;
 uav; o^olt ue^obl p^olv^ozml^o o^olv^om [m]' lu^o
 t & d opm^olyll fjcm; o^olv^om } jzplw, /

] tep^o & teui^o] [kw^o t b^om^o (= jzpl^o - r^o ½lv^om) jzpl^o
 vsi f wpc^ocsi f & ll t ysuf^o lu^o n^oae & w^omely^o t b^ont wpc^ocsi f & ll
 t v^oly^oly^olu^o b, m^o b^o e^o l^o w^om^o v^o /

- u^oavom^o v^onf jzpl^o - ysuf^o, /
- ul^ov^onf jzpl^o - ysuf^o, /
- O^ogu^olv^onf jzpl^o - ysuf^o, /

u^oavom^o x^olu wpc^osub^ocsi f u^ov^onf onfv^oly^o ysuf^o, /
 u^olv^o O^ogu^o x^olu wpc^osub^ocsi f u^ov^onf onfv^oly^o jzplw, m^o q^olv^om
 av^olv^omaev^o vsi f wpc^osub^ocsi f u^ov^onf wpc^osub^o jzpl^o] 0 # wpc^olu^o

jzpqpy| onlvjzpqpluv|' lu@b&mpuBuD) vnyfwjzpyf; aeluyulb, mbE|urv|

'gallumiVè

]tep)& teufu|][kwñ t bmo (=jzpyD-r½wytjzp))-
v|lyefsi' lu@&d opmuly&Zmee (=y|tjcm;ow,)- q|wm
vlyw|&bt/ tmumomeUñ, we t½ypmeU|jzpqpv|
r, / t½ybmOem (=tpw&|jzpyD-r½awytjzp) [m-

] [kwñ t bmo)-Munh|w| tmumov [njiyif awD
atmiyfñ;rm;&wmu p-&wmjzpw, / 'g-tr&fy| b, fobmO
y|zpzp| tajccl t½jzpw|½yy&rwøbmoU|]o|ysufy|v|
r½w|e&m)- u|atmi|MunE|fw[m] t½lytmumopsme| p-
azmu|wmy|

23/ 'lu@pñow, |q|wm u|wñq|ysufwmu|w|w|

r*|t&d bmoemu t|w|u|r|un|b|/

t|w|aw|paygi|fy|jzpaew|t|w|&|]tr|u|y|Munh
w, /on|tr|ñvñf|tr|q|&mr|ny|oi|w|obmOuav;aw|
&|jzpyD-r½wmu|un|w|r [kw|b|/

t|b|ñ|tr|aw|&|b, |y|b, en| t|p|y|k|v|ñ|w|jzpf
yñ;awme| onlvjzpw&| raumi|f|re|y|u|y|tjcm;od|t|mi|f
av|w|myñ;rm;wm|jzpw, /

on|awmy|]tep|)t|ysu|E|p|r|ñ|]r½|ysu|e|]wñq|ysu|

ayd'

]r½&su]- [m t &d opñt&m r [kvfbt/ y&rwöpñ
avmullt vlyr½jzplw, /

]jzplwnfq½ysupñr} omvsi f t &d opñt &m? onf
vuPmrñ vly&rñft vlyf jzplw, /

'gallumi f] tep(=rñr½tysu))&ll teufull

(1) [kvñ t bm0(=jzplñd-r½&wft jzpl)vll teufazmñrull
a½ñi ½ñi;&ygr, /

(2) jzplwnfq½fñy]raumi frñfrcñl frmwft jzpl(ysupñr)
ullaumullu&rñ jzpluw, /

b&m;u yÚ0*áwñull] tewjzplw]]½kyta0' emçonmç
ocj&ç0ñmÚ]awñull]epj tep) b, MxiMuov}-tar;ull
yÚ0*áwñull] tepjriMuw, }-vñajMuw, /

yÚ0*áwñu on½kyta0' em-pwmawñull]ysupñaewñ
t&maw&rcñl frñçraumi frñwñ t&maw&-vñ jriMuwñqñvm
ollu&r, /

]tewivupa'oem} 'kwñ yll frñ]tep)&ll teufull
trñ;uvñatmiw½ñfwsm; ½ñfc&w, /

24/ tepñ m'luvuPmvñf xiw, f

]onf t e p j z p w l w & m ; a w G (1 / 2 k y t a 0 ' e m c o n m c o c f j & c
O t h m U) [m] o k c ' l u e b , M k i M u o v l j } - q l w l b & m ; o G B d
t a r ; u l U O * f a w l u e

] ' l u e v l x i M u a l l u m i f } a j z l u w , /

t b n f] ' l u e [m b , M l v l j

y U O * f a w [m b , M l l u j z p w , f o l l u w m v l j

' l u e y l u E p r s t E p p m ; 1 / 2 a w m l j b , f l u e O l y d } a j z l u w m
v a y l] ' l u e p r s t } u a j y m d l y w m a w G t w l l y l /

] b 0 ' l u e l j a 0 ' e m l u j a y l /

' g u l l] " r p l u m a ' o e m } ' l u e p i n t & a u m u p U i u t
a w m j y n p t m i f a j y m c l a v l m c l u & l y l a 0 ' e m l u e c p m ; r l l u e
[m] ' l u e t & d o p i n } t & - r [w l b t / ' l u e t & d o p i n & l l t & - [m
] b 0 ' l u e j z p w , f q l v m 1 / 2 s i j y d l y j z p w , /

] ' l u e v u P m } [m] ' l u e t & d o p i n & l l v u P m } - y l /

o n f a w m e

] ' l u e v u P m } & l l t & - j z p w l j] ' l u e [m v n f] c p m ; r l q l l & m
r [w l b t /] b 0 q l l & m ' l u e q l v m 1 / 2 s i f & v l r , /

25/ b 0 ' l u e q l v m b m v l

ObZU/ omoemoe/s fwnwlyelyr;a& *Přaygi fpltt zBu&U
 Eii fi hawmfoCr[mem, utzU tuhaqmi bky/ r[mAR Oi BuD
 &U *Ei.um&u/ vu1/2ax&Og' omoemklyfacgi / t *fveEii fi h
 za, mi f1/2ky/xjywuDifq&mawmBuD jzpfw, / q&mawmBuD&U
 tqU m-

]jzpfysufawG Eypucbpm;&wm [m]' luŝy)-vU
]' luvuPm)uU zU hzmbob;w, /
]' luvuPm)[m]cbm;raw&U tjzplaw&wm;¿

onfael' Al 'bmomOi lawG onfvU) otaelluyk 1/2w, /
 'g-b, fvU/ 'g- wu, fy) rŝobvm;/ jzpfvm-yufvmaw&U
 Eypucb&wm [m]' luŝtjzpf xi 1/2n;wU rŝwp&mvuPm-yvU
 qUw, /

26/ obm0tjzpfŝt ysuf[m wu, Eypufovm;

]jzpfw,]qUwm obmw, /]1/2kyta0' emçonmçocŝ&ç
 OthmUŝtjzpfay: wmy/

]ysufw,]-qUwmu]jzpfvUvr1/2wmqhawmU]1/2kyta0' emç
 onmçocŝ&çOthmUŝjawGjzpfay: ae&mu aymufsubŝyqUhoŝ;
 vU]r1/2bewU tjzpf&U emrnly/

]Eypucb&w,]-qUwmu onfvU]jzpfvUuf-yufvU]jzpf
 vU]emusi ct u]jzpf&w, fvU t "yŝ, ŝUw, /

]1/2kyta0' emçonmçocŝ&çOthmUŝjawG [m jzpf-vnf jzpf

Murfiy/]r½wlt jzpl&muw/]ysu]wvnt ysumurfiy- jzpf
w, / onljzpfysu]rawu b, M EypubvŁ

jzply- jzpwlt wll frwnlb]ysu]wmu Eypu]wvm;Ł
jzplwmuyl Eypu]wvm;Ł

½y]awGjzpf-jzply) ysumur, / rsu]p]em;E]n]v]u]c]u]Ł f
q]w]yom' ½y]awGjzpf-r, / on]m]jzpf-wm[m Eypu]c]w]m
vm;/ rsu]p]jzplwmu Eypu]bvm;/ em;-jzplwmu Eypu]b
vm;/ 'gawGjzplwmu Eypu]w, f]q]w]si f'gawG]su]q]yp]m]u]f
v]si f Eypu]c]w]mu v]w]r, / ar]u]w]nt]u] rsu]p]u]ef? em;
x]w]f, f]q]w]si f on]f Eypu]c]w]nu] v]w]r]vm;Ł

'gaw]jzplwmu q]i f&]z]p]a]t]m]i Eypu]w, f]q]w]si f'g
aw]f]½]b]]ysu]w]mu r]q]i f&]aw]m]w]my/ Eypu]h]u]v]w]w]m
jzpf]n]ay]Ł jzplwmu Eypu]w]si f]ysu]w]mu r Eypu]b]t]ay]Ł
t]c]aw]m]j]z]p]l]w]m]u]v]nt] Eypu]w, ?]ysu]w]m]u]v]nt] Eypu]f
w, f]q]w]m]em;r]½]s] f]p]&]m] jzplw]may]Ł

t]c]k]p]p]u]n]w]t]t]c]gr]n]]jzpl]w]m[m Eypu]y]r]ay: b]t/
ar]f]&]my]g] t]u]ef? t]x]w]f]aw]f]r]n] rsu]p]em;aw]G]ry]g]ov]Ł
y]q]y]b]o]aw]w]Ł rsu]p]em;aw]G]r]jz]p]aw]m]b]t/ 'g]q]w]si f]a]u]m]i] f]r]vm;/
]t] Eypu]w]w]r]vm;]-q]w]m]v]nt] ac]g]i]f]n]w]w]r]&]b]t] jz]p]a]e
w, /

]jzpf-wm[m] Eypu]w,]-q]w]si f]r]jzpl]w]m[m] t] Eypu]f

a [mi f]aw[m]ysu[]aofop]aw[]jzp[]u&w, / onf
 v[]jzptysu[]aev[]bm v[m csr]omyu[]u[]use[]rmp[]h []aem[]u &
 w, / onf t]jzpt]tysu[]r[]sif v[m r []kwcsi]awm[]bt/]
 tao[]t om; - tppaw[]v[]nf onf[]v[]/

aem[]u[]q[]h[]pm; aom[]u[]v[]u[]w[] t pm; t pmaw[]y[] m[]un[]fy[]g/
 pm; aom[]u[]jci[]fe[]] t]jzp[]-u[]v[]y[]w, / t pmac[]jci[]fe[]] t pm; t pm
 aw[]jysu[]]apw, / onf] t]jzpe[]] t]ysu[]]om r[]sif] v[]r[]s[]awm[]
 bt} jzpr, / onf] t]jzpe[]]v[]bm]v[]-jzpa[]e[]&w, / onf]awm[]
 onf] t]jzpt]tysu[]] [m]v[]u[]b, m[]E[]ypu[]w,]-ajym[]rv[] onf
 r[] ajym[]& mawm[]v[]w, f

]v[]t]jzpe[]w[]v[]w[]u[] t E[]ypu[]c[]w[]m[]y[]-q[]v[]si]awm[]
 ajym[]v[]w[]bt/]yó em[]r []kw[]w[]u[]]]yó em[]v[]y[]b[] jzpe[]b[]h[]y[]d
 r []kw[]m[]/ v[]w[]m []' u[]x[]i]w[]m [m]yó em[]u[]v[]e[]w[]m[]y[]

27/ Oyg' geu[]em t]jzpe[]] t]ysu[]]u[]om wu, E[]ypu[]w[]m
 aem[]u[]v[]p[]csu[]f ajym[]& m[]v[]m[]u-

]Oyg' geu[]emaw[]jzpe[]] E[]ypu[]w[]m jzpe[]w,]ayg[]-v[]y[]/

onf]]y[]ta0' em[]on[]m[]oc[]f[]&[]o[]h[]m[]Ú[]aw[] m]Oyg' geu[]
 Em]aw[] []kw[]u[]w, /]Oyg' geu[]em]jzpe[]] E[]ypu[]w, f[]q[]a[]t[]m[]i[]f
 u[]v[]nf]Oyg' geu[]em] E[]ypu[]w[] [m onf]]y[]fed m[]rtw[]l[]f jzpe[]
 w[]nfysu[]aw[]w[]v[]w[] E[]ypu[]w[]m r []kw[]bt/]a0' em[]on[]m[]
 oc[]f[]&[]o[]h[]m[]Ú[]aw[] m v[]nf olw[]ed m[]rtw[]l[]f olw[] jzpe[]w[]v[]w[]

Eypuifwjmjzptw m r [lwlu b/

]Oyg' geuEm}awlu Eypuifw, fqlwme
]onibabmw&m;awvnywf jzptw ffaevll
 v&ll uil fEwtfESvKawG n&si fNy? v/ pwae
 plvixm;aw&nf t m;rvmly? vlt oOPi
 awgarfnurfn;uleapwmawf-jzptw, /

'gr&]Oyg' geuEm}u vlul 'luay;w, ? Eypuifw, f
 ajm&wmjzptw, / 'gullay:vG fatmifrsufarfnulyfhwvpcxkwf
 llunfur, /

vlwpa, muf vlyppf'gwvlulyf) aoausysupw, f
 qlygawm/ onlv&vsi f vlyppf'mwif [m vlulEypuifw, fajm
 &rnly/ vlyppf'mwif [m Eypuifwvwt &m jzptw, fayd/ vlyppf
 "mwlu b, mEypuifwvov/ vlyppf'mw&ll]tjzpttysu/

awlu vlulaoausatmifEypuifwmayd/
 vlyppf'mw&ll]tjzpttysu}awlu b, mawv/ vlyf
 ppf'mwifn]tjzpttysu}u Epr&v, e

(1) wpr&u vlyppf'mwft m;awvplon;awv/ t jzpt
 tysu/

(2) aemuifpr&u vlyppf'wvutawel u&d mawv
 raoroy/ yudeatmifxm;r/ olp&ly/ 'g [m
 vlypp&ll]tjzpttysu} aemuifpck/

vlulEypuifw [m vlypp&ll]tjzpttysu}Epcit euu

]b, f t jzpf; t ysu]-v/ Epickmly]-v t ajzrrfn; r z v w, /
 v l y p p u k e l t o l u & d m a w G t x m; t o l r f n; w l v l y p p & l t j z p f;
 t y s u; u y l E y p u i w m j z p l w, / v l y p p f' m w f t m; p l o f n; a e r f n
 j z p t y s u i w l t j z p f; t y s u; u v l u l i n l w m y l w, f v l a j y m &
 r, /

o n f m l y l O y g' g e u E m }] k y t a 0' e m } p w m a w & l E y p u i w m
 [m è
] k y t o b m 0 j z p t y s u f a e w m a w l u E y p u i w m r [k w b t /
] k y t a 0' e m } t p p a w j z p l y f n; r l u l l p l a y g i f y l a z m l u l w f t c g
 r f n j z p l w l t j z p f; t y s u; a w l u o m E y p u i w m j z p l w, / }

o n f E y p u i w m r f n v n f] b 0 E y p u i w m } j z p l w, /
 c p m; r E y p u i w m r [k w b t /
] b 0 E y p u i w m u l l o j r i z t w l f] c p m; r } e l r & b t /
] y n m } e r s] b 0 E y p u i w m } u l l j r i f c l w, /

] ' l u E y p u i w,]-q l w s i f] c p m; r q i f & h a w G v f r n l w m l y 0
 v l w x p c s r s m i, M u l w w l u w, / o n i r f n o n f m l r [k w b t /
] ' l u v u P m } [m b 0' l u v f r n l z p l w m u l l ' l u °
 E y p u i w, / ' l u v u P m x i b a y: w,]- a c:
 w m j z p l w, /
] ' l u v u P m } u l l b m 0 e m y f n; w l t c g r f n] a 0' e m' l u } [m

]'luvuPm&llteufjy-vk i tyd yfn;rdvsi f]½lyta0' emçonmç
 ocj&ç0thmÚ]qWV t yfn;clv&m;aw&ll obm0jzpwV]0yg' f-XB
 bi (jzpfwnfysu))awU rjyw/zpfty? vrfwmche&w, f-vll
 yfn;rsn;rdvtr, /

onfvqWvsi fy]t ½lypsme]½WVb0yljzp&vtr, / onf
 vlljzpfvsi fawml]uU faysmubbu]jzpbfn;c&r, / uU faysmuf
 vsi fawmlvçwajrmufvr&awmlot/ vçwajrmubrsr½fawml
 wmuU/ 'gallumi f b&m;&n½ç tsuef t vbuU vtr, /

onfvlljzpa t mi è

]'luvuPm)rfnygw]'lu&llteuf[m]'luç&d opin
 rnygw]'luçteufelrujym;atmifjri fay;lu&r, /

y#poryj' rnygw' luçbPmerd? t *ç&yawpny 0#
 ob&mawçvnywllwm [m]'luçqwm oay;lluzljzpw, /

28/ vuPmoll&yfwpylwnjzpf

]tewivupa' oem)&ll'kwç yllfrn]tepivupa)&ll
 teufaumufysueyljynpbeUvtr, / yXryll fel'kwç yll f
 Eçpptyd op&muav;wpck onrñ ollu&r, / 'guawmV
]vuPmollçsu&ll t&- , llqupy]-vly/

]tewi-[m]tepö 'luvuPm)-aw&uif t&mus, f

w, f v x i M u w, / b & m ; u w p a e & m r f i -

] t e p o ' l u j a w u n d i c i f] o c f & v l a [m x m ; l y o ?

] t e w j u l a w m y n d i c i f] ' r m j v l a [m c s u f a w a l u m i l y /
' g a l u m i f

] t e w j [m ½ b r o t m ; v l j z p l w, / t e p o ' l u j u o m
] O y g ' g e u E m j a v m u f o m j z p l w, f v l r s w i, M u w, /] e A h e j - u l l
a w m i f] t e w j - t x d, M u w, / ' g u l t t " u ' o e u ½ s f a y ; z l y /

] t e w j t e p o ' l u j a w [m] ' l u o p i n & l l v u P m) - y /

' l u o p i n [m] O y g ' g e u E m j a w G j z p l w, /

] O y g ' g e u E m j q l v m] o c f & e l o c f & l l t u l l - a w y l j z p l w, /
] o c f & q l v m u j y n m y n ? t m a e U t b o c f & a w l u l a c : w m y /

o n l a w m e

] t e w j v u P m j ½ l w l w & m ; e l] t e p o v u P m j w l l ' l u v u ©
P m j w l ½ l w l w & m ; [m] x y l w n d i - y l j z p l w, /

t e w j v u P m j ½ l w l w & m ; u t e p o ' l u v u P m a w l w l w
w & m ; x u f E n w p z m ; r y l y g b i / t e w j v u P m j ½ l w l w & m ; [m
' l u t & d o p i n t j y i b u l u l w p o j t n i r i r o r x u l w t w l y /

t e w j v u P m j ½ l w l w & m ; [m] ' l u t & d o p i n t j y i b u l
v e l y d x u d d r, l q l v s i f c u & a c s & l - v l w - & v l r, / r * t & d
o p i n a w l w n f t e w j ' l u e d & m " t & d o p i n a w l w n f t e w j

q|vsi fcu&acs&ll-v|rw-v|rjzplbt/
]tewi[mè
]t0o0wewi tom&uwf;y&w}h
]u| ftv|rv|u|bt/ tEpf r|/bt? &eb;|oprfjyi fy)
 jzplw, f-v|teufawfx|ufw, / onf]teufawf jzplay:w
 m[m]tewi&ll-tjzpl:ay:w|vuPmawf/

]r*³t &d opm} usi |y|;p&mawf[mvnf tbnf-teuf
 awfay:rvm;/ 'lu@&m"t&d opm q|u&amup&mawf
 vnf tbnf-vuPmawf ay:rw|vm;/ ay: vsi t! gawf|u|
 usi |y|;wmawf q|u&amufvmawf|awm|aumi fr, f-w|vm;/
 t! gawf|u| |Bebawf|zplævsi fraumi fr|n taotcsmy/

on|v|zplvsi f' gu|bm&|umi |usi |u&wmv|;
 b&m; [m usi p&mp|p&m|tjzpl bm&|umi |a [mc&wm
 v/ |y|ulep&mawf jzpl|ayd/ 'ga|umi | on|v|awf r [kv|vm
 aocsmw, /

] 'lu@&m"t&d opm} [m] 'lu@&d opm}e| qe|usi f
 bu|v|wm tvef xi |/|;w, /]tewi vuPm} [m] 'lu@&d
 opm}&ll vuPmy|jzplw, /

] 'lu@&m"t&d opm}r|n] 'lu@&d opm}&ll vuPm
 aw|zplw|]tewi vuPm} ay:ae0|r, |q|vsi |] 'lu@&d opm}e|

] 'lu^ēā&m" t&d opm)w[m bmxtao;v/ b, fvlcpcm;rvġ

] tepē' lu[m]' lu^ē t&d opm)&ll vuPmawġjzpf
w, /]' lu^ēā&m" (=eAhej) [m ' lu^ē t&d opm)&ll qelusi fbu
jzpfwt wuf]' lu^ēā&m" t&d opm)y/

vuPmaw[m]' lu^ē t&d opm)&ll vuPmawġjzpfw/]
tepē' lu[qelusi w/vuPmawġay: &rn jzpfw, / ay: vnf
wu, ġay:w, /

] eAhej)&ll vuPmaw[m-
] epē" D)-vuPm?
] oEibc)-vuPmawġjzpfw, /

] tewv nf onlv jzpf&rfny/

] ' lu^ē t&d opm)&ll vuPm [m] tewjzpfw, qāwml
] ' lu^ēā&m" t&d opm) jzpfw/]' lu^ēā&m" (=eAhej) &ll vuPm
[m] tewj)&ll qelusi zu f(e+ tew) (=twom&) vuPm? ' grS
r [w] eō & P) vuPm jzpf&r, / jzpfv nf wu, jzpfw,
qāwm tot rsv jymu&wmy/

] eAhej, u] twv ġajm&rn uālum uāeluw, /

] tewj [m] tppftrē)-v om, mrūv ġy/

] twju] tewj)&ll qelusi zu f jzpfw, /

' ġalumi /] twj qālum uā&rv ġjzpfāeluw, /

yv dt b' mefrē] eAhej, u] y&d m, jyw' t cġ jy)-v ġy

xm;w, /

'g-rñ;wmy/]0, }-om jzp&rñy/]tw)-aUumUvr&/
NyDawm/ tbnf]tew)uU teubokm;Uuwmuvnf
rñ&csi b/]tew)uPmOE]-jzpw/ vuPm]s fw&m;awU
]½k/]-rñforleV]a0' emçonmçocfj&çOthmO) rñforuU t-&
aumurk m;dUv/

onñwmf

]½k/]-rñfor]a0' emçonmçocfj&çOthmU)-rñforawU m
wu, f t ½v&m;awGr [kw/ b/ olwU m olwU
uU folw]zpeU w/]twiow) r½b/ olrsm;uU jzppapEU w/]
]twed olwvnf r½b/-qlyD olwU]tew)uPm)el]½rñuf
zsuq]vUwU]bmr r½ t vOf r½ bwr]½- jzpbñ;Uuw, /
onñwmvnf]tw)-qUwm acgi f t jylrcEU w/ t & m jzpbñ;
w, /

b&m;uvnf "rñ" *gx mav;wpyk rñ]oaA "rñ
tew)-v]a [mxm;csu]½ew, / b&m;uawm]ocfj&}awU
]obmO"rñ]zpwU]"rñ)-v olvUwmy/ onñwmawG
t.bñácwu ½w, /

yUD*ku ½s ft ó Z& [efu ½s fom&ymvmtavmi f
Oywb y&AZU]a, "rñ a [wylbOg]-v]ocfj&}uU]"rñ)-v

o|lvmjzplw, /

on|f|v|nf| b|&m;|o|f|u|]oc|f|&|u|y|]oaA|bc|f|&|-v|
o|l|r|n|f|t|p|m;?| a'| oemO|v|mo?| y|k*|v|Z|l|no, |t|j|z|p|e|l|]oaA|f'|r|f|
v|l| o|l|v|l|u|w, / 'g|e|y|]"r|f|t|m;v|l| [m]t|e|w|f|y|/on|f|awm|y|
]e|A|f|e|j|v|nf|]t|e|w|f|y|v|l|u|w, /

wu, |f|awm|y|]e|A|f|e|j| [m]t|w|v|u|P|m;|v|w, /
]t|w|f| [m]O|o|O|w|e|w|l| o|m|&|w|?| e|d| &|P|w|f|
a|w|v|l|w|y|]t|w|f|y|/]t|p|l|&|j|c|i|f|?| t|E|p|l|&|j|c|i|f|?| t|r|f|
d|u|i|f|j|c|i|f|]-t|e|u|l|v|w|]t|w|f|y|g|y| [|E|l|j|A|m| [P
a|w|&|l|]b|O|u|t|w|l|t|w|f| t|e|u|l|v|w|]t|w|f|r| [|k|f|
b|t|/

on|f|awm|y|]e|A|f|e|j|s|u|f|a|f|s|u|y|k|o|l| [m]u|l| l|u|l| l|u|E|l|g|f|
y|/

'|k|w|d| y|l|f| a|v|l|m|c|s|u|f|u|l|on|f|awm|u|e|f|y|l|y|D|l|U|&|a|t|m|i|/

t cef(4)

www.yiffavivmcsuf

t cef(4)

www.yiffavivmcsuf

29/ tewivupokw&ll bmoemyñ;yll
 quivulyð usewtyyñ [jzplw] tewivupa' oem}
 wwd yll fulquivufavvmlu&atmi /
]tewivupa' oem} wwd yll frñ b&m;uè
]tepo' lu@tewi vuPmaw&wlon]Oyg' geuEimig;
 yg:uñ]ig; igl[meñigluñ]-vlowrswi, lsi foilavsmfygrvm;ç
 vlyúD*fwllar;w, /
 y0D*fwllvntè
]roi lavmto[-b&m;]-vllajzluw, /
]onlvllvsi fonlvuPmaw&w]Oyg' geuEim]½lyt;
 a0' emçonmçoc[&çOñmÚ]awluñ]' gaw[m ig-r [kwlot/
 igl[maw&nt r [kwlot/ igluñ (=tw)aw&nt r [kwlot;-vll
 ½lu -& [efw]- vll(b&m;u)a [majymw, /
 onft yll fuawm/a' oem uled* kçkyfwtyyñ f yll

 yXreñ kwð tyll fawfrñ a [mclvmawlu]½lyta0' emç
 onmçoc[&çOñmÚ]qllw]Oyg' geuEim]aw[mè
]tewi-awgizpluw, /
]tepo-awgizpluw, /
]' luPawgizpluw,]-vll//
 onlavm]onlvll]tepo' lu@tewi-jzplw, [qllvm]½lyt;
 a0' emçonmçoc[&çOñmÚ] Oyg' geuEimawlu bawm]bmjzpf

yÚD*fwLu av@ufx;m;Luw, /

ow[m av@ufx;m;wltwif jzpLuw, / onfawmY
ow[m]tmo0)-v@wY], b@r)(=ork ,)awGt@uifrcyfwY
txdule@f@;w, / v@w@jrmufawG&@f@;w, / onm@a'
oemr@ nEfx;m;w, /

onfæ&m[m]tew@v@Pa' oem y@:y@-u@ay:ap
w, /]w&m;t m;xkw@, }-q@wm onm@]w&m;"r@w@u@y@;
wm)-jzp@w, / "r@p@umw&m;u@tem@um;c@v@lyÚD*fw@waw]jzp@
w@ w&m;em@awG[m w&m;' ó e aygu@jrmuf@u@ly@o@awG
jzpLuw, /

30/ ' ó etjri @ly@rSw&m;t m;xkw@w, /

w&m;' ó eaygu@awmYavmutjri fu b, /]jzp@f@;
ov/ wpc@fu vawG[m c@p m;rt av@t usi @u i, p@fu tp-
av@usi @&wmjzp@v@]tm@/g;yg;}[m]yefw@ }-v@jri @w, /
onlyefw@ fu@v@u@w@t cg tq@r@/o@abm@u@a&x@q@E@f@
xm;wm@v@u@v@w@v@si fye@y:vmw, /]umryefw@ } wuf
&wmvnt onm@y/ tm;avsm@vme@ jye@avsmusw, / 'g-
'lu@sm;w, iq@y@ umre@o;&m umru@ rawG&mawG[m
]yefw@ }v@jri fye@w, / 'gvnt onlyefw@ }x@h@ ep@r@kyef
w, /

'gaw[m vaw[uE] pu] w m aw] - v] v] u r] a v m u u
 on] v] r] i f w, / 'gaw[m] u m r] ç ½] y ç t ½] y } t p] a w & u m i f
 jz p] a e u & w m - v] r] i f w, /

on] a w m] ' gaw[u v] w a t m i f t c s u] s p c s u] y g w] o r] i
 v r] f } [m o,] y u E] f w, / on] v r] f u t a v] u n u f s i f v] [m v] w f
 a j r m u r, /

on] v] w] w & m; ' ó e] b] - [m a v m u u] r] i f w, /] o p] i
 a v; c s u] u] r] i f w, f - v] a j y m & r] b] y / on] a w m] on] b] [m b m
 u - b, f] w] w, / b m e] b] ; v s i f b, f u t a & m u f w, / on] v] t
 o j] r i b o m jz p] a o; w, /

o] u e

v] a w] r] v] w] a j r m u f w m v n] t o] w, /

r] v] w] a j r m u f c i f t a u m i f v n] t o] w, /

v] w] a j r m u f w m u] v n] t o] w, /

v] w] a j r m u b] a u m i f v n] t o] w, /

o] b] ' ó e [m] t & d] o p] i n] ' ó e] - y /

o] b] a v m u t j r i f [m] t & d] m w] w] t jz p] u] r] i f w m } -
 jz p] f w, f a y d /

on] a w m] o] [m on] t] r] i f t w] f v] k] p] & m a w] u] v] y f
 & a w m] r, / on] v] v] k] w m u] y] t m; x] k] v] w, } a j y m & w m a y d /

onftm;xkwfvmulyjw&m;ulltm;xkwfvmjzpfv]w&m;t m;
xkwf, j-y]ajym&w, v

31/ w&m;t m;xkw&mrñ bmoem b, mvñ;&rñivj

ojri f m;wmaw&luè

]yñ;&rñfw&m;}-ull]yñ;}, v

yñ;vsiftoct&rñawG]ojv mr, v

odvsiy, p&mawG]y, j rñiy/

y, vsifv&vjrmu&mut]qu]a&mutvmayd'

onfvawG tvlyjzpzñ yñ;p&ma' oemull onirñ
a[mvmye

]tepö' lu[©] tewjzpfv'Oyg' geu[©]Emawullig'

ig[m? igull (=tw)vñroriyurñatmifvlyf

wmaw& rsm;vmatmif yñ;&rñayd'

"r[®]uma' oem emlyvñw&m;' ó e ' grs [kwf t &d
opñ' ó e aygulyvñ aomwmyejzpaèol[mè

]lu[©] &d opñ} b, mv[©]pmawG½w, qñwm ollu

w, v]tewiv[©]pm}½w, vñf olluw, v]tepe' lu[©]

v[©]pm}½w, qñwmvñf olluw, v

'gaw[m odvmawyl½o;w, v oayr']lu[©] &d
opñ}& t &-jzpfv'Oyg' geu[©]Emjzpfv'ly/ta0' emçonmçocf&c

OdmÚj;awG trstuloblu fwl fu qlyull forfyulrvsuf
 ½æw, / onf]½y]jzpw]Oyg'geuEmull' g-i gyayg/ 'grš [kwf
 'g-i g[mjzpw, / 'grš [kwf 'g-i gull (=t w)ayg/v] onfm
 orfyulx m;cluw, /

'gayr]w&m;odw]t&d opm' ó eayguvMaomwv
 ye]zpw]t cgršawm] onfm orfyulw mawull rš;wmy]v
 tjri rš]jzpbm;w, / jzpayr]tjri rš]t wll v lurv]E ll b/
 ull / t odtjri t v]awG t m;vll [m trš;vr fallumi fay: rš
 avOnuæu- jzpaev] / tbnfu rqi fwwá t mi jzpaev
 w, /

'gull onfm] jzpb] t rš]t wll ull t p w Eš]zm jzpv m
 at mi fav]usi v m [m jw&m; t v]y t m; xkw]v m]y/

em&trš; pš xll æw mawG v]y & rš;v m; / b, fvlv-
 ar; & w, /

b&m; oš] & ll t ajzu oš]om; jzpwæ

]tepvuPm? 'luvuPm? tewavuPm] awG½w
 Oyg'geuEmawull' gawG [m]i g-i g[m-i gull fr [kwllb]
 v]½un]ay; z]y]jzpw, /

ull ull fay: uya&muæw]æ&m* g? ayG? O], m; em? uif
 qm? t E- t p½w mawull] i g-i g[m-i gull]v] rš]v m uav;?

t ½lawy/jzpr, /'taumi f [m 'gawu]i g-i g[m-i g] (tw)}
 vllorfyul, li i fwm rvlbt/ aysmufatmi f]ur, /

onm]u] (p]wE]zmrñ t p]yg' gef ½y]emrE]zm jzplw]
 ½y]aw] a0' emaw] onmaw] oc]aw] O]m]aw] ½
 aewmu] 'gaw] m]è

]i g]-r [kw]bt? i g[m]-r [kw]bt? i g] (=tw)}-r [kw]
 bt]-v]umv? Xme? ya, m*ra]½ t o]w&m;jzprap]y] jzplw]
 w] f u] (E]w]E]w]aw]x m;cg x m;w]t w] f rysufatmi fapmi f
 a]½u]b]w]x m; y]w]r]aw]w]y]w]m [m]w&m; t m;x kw]w]mygy/ ' g-
 v]y]ze]r]m;v]m]si f]Oyg' geu]m]aw]r]½]w]m]b] v]w]aj]r]m]uf
 aer]ñ jzplw, /

'g [m on]á' oem] t q]ow]y]jzplw, /

"r] m&]s]ÓP

G

tewi uP owf

uAmOwl½wmpOf

½S ÍP
"r0[m&D

1363cEpf ewawmVjynfi
2001cEpf 'Zbliv 30&uf

tewi uP owf
Owl½wmpOf

- 1/ yÚD*ísm;? b&m; xíííí?
 w&m;Oefxrf? avónuivsfz&m?
 usi B&á [m&um;? b&m;reííí?
 tewá vuP a' oem/
- 2/ tewá; epá ' lu^ovuPm?
 yíí;Muóísm;? rííí; b&m?
 ed geícsÚí;Muní t o&zmíy?
 yÚD*f a [mcsufawGv&bm/
- 3/]uú]ES]yÚD*]? jcm;csufjri íyq?
 ykZ&? aomwyEá?
 aomwmyeft m;? a [m&um;(a' oem)" ríí?
 yk&em;-r&um;Eíí &ríí/
- 4/ aomwmyEé t&d opíí?
 "r&uf'mwí vnyfw(o&m)x í píí?
 ykZ&? te&d m?
 "r&ufvntcsuí rsuíueíom/
- 5/ "r&ufvnyfwí rwwí víííí?
 "r&ufvnyfwí pmyí ww&m?

t p|zpf ½ky? r [kwf oti g?
 "r®uf vnf vsuf oclvm/

11/ "r®uñ onlupÚbcg?
 uñuñuñ y? qi f&jzpfvm?
 'luv&m;? yñ f jcm;p&m?
 onf' r®t ewäwi &rñ/

12/ ½kyomrefruñ rñcsuyi lvm?
 uñuñuñ ½ky? xkwElwf, bcg?
 vuP OEñ vult &m?
 yÚD *f, csuf jywom;pñ/

13/ Owktm [m&? pñwä ½lyg?
 aLumi folkyg; aLumi ¶ jzplyñ; ½kyrñ?
 t&d 'lu?r&-opin?
 tewäv uP rwi &m/

14/ Owktm [m&? pñwäurñ?
 ½kywñ f rñ&? vuP OEñ?
 ½kywñ f Espñ jzpcñri &m?
 t ½ly- *g [Obo0g/

15/ tewñcepñ 'luvuPm?
 'luörsñ;? wilyñ; v &m?

Z&mcZmwł Asm'' q̄r&Pm?
wm;r&? ocj&-tewin/

21/ utulust&? Oth-cEm?
vlvlvbuu? rvluib, tçg?
Z&mcZmwł Asm'' q̄r&Pm?
wm;r&? Oth-tewin/

22/ pl̄ jzpllu? i g;OcEm?
vr [lwib? vxjzplvm?
a&m*gyklu? vbuluāocç?
vr&? cE-tewin?

23/ , ifulu [mly? apm×djrwpl̄n?
yÚD*fr̄m;? plvtxm;x i &m?
pl̄kyf t̄ysul wlvuib, i [m?
ar;pum;- r̄ellum; q̄ruivm/

24/]toUib&m;? xi l̄ñ;onfr̄n?
vlvnt r [lw? jlvlyjzplvm?
wlvuicsnfE? ysupl̄aocsm)?
yÚD*fajzcsuf av̄thufxm;½ñ/

25/ vtrçp̄m;? çp̄m; cEm?
ysupl̄ wlvu? Epl̄csufx i &m?

włwubcsnfE? ysupbaocsm)?
yÚD*fajzcsuf avOnufxm;½ñ/

31/ vlvnfroł toOrhm?
ysupł włwuf Epscsufxi &m?
yÚD*frsm;? pıwfxm;b, f[m?
jrwał -reł[ar;jrefvm/

32/]toUł b&m;? xi ½ñ;onfrñ?
vlvnfroł tojzplvm?
włwubcsnfE? ysupbaocsm)?
yÚD*fajzcsuf avOnufxm;½ñ/

33/ vluł fr[kw? uł lylf½lyg?
tqłtaumi f? Epałumi fxi &m?
yÚD*frsm;? ajzłum;b, f[m?
jrwał -reł[ar;jrefvm/

34/]toUł b&m;? xi ½ñ;onfrñ?
vluł fr[kw? uł lyljzplvm?
aumi frjzprst? tqłtaocsm)?
yÚD*fajzcsuf avOnufxm;½ñ/

35/ vlrclpm;? clpm;-cEm??
tqłtaumi f? Epałumi fxi &m?

yÚD*frsm;? ajzLum;b, f[m?
jrWAK -reE[ar;jrefvm/

36/]toÚ fb&m;? xi ½ñ;onirñ?
vfrqpm;? cpm;jzplvm?
aumi frjzprst? tqhaocsm)?
yÚD*fajzcsuf avOnufxm;½ñ/

37/ vfrsWom;? rSwom; onm?
tqht aumi f? EspALumi fx i &m?
yÚD*frsm;? ajzLum;b, f[m?
jrWAK -reE[ar;jrefvm/

38/]toÚ fb&m;? xi ½ñ;onirñ?
vvnfrsWt rSwjzplvm?
aumi frjzprst? tqhaocsm)?
yÚD*fajzcsuf avOnufxm;½ñ/

39/ vfrwWYR wYkocf?
tqht aumi f? EspALumi fx i &m?
yÚD*frsm;? ajzLum;b, f[m?
jrWAK -reE[ar;jrefvm/

40/]toÚ fb&m;? xi ½ñ;onirñ?
vfrwWYR wYjzplvm?

aumi frjzprst? tqhaocsm)?
 yÚD*fajzcsuf avOnuixm;½ñ/

41/ vlu roil toDhm?
 taumi fçt qh? Eprstxi &m?
 yÚD*frsm;? ajzLum;b, f[m?
 jrwaK -reE[ar;jrefvm/

42/]toU fl&m;? xi ½ñ;onfrñ?
 vlvnfrroil tojzplvm??
 aumi frjzplu? qhV&ocsm)?
 yÚD*fajzcsuf avsnuixm;½ñ/

43/ ysupbçqOg;? azmufym;vuPm?
 vlx i ½ñ;onñ i g;yg;cEm?
 i g; i g[mvñ i gUñ ðe&m?
 xm;zbi f roi vbmajzrñ/

44/]aemrd {w}? ajzLunDhm?
 uñ çuñ v[mvñ uñ çuñ ðe&m?
 ysupbçqOg;? azmufym;cem?
 xm;zbsññ roi ðajzLU½ñ/

45/ wñ fgyi f-ðra0;? çta½Scaemi fyg?
 MurfçEk, kvjrwf pñ mvñ½yq?

vluḥ ḥr [kwḥ r [kwḥ vḥ m?
vr [kwḥ t m; xkwḥ rSwḥ, &m/

46/ wḥ ḥḡyi ḥeḥḥa0? ḥḥa½ḥḥaemi ḥḡḡ?
MurḥḥEk, kwḥrwrḥ pḥ'ḡwḥa0' em?
vluḥ ḥr [kwḥ r [kwḥ vḥ m?
vr [kwḥ t m; xkwḥ rSwḥ, &m/

47/ wḥ ḥḡyi ḥeḥḥa0? ḥḥa½ḥḥaemi ḥḡḡ?
MurḥḥEk, kwḥrwrḥ pḥ'mwḥonm?
vluḥ ḥr [kwḥ r [kwḥ vḥ m?
vr [kwḥ t m; xkwḥ rSwḥ, &m/

48/ wḥ ḥḡyi ḥeḥḥa0? ḥḥa½ḥḥaemi ḥḡḡ?
MurḥḥEk, kwḥrwrḥ pḥ'ḡwḥbḥḥ?
vluḥ ḥr [kwḥ r [kwḥ vḥ m?
vr [kwḥ t m; xkwḥ rSwḥ, &m/

49/ wḥ ḥḡyi ḥeḥḥa0? ḥḥa½ḥḥaemi ḥḡḡ?
MurḥḥEk, kwḥrwrḥ pḥ'mwḥOrhm?
vluḥ ḥr [kwḥ r [kwḥ vḥ m?
vr [kwḥ t m; xkwḥ rSwḥ, &m/

50/ b&m;reḥḥum? axmi ḥem;em&m?
onmḥḥu? ½ḥḥa0' em?

onmçocj&? OthmP-i gjzm?
'gri lawθ-Ni Dai θ rv&m/

51/ rvpfruf y, tsublrñ?
v&wajrmu&w&? xi l&ñ; ay: vm?
onlv&wvyrsm;? i gft m; jzpcg?
oÓPrsm; -i gft m; jzpay: &m/

52/]q#Ogjzprsm;? i gft m; -uleñyð
usi t&G fw&m;? usi ðñ; ðyð
Bukpm; t m; xkw? t vkyuleñyð
aemufwjc m; - v&w m; r½&ñ/

53/ jrwpñb&m;? reñum; av&m?
]tewivup)? "râ' oem?
yÚD*frsm;? emñum; ðyðcg?
Orfajrmujrl; -ñunEt; ði Orfom/

54/ jyeñ&ajymñum;? w&m; a' oem?
yÚD*frsm;? p&w&x m; n&w&cg?
t p&ñuñu? t moOjzmjzm?
p&w&ñu; "mwf-v&wvyrñuñu ðñ/

ñyð\ /

UUUUUUU

(ÓP- 30?12?01)

"r®[m&D

rdjymkcljr0, sm0?

r^0uivm? &efulef

owyl|mo kwaf

"r[®] m&D½s ÍÓP
(yplyEurog' Al'bmom)

rmvLum
r [mowly | meokvief

trsvf pOf	tallumi f t & m	pmrsuf Efn
1/	rmvLum tcef(1) ed gef r [mowly meokvief	
2/	tcef(2) r [mowly meft usOf; yll f; oirsvp&m ovy mef c&rf;csuf	
3/	ovy me&ll o½kyf	
4/	ovy meyf; yll; ent	
5/	t bZlma' greó t&aumuf	
6/	avmu t&aumuf tcef(3) r [mowly meft us, yll f; jyqfcsuf	
7/	ovy mef tqprsm;	
8/	ovy me&ll yirtvlyf [m pwrystbllm;	
9/	ovy mef; Oyg' geuEmu t bZlma' geró cfzlt "u	
10/	½ygyorm"ulr*orm"ki ty t&aumuf v&ll	

rmwLum(t qh)
r[mowly|meokvief

tršvf p0f	taLumi f t & m	pmrsuf Eñ
11/ 12/ 13/ 14/ 15/	pšvruljci f \ tjyprsm; tceLulob tmi fu pšvut&w, f Xmeubob tmi fvnf pšvut&w, f pšvutrsom ya, m*ul o&wm y&rw t j i é v r a ; z G e m v ð t & d o p ö ö e aysu q ð	
16/ 17/ 18/ 19/ 20/ 21/	tcef(4) um, mEkyó em owly me f , aelyñ;aeluonh tó mo yó mo vlyñ;wltjzpf a&muabellu xšlav0i šavjzpa tmi f bmu vlywvml obmxšlav0i šavrñ ocj&aw< ½ef ½uf w, f tó o yó mo owly me f yñ;enf t r š f tEob, y, &ef	

t cef(1)

ed gef,

r [mowd | mowaf

t cef(1)

ed gef

1/ r [mowd | mef*P&nf

Al 'b&m; oG fw&m; uH avKvmlU&mrñ a' oemav:clut
avKvmlZajymcUuw, / a' 1/2BocUutavKvmlYocUly / tckaemuf
qka' oemUavKvmlur, /

oná' oem&Utrnu]r [mowd | meokw& jzpw, /

oná' oem [m rZñreUm, rñ xm:w, / ed*kwpcrñ
b&m;u & [efwUa [majymcsuf jzpw, / oná' oemU
ravKvmloná' oem&U*P&náv:wcdUentenf ajym&
r, /

oná' oem [m Al 'bmomOí fawGtawmft urfOí Uuw/
a' oemjzpw, / befawmbuDaumi fWUfawGw&m;pcefawU
awmif onémrñfñac:wUtxd1/2Uuw, / r [mowd | mef
aumi fWU? r [mowd | me&Uyom-tppaw&yd/

ly&awm/ oná' oemUvñf rx&awU rusi UuUol
tawmñf,w, / jrefrmEñ fi Hv&vya&&Ny&w/ aemulumvñ
onfw&awGtawmlyEBw, fWUe, f1/2BUwUñfñ onpcef
1/2&avmuf/ aus1/2&awGtawmírm;rm;rñvñf 1/2&ew, /

Al 'bmomOí fawGw&m;t m;xkwíw, /-qUvmawG [m oní
-]r [mowd | mejeUí fñ / t m;xkwíw, /qUvm r1/2&avmufjzpf

w, / w&m;tm;xkw, f&si]r[mow|me]xlu wpbclut
 tm;xwluwmy]jzpaew, / onfr[mow|me] m b, fol
 rql] tm;xwaeluw, / b, mb&stm;xwElw, f&vm
 owf&wscuf r&ov

onfr[mow|me]ut tm;xwlu&mr& &v' fawG
 tr&yl]jzpluw, / t&vnf o&ami fo&:luw, fv
 o&w, / w&luawm] raumi fo&:lubt/ ½ov& E&fo&
 jzpo&:w, / 'gayr] 'gu tenf ty&ay] trsm; t]m; uawm]
 ut ft&ut ftomuav; y]ye fo&:luw, / t&luwlt c&ra&w]
]ow|me]tm;xwfo]aw[m]vt rsm;]jzpa&wmy]]r[mowd
 y|me]a' oem}[m Al 'bmomoi w&avmur& on&vmuf w&f
 us, fw, /

on&w&u]bmOemup]ut n&jywb&w&]zplw, /
 t&av&mlu&wmr&]' ó e]tw&uf a' oem&cl&
]bmOem]tw&uf a' oem&cl&av&mr& 'g[m a&u]w&pcy]
]t&w&uPa' oem}[m]yXr bmOemav&mc&u]ay]
 onfr[mow|me]a' oem]ut&av&mlup]
]r[mow|me]a' oem]r& ty] (Bu) E&yl] f&w, /

tef(2)

r [mowly | mef t usof, yd f,
or swp&m

t cef(2)

r[mowly | mef t uOfy | f of swp&m

2/ owly | mef of fcsuf

yXry | f jzplw] t uOfy | f rñ t csuf bcsuf ½ w, /
] t uOfy | f q w t w f w u, i uOf uOf av : y] zplw, /
 onft y | f x h f y | t csuf bcsuf ½ w m y e

(1) yXrt csuf] owly | mef ñ ; & jci f & t u a u s Z t
 j y q t s u f j z p l w, / owly | mef c of f c e f a y g /

(2) ' k w t t c s u f u a w m] o w l y | m e f o ½ y x w j y c s u f
 a w g /

(3) w w t t c s u f u a w m] o w l y | m e f ñ : y e n f j y q t s u f
 y /

yXry | f rñ on bcsuf /

] owly | mef of fcsuf rñ owly | mef ñ ; v s i f & r n f t u s t
 a w g j y w m y / t u a w l u e

a o m u y & a ' 0 - v b w p l & r j c i f ? i h u j c i f a w l u v e f
 a j r m u f w m a w j z p r, /

' l u e a ' g r e o - v b w q i f & p w y s u f w m a w g c k y a y m u f
 u l e f, /

] Ó,] a c : w t r e f t u e f t o a w g & z l v n f j z p r, /

] e A ñ e } v b w w P ñ u i f r i u l r s u a r ñ u f y z l v n f j z p r, f
 v b & m ; u a [m a j y m w, /

onf t u d j y l p u m : a w e p y l y b ? o y b u d a j y m q u l l s f v i f
 p & m r 1/2 b t / o w l y | m e f [m p l & t t y a q a w u v e r , / q i f & t
 p l w y s u a w f a y m u i r , / t o O P e l e A n e & r , f v l t m r c p u m ;
 a j y m w m a w f y / ' g a w & t t y a e o b a w f [m o w l y | m e f u l u s i b u l u
 z h a y f

3/ o w l y | m e & l l o 1/2 y f

' k w d t c s u i r i n b & m ; u] o w l y | m e & l l o 1/2 y f u l l y w , /
 o w l y | m e f [m a v ; y g ; 1/2 w , e

(1) u m , m E l y ó e m o w l y | m e f

(2) a 0 ' e m E l y ó e m o w l y | m e f

(3) p l w i n E l y ó e m o w l y | m e f

(4) " r i n E l y ó e m o w l y | m e f w l y /

] u m , m E l y ó e m o w l y | m e f r i n] u m , } q l w m u l l i u m ,
 1/2 y a w f r i t p o l u l 1/2 l u n h o w k m ; r a y f] a 0 ' e m E l y ó e m o w l
 y | m e f u a w m l c p m ; r (a 0 ' e m) a w f r i v l u l u n h o w k m ; r l
 j z p l w , /] p l w i n E l y ó e m o w l y | m e f u p l w i t r i r i r i v l u l u n h
 o w k m ; r y /] " r i n E l y ó e m o w l y | m e f u o a b m " r a w f r i v l u l
 l u n h o w k m ; r y /

4/ o w l y | m e y i n ; y l i n ; e n f

y X r y l l f & l w w d t c s u i u a w m l] o w l y | m e y i n ; y l i n ; e n f y /

] o w l y | m e j q l w m o w O p o x m ; w m & l l e m r n i y g /] o w k m ;

w , } w l y / t & y p u m ; e l e m ; v n l u y g l l] o w k m ; w , } - q l w m

b , l k m ; w m v l q l w m & l t a j z y /

]owdy |mej-u v|q|u t bZlñca' greó awC|u|owd
 O&d cynme|azsmu|wmy| on|awm|]owd x m; w, }-q|w|vmè
]t bZlñca' greó u|azsmu|w|owd O&d cynm)-y|
]yñ; aewm)&| emrn|zplw, /

um, mElyó emu u| frñ u| ft v|u|½Mun|y|? tbnf
 u| frñy|gw| t bZlñca' greó u|azsmu|z|owd O&d cynmawG
 x m; |y| aewmayg|

]a0' emElyó emowdy |me|frñ|vnt on|v|y| a0' emEk
 yó em t & a0' em frñ a0' em t v|u| ½Mun|y|? tbnf frñ|zplw|
 t bZlñca' greó u|azsmu|z|owd O&d cynme|aewm| [m]a0' em
 Elyó emowdy |me|yñ; wmygy|

]p|w|Elyó emowdy |me|yñ; w, }-q|w|vmvnt p|w|frñ p|w|
 t v|u| ½Mun|y|? tbnf frñ t bZlñca' greó u|azsmu|z|
 owd O&d cynme|aewmayg|

] "r®Elyó emowdy |me|}-q|w|si f "r|aw|u| "rt v|u| ½
 Mun|y|? tbnf frñ t bZlñca' greó u|azsmu|z|owd O&d ç
 ynma|w|e| aewmygy|

5/ t bZlñ? a' greó t&aumuf

on|frñè]t bZlñe|a' greó }-&| teuft "y|ç, |u|ajym
 &r, /

]t bZlñ)-q|w|pum; [m]p|w|q|mavmi fr)-v|t w|ajymvsi f
 &rñy|]a' greó }-q|w|vm Asnyg' -q|w|vmel t w|x m; |y|?]p|w|q|w|vm?
 p|w|ysu|vm)-v|t ajym&rñ |zplw, / t bZlñ? a' greó q|w|vm
 p|w|q|mvm? p|w|q|w|m&| t rñ|ayg|

]t bZlín(=ptwqmw,)-qłvm b, mł[m v/ wploufol
 el wploufolyl fql fwl t m/2ll g;yg;? umr*Płw&m;awłulul lu
 yll &zlwt wll f? ' grs [kwlyll &vsi łumi frfny- x i złwt wll f
 yll fql f vplwlrsm;jzplvmawłjzplw, /

]a' greó }-qłvm u v n f wploufolel wploufolyl fql f
 wll t m/2ll g;yg; umr*Płw&m;awłulzsułqzłwt wll f? ' grs [kwł
 zsułqłwmuljri złlyđ raumi f x i ł m;zlwt wll f zsupłwlrsm;
 jzplvmawł jzplw, / onławmł t bZlínel a' greó qłvm
 plwłqmeplwłqław&ł emrnławly/

onławmł]owly |mełlyw, }-qłvm owłe/2łxm;wmulł
 qłvmly/]owłe/2łxm;w, }-qłvm owłłpłwł t vlyławłvlyłvm
 y/]owłłpłw, }-qłvmł t złłi ławł b, blawłłar;p&m/2ł
 w, /

]O&d ełynm)awł[m owłemulł t złłi ławłjzplw, /
]owłe/2łxm;w, }-qłvm owłtsnł r [kwłł/]owłł
 a/2łaqmi m ulumrlyjzplw, /]owłe/2łaqmi ł m;w/]O&d (ynm)
 awł b mawłlyłurłv/

azmułzsułwł t vlyławłvlyłurł jzplw, /
 b mawłłazmułzsułurłv/

t bZlínel a' greó qłv/plwłqłpłwłqmwłłazmułzsułł
 rł jzplw, /t bZlínel a' greó u b, rł jzplwł t bZlínel a' greó
 awłv/]Oyg' geuEm(=avmu)}rł jzplwł] t bZlínel a' greó }-awł
 jzplw, /

uđ fu Eprđ½w, /

(1)]Oyg' geuEim]-jzpwł uđ feł

(2)]Oyg' geuEim]-rjzpwł uđ fayđ

]Oyg' geuEim]jzpwł uđ fqlvmu]Oyg' geuEim]r [kwłwł
uđ fuł uelulufwmył

]Oyg' geuEim]jzpwł uđ fu b, młwł 'g&łt ajz t jzpf
ly#pöryđ']uđ jyeñef&r, / y#pöryđ' Di jzpwł uđ ławł
trsm;tjym; ½w, / tbnıuđ ławł m]Oyg' geuEim]jzpwł
uđ ławł

]tOZfıwPñ} t&i frıv½w uđ (EłwESł wıyer ławł
½w, / tbnı wıyelıu:rawł nı]tuđ} t jzpf ½w ławł
oVm, weawł jzpwł, / tı gawł m]um, avmu)-vı jym&wł
Oyg' geuEimxıwł] uđ ławł jzpwł, /

onfOyg' geuEimxıwł uđ ft rđ rđ tpm;pm; uławmł
oná' oem&ł aemuylı jzpwł tuś, feđ' öyđ frñ jyxm;wm
awławł&co&rñ jzpwł, / tbnı jyxm;csu ławł m]um, avm
u) tax&xıy;ayđ

]a0' emavmu? pıwıavmu? "rāvmu}wł frıvñf ½ył
avmu(um, avmu)t wıł fylonı&vı r, / a0' emıpwł "rāvł
Oyg' geuEim jzpwł nı]um, }t wıł fylenfrıyđ o&rñył

y#pöryj' fvnlywvlt cgrñ yg0i w!a0' emawv pöwv
awtoabm"räwv/w, / tJ gawv[m]Oyg' geuEm)xLufvmawv
jzplv, /

y#pöryj' Di f oabm"räwv/wm entenf r½s fp&m
½v m;yl

y#pöryj' fvnlywv rñ]t Ozñw Pñ} t&i rlvjzply?
½yçt½ybm0emawjzplwlorx(Oyó emawv/vw, / tbnfrñ
oabm"räwv trsm;tjym; ygyayv' tbnfocf&&W tust
Oyguawv rñv nf oabm"räwvpyvmawv trsm;tjym; yg0i w!ayv'
'-y#pöryj'0i f oabm"räwvayv' tbnly#pöryj' fvn&m
rñ jzplyñ;wloabm"räwv[m]Oyg' geuEmxLufw' r@="rävm
u) ayv'

q/v/wmu-

]um, }rñ]um, }tvLuf½ly? um, avmurn t bZñca' g
reó ulowvOBd cynmeñazsmuzsufyð aew, /

]a0' em;rñ]a0' em}tvLuf½ly? a0' emavmu-u
t bZñca' greó ulazsmuzñlowvOBd cynmeñ aew, /

]pöw;rñ]pöw}tvLuf½ly? pöwvavmu-u t bZñca' gre
ó ulazsmuzñlowvOBd cynmeñ aew, /

]rñ;rñ]rñ}tvLuf½ly? "rävmu-u t bZñca' greó
ulazsmuzñlowvOBd cynmeñ aew, /

' g[m owv | meäv;csuf yñ; ywvyl

onfɣn:ynfn t½chl]um, ɬa0' emqptwɛ'rɔ̃jəwɬuɔnfn
 bmawɬwɔm oay;w, / ½yktjzpf tbnf t½clawɬfn½wɣ
]t bZlɛn'a' greó]uɬazmuɬZlowdO&d cynmawɬxm;ɬyð aexɬ f
 w, fɛvɬjyw, /

tbnf]avmu]awɬfn yq0i hewɬt bZlɛn'a' greó uɬ

(1)]owɬel oæt mifvɬr, /

(2)]O&d]eɬz, ½fn;r, /

(3)]ynm]eɬr½hewmuɬvucɬwwæt mifqijciɬr, /

'gawɬ[m]owɬO&d cynm]awɬt vɬf-vɬyɬayɬ

]owɬ[m onf]avmu]awɬ]zpfwɣ]Oyg' geuɛm]awɬfn
 t bZlɛn' a' greó awɬ b,]yɬb, fnf jzpfvɬvɬpmiɬunfn
 avɬmaew, / avɬmvɬawɬo&wmawɬuɬ]O&d]u aymuf
 ysufæt mifvɬxɬwɬ, /

aymuɬysubfn;ayrɬr½vmy]zpfw, / tmv, ruifbt/
 'guɬ]ynm]u a0zepɬpɬpɬwɬzmnɬyð onf t bZlɛn'a' greó uɬ
 ae&mjɛr, Eɬ fæt mifvɬwɬ, /

onfn-

]owɬ- [m]uif]eɬwɬ, /

]O&d }-u]ppɬm;]eɬwɬ, /

]ynm}-u]wyrɬ;]eɬwɬ, /

owɬwawɬ[m]t bZlɛn'a' greó }vɬqɬwɬ]eɬ]awɬuɬ
 wɬuɬuɬwmy/ onf wɬuɬ&mrɬn]owɬuɬ a½ɬxm;ɬyð
 wɬuɬuɬwmjzpfmonwɬuɬuɬowɬ]meɬvɬac:wmjzpfw, /

r[mowly|me&ll tus0iyll f op&m jyqlltsuf[m onf
avmuqllvsi fvllvmufllygll tus, fyll fullavllvmlu&atmi ll

tcef(3)

r [mowdy | mef tus, fyf
jyqcsuf

t cef(3)

r [mowly | meft us, fyf jyoqtsuf

7/ owly | meft qprsm;

r [mowly | meft us, fyf rfn owly | meav; rdt teulu
wprst, wprst rfn tqpawG½w, /

(rSwcsuf 'gaw[m t m; vll b&m; a [mcsntjzpzllr½bt/
Oyg' geuEimr [kwlmawGygaewmallumi fy/)

um, mElyó em owly | mefrn 14-rst jyw, /

a0' emElyó em owly | mefrn 9-rst jyw, /

plwElyó em owly | mefrn 16-rst jyw, /

"rElyó em owly | mefrn 5-rst jyw, /

um, mElyó em owly | mef 14-rst}u-

]tó mo yó mo? E&d myx? tau&t qel tyt
tat ;? oq, Epaum | mo? oOxU 9-yg? aygi f- 14yg;/

]a0' emElyó em owly | mef 9-rst}u-

]oc? 'lu? t' lu? oc? omrboc? e&mrdoc? omrb
'lu? e&mr b 'lu? omrb t' lu? oc? e&mr b t' lu? oc
a0' em}awG/

]plwElyó em owly | mef 16-rst}u-

]o&m*?Ow&m*? oa' go?Owa' go? oarm [?Owarm [?
otwOwv [*w? tr [*w? oOw&? tEkw&? orm [w?
torm [w? Otkw t Otkw}awG/

]"r®Ekyó em owly | mef 5-r®}u-
jeD&P i g;yg? Oyg' geuEim i g;yg? t ZÍwUeS YAm [&m,
we ajcmufyg; pð opinav; yg;}-wly/

owly | mefñ tuOfu]um, ?a0' em? pwi "r® onáv;
ygy/

tu s, rñusawmlyum, uñ14-r®? a0' em uñ9-r®? pwi uñ
16-r®? "r® uñ5-r®-jywm awñu &w, /

um, 14-r® teufu]tó mo yó moum, }qñvm
]xñuávðíáv}y/ ty/xñ f&ytoñ; vlyññ; rawññ]uñ }-
y/ tauñt qeñwññ]uñ }y/ tyñtat; awññ]uñ }y/
qñiñtarñpwñ t pñwñtyññ fawñodwñmvññ]uñ }y/]uñ }
qñvm onáv muññ &vññ f]t &}-aum uññ p &m jzplyñay/

a0' em 9-r® u cñfomçpñ;r? qñ f&çpñ;r? cñfomr [kwf
qñ f&r [kwfçpñ;r? t mñrñowpñçkñwñ cñfomçpñ;r? qñ f&çpñ;r?
cñfomr [kwf-qñ f&r [kwfçpñ;r? t mñrñorñwñ cñfomçpñ;r?
qñ f&çpñ;r? cñfomr [kwf-qñ f&r [kwfçpñ;r? rawññ ' gawñ [m
]a0' em] awñay/

pwi 16-r® u &m*ñwñpwñ? &m*rñwñpwñ? a' go ñrññ
arm [ñrññ uñpwñ yñpwñ? tjrñpwñ? rjrñpwñ? avmukwñ &m
pwi avmupñwñ wññunpwñ? rwnñunpwñ? vñwñajrmupñwñ?
rvñwñajrmupñwñ-qñwñmawñy/

"r⁶-r⁵u eD&Pawf Oy' geuE mawt Ziwum, we
awf Am [&m, weawf t &d opm w&m;awfy/

8/ owy | me&ll yi fr t vly [m p w r j y e l l b l v m ;

vu^{1/2} r [mowly | mea' oem} t us, jy ed' oyl fr
owy | mef vly & r n h a e & m a v ; c l u t t u s , f a w f o n f a v m u f t x d
j y x m ; w m a w f & w , / j y x m ; w f t w l f b & m ; a [m e r a [m u a w m y
t w t t u s r a j y m e l l b l / p p a q ; l y b a w m y l o & r , /

b m e p p a q ; r v f a r ; v s i f a w m y b & m ; a [m w h e & m u
t c s u f a w f n d r n d p p a q ; & r f y /

onfv h j y m & w m u] o w y | m e j e p y l y t , l t a u m u f a w f
v e l l u w m a w f t a w m f r m ; w m a l l u m i f y / o n f v e s u f a w f v n f
o u f w r f ; 1 / 2 s n f v s m ; c l w m a w f & w , / o n f v e s u f a w f r n
owy | me&ll yi fr t vly [m p w r j y e l l b l v l x m ; c h & w , /

] o w y | m e & l l t v l y [m e] p w u t t 1 / 2 c h t m 1 / 2 j z p a e w , c
a 0 ' e m p o w i " r t O o e l c s n a E n i f x m ; z l v l j z p a e w , / p w u a v ;
b , f r s a j ; b l t b n f t 1 / 2 c h t m 1 / 2 u a v ; r n O y a e v s i f o w y | m e f
t v l y a t m i j r i f w , j - v l l r s w f , h e l l u w f t x d y / o w y | m e & l l
t 1 / 2 c h a v ; r s t [m p w f l - c s n i w l f a v m u f l j z p a e w , / t j c m ;
t " d y j , f t x l r 1 / 2 b l - v l t x d o w f r s w f x m ; l l u w , /

jrefmjnyfu owy | meft vlyfoi Mum; jyoMwWq& mawmf
 BuBawGQu olwUar; vmwWlar; c&fawG UajzoawG t rsm; t jym;
 Mum; zlw, /

tar; u-

]xUavQoi favuUbmjzpfvW&wmvfb&M;-vWjzpw, /

tajzu-

]xUvMxUfwm-½&wmayy/ OifMIOifwm-½&wmayy(Uf)-

vW/

]yefw, fazmi fw,]-qWmefpyMvWnf onMvWajzw, f
 -vW o&w, /]yef-vW]yefwm-½&w, / azmi f-vW azmi fwm-
 ½&w,]-vW/

on&awmY]yefwm-azmi fwm;]xUfwm-Oifwm} ½wMrn
 t "y/], ft x/ bmrSr½bl/ tJ gawf rñ pWfwn&ezW] ½&w,]-
 qWm ajmq& m a&muW, / wu, fvnf onMvWajzoawG rñ
 onft jri f/ ½&ew, /

on&aw&W t ajzawG [m xri fpm; aeolwpa, muUuW
]bm&Mumi v xri fpm; wmv/ vrfotñ; aeolwpa, muUuW bmf
 aMumi f vrfotñ; wmv/ tar; c&W t cgrñ]xri f½&vW pm; wmy?
 vrf½&vW otñ; wmy)-vW ajzwmr&el wpxywnf wlv, /

pm; & jci f t aMumi f [m]pm; p&mxri f½&vW r [wbl/ qmwmm
 vm;? tqmaymu&at mi fvm;? r qmat mi fvm;? t m; ½&at mi fvm;?
 usefmat mi fvm;? taym fvm;? Z t b lvm;? aumi fat mi fvm;}- 'gawG
 wptbkyjzpr, /f

oñi;&jci f t a l u m i f [m v n f] o ñi ; p & m v r f ½ & w r [k w b t / v k p & m
v k z l w m ; ? a w b p & m a w z l w m ; } - ' g a w G t r d r d j z p r , /

oñawm] x r i f ½ & w p m ; w , / v r f ½ & w o ñi ; w , / - q l w m
r d [m t c d r u s w l a j z l u m ; c s u f / o n f t a j z r d [m t c d r u s w m
o l w l v n f o ñi r [k w b t / o n f v j z p v s u f e l o n f v h a j z l u w m [m
w j c m ; t a j z r ½ & v l j z p l v , / ' g r f [k w f w j c m ; t " y j , ½ & w p c c k
j y p & m r ½ & w l j z p l v , / j y p & m u v n f r ½ & w b t /

o n f t ½ & w a w [m p w & l c s n f w l f a v m u f l w e z l x m ; w , /
r [k w m ; / ' g a w l u p w r a j ; ½ & c n f e ñ i f w m a v m u f l w u , f o m u
w m v n f j z p l v , f r [k w m ; / o ñ a w m l t " y j , f u v n f a j m
a v m u f i y a v m u f ½ & j z p a w m l w m a y l

o ñ a e l A k ' b m o m O i f a w [m o w l y | m e f e p y l y ð o n f v l
a w G j z p a e l u w , / o n f v j z p l w m b , l w e f u p - c l w , b l w m
o z l q l v s i f p w l v s n ½ & s n e l v l u & z l w , / o ñ a v m u f t x d
] o w l y | m e l t a e [m t j z p c & a e w , b l v s i f o w l y | m e f a v ; y g & l l
u m , o ½ & l a o ' e m o ½ & l p w i o ½ & l " r e ½ & l y f x l w c s u f a w [m
b , l w l r , f c e l r e f v l w , / t m * l a q m i l w a c w l u p - c l w , f
q l v s i f] t m * l u l p m a y w i l w t c g r ñ] t m * l x l u t r ñ ; a w G t w l f
t w i c & r ñ t a o t c m y l o ñ a w m l ' g a w l u p p l y l - v u c & r , /

t l g a w G x m ; y g a w m l o w l y | m e f a w G v l y & w m [m è p l v l u l l
] t ½ & c h t m ½ & w p c k w n f r ñ w n f a e z l - v l y & w m r [k w b t /
' g a l u m i l t ½ & c h t m ½ & w l ½ & w m r [k w b t /

9/ owy | mēf n Oyg' geu E mu t bōZha' greó ułcZu t "u

t ½cHt m½Luł ½&wm [m t ½cHt m½kawŁu] i-g-i gŁ [m-
i-guł (t wā) } bmrš [kwłwt & mawŁ jz pāew, / t bnf] i-g-
i gŁ [m-i-guł (t wā) } bmrš [kwŁuw mawŁuł] i-g-i gŁ [mēy
i-guł (t wā) }-vł orf yŁurly? ' lu v s s a & mu f a e Ł u & w, /
onf vł] ' lu e y b o f u n i f z] v ł w, /

onf vł vłt yłw mawŁ jz pāewŁ uł] i-g-i gŁ [mēy i-guł f
(t wā) r [kwŁuwŁ uł f u m, ç c b m; r a 0' emç awŁ q r p w e y
o a b m o b m 0 - " r ā w f n v m l y d uł f r [kwŁ uł f v ł jz p ā e
w m a w Ł [m] uł f r [kwŁ b ? uł f [m v n f r [kwŁ b ? uł f t w ā
v n f r [kwŁ b ? q w m a w Ł y l y i y i f u n l u n p i p i f o b n; a t m i f
] i-g-i gŁ [mēy i-guł (t wā) r [kwŁ ½k a 0' emç p w ā " r ā w Ł uł p ā e w Ł
t bōZha' greó awŁ uł a y s m u ā t m i ā z m u z] o w d & d c y n m j a w Ł
a ½ x m; Eł f a t m i f ½ l u n f w m a w Ł jz p ā w, /

] owy | mēf y n; w m } [m t y - y a, m * t y l o i c h e & w y
a 0' em ½ s uł t y - y a, m * [m v e m uł E y p u ł w, / r c s r f r o m a w Ł
jz p ā p w, / o n ā w m l o n f t y - y a, m * a w Ł uł u f o b n; a t m i f
v ł z l w, / v l t y c s u ā w l y n f a t m i f q & m b l u r E h e b o i f, l y d ?
½ v z w ł w, / o n f r E h e f [m] t y - y a, m * uł] i-g-r [kwŁ b ? i-g-
a, m i f a q m i f a e w Ł y a, m * - t y j z p ā w, } - v ł o ā p w r E h e f j z p f
w, / ' g a w Ł w ł w ł t c g v l e m [m y a, m * e y i-g-uł u l y m; v m l y d
p ā v e f r u l y, f a z m u Eł f m w, / y a, m * t y u v ł w a j r m uł f r f
c s r f o b n; w, /

onfVtè

Oyg'geuEimjzpw]um, ca0'emcpwè"rjāw[m uđ rfi vm
jzpaeyr[uđ r [kwlot/ uđ r [meluđ luđ faw&nf r [kwlu
bt/ uđ luđ vmyt0i faw ty-ya, m* raumi f qđ Og:awōm
jzpw, / onfVt ty0i fāe&wm [m]v-rñi r [crf bt/ ' luāwy
wpcklywpckjzpw, /

onfawm' onf ty-ya, m*elwV Oyg'geuEimjzpw
]um, ca0'emcpwè"rjāwGr½uzwVw, / vtt ycsufyn t mif
tbnf Oyg'geuEim]um, ca0'emcpwè"rjāwul olwt t ½st
wif luntyđ olwt ay: pšvefwt bZñe'a' greó ulazmuz
owd½xm:wYORđ cynm rEñeawjzpaeat mifaexñ yñ;rsm;
w, /

onfawm't bZñca' geró awñi rñyđ aemuixy Oyg'ge
uEimjzpw]um, ca0'emcpwè"rjāzpwmbt ayđ
]owdy |mej yñ;&wm [m wñwñuav; r [kwlot/
eueh t jyn½w, /
pñwññ rñezñt vñy [m wñwñuav;y] eueh bmrš
r½bt/

10/ ½yq/zyorm"ulr*½orm"ki ly) t&aumuVBU

' g[m Oblk it*iq&muè

] {um&râP pwapwolumell" rmetorm"geawe orm"}t

vll

] t m½wvpckrñ pwapwolu bawGxm;wwvllorm"âc:

w, }-qly) zG bwt wll f vlyaeluwm jzplw, / onft zG V[m
t v&ckwvacmñ; , G fwt zG Vjzplw, /

onft zG V[m ½yq/zyorm"&ll teuft zG Vjzplw, /

Al bmomt aeeV)½yq/zybO)awG[m t v&fraumi fr&fw
bOawbom jzplw, / t&d opm&ll teufawGll ysaapw, /

Oblk it*iq&m[m r*½t &d opmñygwV]orm"} [m]½yq/zy
orm"jawGvll rswxi&eckw, / vjci fbu v&wmy/ tbnlu
v&luwm tckllowy |merñzG Vwt xdwñrwwll&awmllwm
jzplwmy/ owly |merñ t ½cñt m½awGll owk m;&wm[m plvu
tbnft m½w vpckwnf;ay: rñ wn&eat mi f-vllqllwm
jzplwmy/

]plvull t m½wvpckrñ wn&eat mi }-a[mwm qllvsi f
t ½cñt m½wvpckrñ pwpjzma[majymaezllrvbl/ t m½wvpckrñ
vllwpvlwnf, ajymvlluzll ½wmayg/ Eñ; u&csñwV csñwll fud
]csñwll }vll/ ajymw, / a½&csñwll ? ai&csñwll ? o&csñwll ?
allu;csñwll ? oplom;csñwll ? Og;csñwll fonvllawGac: rae
bl/ onvllawG csñwll fvnf, vlyraebt/ Eñ;csñfxm;vsi f
Eñ;roñ; bly/ r [kwllm;/

t dlvnf]pwlfb, frsfn; b] qvsi ftr rslawajmaezll
b, mtrv/ bnjzpzpf]tm/ qvlyla&mayl ' gawallumi]lowy |mejrfr
]owk m;w,]-qllvm t ½cft m½wvpcly: rfn plwvwnbaeat mi f
owk m;aewm r [kwlot/ onlvk m;aevll bnjzprfriv/ jzpf
vmrfrn wpcckwnf ½w, / t] g [m t &ypum;ebjymvsi]pwlfrut
wwwlwmjyljzplw, /

onávLusi cef [m plwvru;wlvavLusi cef-y/ onávLusi V
cef at mi]ri vsi f]pwlfrut;wwwlwmjyl jzprfrayl/ plwvru;vll
&½n/ aumi fust; qlypawvnt &rfrayl/ t ajy; avLusi vsi f
ajy; Ell fwmel ajy; Ell fwmallumi jzplw/ t ust; t jypawg &ovly-
ayl/ t cefávLusi vsi f cef Ell fwmel cef Ell m &½w/ t ust; t jypawg
&rfrayl/

11/ plwvru; jci f&ll t jypfrsm;

]pwlfrut;wwwlwm [m aumi fovm;]/ onár; cef ullar; &
r, /

onft ar; ull ½w/ uav; ajz Mun Nu &r, /

]vl [m vlvly; ay sm ½t]ni rfcst & zll vlv, / onávwmY
vl [m vlt wuf a ½ni B eel aqmi B eaw G ul o zll w, / ' go zll
taumi f qllvm bm v/ raumi f qllvm bm v/ qcm; ww & vtr, /
onlv dcm; ww zll Ó Plynm qllwm ½r szpr, / Ó Plynm ½zll
qllsi faw vly? awl q? awlv wll t m ½awb t w g fct jyi? ta 0; ç
tel jzplw/ t m ½awb t Mur fct Ek t, kw t jr w jzplw/ onft m ½w

aw[m usv[yEaeyr]p[ve]p[ve]w, / p[ve]p[ve]w&wm xJu
 c]cr]p[w]zmr] t r]st]el v]y]m]un]i] o]z]w]m] [m]ÓP]ym}]
 jz]p]w, /

aw[w]w]m]aw]a&? raw[w]w]m]aw]a& t m]w]w]w]
 oabmaw[u]o]z]p]w]u]t]w], / p]w]u]t]r]s]t]m]w]w]y]u]l]az]m]E] f
 r, / t]b]n]f]t]m]w]w]y]aw]u]p]u]n]z]n]f] p]w]f]u]t]w], /
 on]f]p]w]u]t]aw]g]t]ax]ax]w]y]w]m]x]u]r]s]y]m}]q]w]m] ay: v]m&
 w]m] jz]p]w, /

]ym}]z]s]t]aumi f]t]q]o]w, /
 'gr]s]a]z]ni] &e]f] a]q]m]i] &e]f] u]w], /
 'gr]s]a]z]ni] p]m]a]z]ni] p] a]q]m]i] p]m]a]q]m]i] E]i] w], /
 'gr]s]t]a]z]ni] f]t]a]q]m]i] f]v]w], /
 'gr]s]v]w]v]y]o]i] f]c]r]f]a]y]m]z]t] w]v]l]t]jz]p]f] &r, /

on]f]aw]m]y]p]w]u]t}] [m] v]w]w]aj]r]m]u]a&: t]w]u]f] b, f
 av]m]u]f]t]a&:y]w, q]w]m] t]r]e]t]w]i]o]z]w], / 'g]ay]r]p]w]u]t]r]y]
 raumi f]w]m]aw]a]w]m]y]w], / p]w]u]t]aw]g]o]y]v]e]y]w]u, f]r]z]
 w]m]aw]g]t] x]d]t]z]aw]g]t] [k]w]aw]w]p]w]u]t]o]i] &i]f]p]w]z]jz]p]w, f
 v]w]aj]y]m]w], / 'g]q]w]m]y]raumi f]b]t] /

on]f]w]raumi f]w]m]y]w]m]e]y]p]w]u]t]aw]g]t] u]e]v]u]l]az]m]u]f
 y]p]f]w]m]aw]g] v]y]r, q]w]s]i] f]raumi f]w]m]aw]x]u]f] raumi f]w]
 raumi f]w]m]aw]g]jz]p]f]y] / ajcr raumi f]-ajcr? v]u]r]-raumi f]

vur jzw&rfuulajcr,vur-raumi fwmelajcaw&u&aw&t m;
v& jzwyp&vmv&ep&mr&aw&t&u&t us, f&jzpf&ry/ v&v&ajrmu&f
q&vm 1/2&az&v&w&t x&t ajc&t ae jzpf&ri; r, /

' g&umi / p&v&ut&u&t j&plu&ri&ly& p&v&ut&u&t u&aw&u&
rq&j&ci&f&bl p&v&ut&u& &y&yp&z& v&ly&vm [m r [m&u&f&h&jzpf&vm
ta&ot&cm&y/

12/ t&e&f&u&od&tmi&u p&v&ut&w, f

p&v&u&yi&f&pf&&n&f&ow& [m]u&t&w&v&vm}-y&jzpf&, /
t&w&v&t&em* w&um&v&aw&q&v&lu& o&ri;v&f&&bt/
t&j&aw&u&v&n&f& to&u&sw, /
t&w&v&q&v&mx&j&ro&ri;E&f&aw&mb&t&q&v&si&f
]t&cl&od&ey&gw, }-q&v&mw&aw&t&u&e&f&y&t&ar&ri&i&u&so&ri; r, /
t&ar&t&az&q&v&mw&aw&u&tp&wp&bu&v&f&ar&f&&ri&aw&v&n&f&ar&bo&ri;
M&ur, / b&mt "y&j, f&r&raz&m&E&f&mw&aw&jzpf&ri;c&e&r, /
t&em* w&v&n&f& on&v&ly/ ob&m r&1/2&aw&mb&t&q&v&si&f
v& [m i&kw&v&v&u& jzpf&ri; r, / t "y&j, f&u&t&em* w&e&f
az&m&u&w&mw&aw&f&y/

on&aw&me]t&w&v&v&v&t&em* w&v&v&q&v&mw&aw& [m b&mr&S
r [kw&v&mw&aw&Gr [kw&v&bt/ ur&f&u&v&n&ae&v&ae&oi&f&vm&x&u&v&vm
e&f&t&j&u&ll&p&v&ly&f&x&m;w&mw&aw& [m p&ue&f&rep&f&em&& &u&f&v? E&pf
aw&jzpf&, / t&e&e&f&v&mw&ae&me&v&ly&ri;ru&f&ly&ac&:a&O&:r&S&v&om;

&wyt&-om jzplw, / wu, ft 1/2r [kwlot/ bmrSr [kwlot]-
v ajymvt&bt/

taumif-tq? tu&-tjypawo&tt&cf [mvnf r1/2
rjzpatmi fut a&Buwyt &m jzplw, / vl v&vwy& rfc&rfz&
&mr&vnf onlv? r1/2&rjzplwt &my/

tbnf]t&e]xu w&]zplw]t w&v&w&tem*vw&
q&vm]p&vut&]o&E&Muw, / p&vru&vsi fo&E&w&w&Gr [kw
Mubt/ 'gaw&fo&vm [m t&e&u&ro&vm jzpb&w, / 'g&q&vsi f
t&e&fo&e& t&oc&w& wp&ck&wn&fa&omt &m jzplw]p&vut&}&]
t a&:ygru&u&oc& 1/2&v, /

13/ Xmeu&o&tmi&vnf p&vut&w, f

ly&awm&vnf]p&vut&}[m vira&mu&E&w&v&um&v&aw&q&D
a&mu&ov& vira&mu&E&w&Xmeaw&q&vnf a&mu&v&w&, /
tw&f&ct&jyif&te&ta0? 'gaw& [m Xme&] emrn&aw&v/ vlu
tw&f&rn&ayr&tyi&u&vnf a&mu&E&w&]p&vut&]y&]w, / tyi&rn
1/2&ayr&tw&fu&te&rn&ayr&ta0;u& ta0;rn&ayr&te&u&
]p&vut&}u&y&a&mu&1/2&E&w, /

onlv& a&mu&1/2&E&rs&vnf Xme&wp&ck&rn 1/2&aw&yt &mu&]
tjcm;wp&ck&rn 1/2&aw&yt &me&v&w&fx&, Dpy&un&v&rn&rn&jzplw, /
'gr&]aumi f-raumi f} tppaw&bo&ly v& rfc&rf&ri&wn&aq&mu&v&
&r, /

'gallumi ʃjɔwɪut}uɫazsmufzsuɪpɪzɪBulɫpm;wɪm[m r [m
 rɪlɪrɪn;ruɫwɪpɪɫɪrɔbɪm; qɪɔg;ɪpɪn uɫ;vɛɫwɪm t rɛɫɪʃ 'gawɔ
 allumi ʃ owɪ | mɛw&m; ɪfɪ; rsm; rɛɫɪʃɪʃ/ onf- t nɪɫt rɪn;ruɫɪ
 umqɪ;umqɪvɪɪɛrɪɫɛ&vsi f' guɫr vɛɫɪr muf vɛɫɪr muf t mɪ f
 ɪɫɪ uɛɫɪ vɪʃ, ʃ

'g rɪɫɪ uɛɫɪ vɪʃɪ fɪr [mowɪ | mɛa' oem}ruɫ [m vɪwɔ
 uɫ vɛɫɪr mufɪ t rɛɫɪʃɪʃ & m qɪ ɪ r nɪ t p m; vɪx mɪ r ɪ ruɫaw&ɪ
 t a&mufɪ vɪʃ t & m jzɪpɪn; rɪn t rɛɫɪʃɪʃ, ʃ

15/ y&rwɪtɪrɪɫɪ rɪn; zɔ ɪ u vɪ t &ɔ opɪn' ó e aysmufɪ ɪ &

bɪm; & ɪ v&m; u] t rɪn; } uɫɪ mufɪ p w, fɔɪ wɪ vɪ u m; vɪ
 raumi fɔɪ/ raumi fɔɪ rɪ t "ɪ, ɪ umufɪ vɪ] t &ɔ opɪ ó e }
 uae] y&rwɪpɪ ó e] a&mufɪ n; ɪ yɪ vɪ si fawmɪ raumi fɔɪ nɪ
 rwwɪ fɔɪ/

w&m; -jzɪpɪnɪ fɪzɪpɪnɪʃ

] w&m; jzɪpɪw,] qɪ u m r ɛ] bɪ m ɪ v&m; jzɪpɪw,] -vɪ wɪ qɪ f
 cwɛɪ x m; cɪ u m r ɛ] t rɪn; uɪ fɪ pɪ & r, fɔɪ wɪ r jzɪpɪ fɔɪ/ bɪ m ɪ
 w&m; vɪ nɪ t zɔ ɪ v&vsi fɪ b m r s r w wɪ fɔɪ? raumi fɔɪ jzɪpɪnɪʃ

'g- bɪ m; rɪn; vɪzɪpɪw r [ɪ vɪ fɔɪ/ t zɔ ɪ rɪn; ɪ u vɪ jzɪpɪw m ɪʃ

bɪ m; u] t &ɔ opɪ ó e } uɫazmɪw, ʃ

t zɔ ɪ q&mu t &ɔ opɪ rɔɪ w m ɪ] y&rwɪpɪ ó e } uɫ
 zɔ ɪ azmɪw, ʃ

' ó eci f r w l v s i f t z ó b f [m t z ó b & t ½ f t w i f y ó h a y :
r & a w m b t - a y g / z ó b & t ½ f t w i f y j y ó h a y : v m & a w m r f n a y g /

l y & r w o p ó e [m v l u r f a v m u r f n t a j c c h t u s q h
j z p f w l j o b m o w j u a v ; a w & l w u , f t [k w l ½ w t & m j z p f w , /
' g a w t r n r s p a o ; v l x l u v m w l y b P h e f t r n r e l j z p x e f w n ½
c s u a w [m w u , f t [k w t ½ a w g r [k w b t - v l a j m w , (y n w -
a y g) /

w u , f t [k w r ½ b e l] t ½ a w t j z p f y b P h e f t r n r s
j z p x e f w n ½ a e w m a w [m j p w l q w l] r s u v s n q & m b u j u z e f
q i f x m ; v l ½ a , m i a y g u a e w m y j z p f w , / w u , f j z p a e w m a w g
r [k w b t - v l a j m w , /

' g a w [m e w u , j z p f m r [k w b t - q l v s i f ' g a w g a u m i f
z l r a u m i f z l q l w m a w [m b m r s t a & ; r y g w t w l u i y p x m ; z l
r [k w b t ; v m ; } - a r ; v s i f] r [k w b t } a j z v r r , /
z e l q i f ½ y a w j z p a y r t ½ y a w l u Z m w l v r f a w e l u l u
r , /

o n f t c g r f n q i f & y l e r , / b m r s r [k w a y r l r a u m i f b t /
' g z i l o n l v r j z p a t m i f z e l q i f ½ y a w g r z e l q i f b l j p w l
u l w y a e n i f x m ; & r , / o n l v k m ; E l l v s i j p w l [m b m ½ y r s r z e f
q i f E l l a w m b t / o n a w m l b m ½ y r s ½ a w m l b , Z m w l v r f s v n f
r a y : a w m b t / b m ' l u s v n f r j z p a w m b t - a y g /

a/2su ylyi f vlyy/ ylyi fuè]a/2st cgu bmvbuð wpl
 a, mufbm" g:u dx rlydawm/ bmawmx]ofn;w, / bmyi fawu
 awlawm/ bm" g:elcwvluw, / bmrš [kwjzpfon;w, }-vly/

]y&rwøpð ó e]orm;awluvnt vlaw&lpwlu]rzel
 qi f]E]t mi f vlyvluw/ v& m p v& m t ulev/ bmrš [kwjz
 jzpfon;wmy/

' gu]armu(v&ajrmu/)-vly&rwøpð ó eorm;aw
 u, luw, /

v&vwmuawm/ wu, /y/ bmrš useá t mi fu v&vwm/

]bmrš useá t mi /y/ v&vwm&]raumi /y/ u]b, / m&jym
 &rv/

]aumi f]q vwmu&jym&wm [m pum; y/ pum; rñ]aumi f}
 q vwm]buð m]y/]buð m] [m pum; rñ y]]aumi fo f uawm; }&w, /
 r 1/2 b&jym v si f pum; rñ awmi f pum; r jzpfot/ t 1/2 pum; ? uav;
 pum; y] jzpf, / on pum; & t eu q i f uawm/]aumi fo r 1/2 b
 ajym o b & m r 1/2 vmy/

onlv jzpayrly&rwøpð ó e 1/2 bawu t bñf v&
 ajrmu h u]om, mluw, / awmi vluw, / & v si f b m t o h u s
 w, f q v m bmrš ob t jzpfw, / t bñf v&ajrmu rñ [m
]v&ajrmu b r 1/2 v si f e] b, b v&ajrmu v m v]-q v w t ar; u] b,
 / m&jzrv/

'g<ajz r/2bt/
 ny<awm/]bmuv<wajrmufwmv)-ar;vsif tajz [m
 rv< fbt/
 wpp<wpck 1/2ru v<wajrmufwm-v<ajz<z< 1/2w, /
 tbnf]v<wajrmuf)q<vm< t o< [m]bmr<1/2<vm}
 r [kw<vm;/ wp<wck<vmu v<wajrmufwm [m]bmr<1/2<vm)-y/
]v<wajrmufwm [m]bmr<1/2<vmvm;/
]bmr<1/2<vmu} v<wajrmufwmjzpfvsif tbnf<wajrmuf
 r [m]bmr<1/2<w<t w<uf]bmr< [kw<b)jzp<, / on<v<tjyof
 wifvsif on<ftjyplu<'g-umu< p<m r/2bt/
 'gaw<u pum;aw<y/ pum;v<E< z<r v<bt-ajmrvm;/
 wu, f [kw<vm [m pum;v< [kw<atmi<fajymv<w, /
 pum;v<awmi f [kw<atmi<fajymv<)<wm [m]wu, r<w< [m]y/
 jzplw, / 'ga<umi v< pum;u<awmi f [kw<atmi<fajymE< f<ol
 wu, f [kw<v, f<v<vsif on<f [kw<vm [m]p<w< [kw<]-y<jzpr, /
]p<w<Zorm;)aw< [m b, blr [kw<csi<ae]u< v< [mu< f [kw<r, }
 v<ky<w<w<Uwm x<H<oy/

p<v<ut<rlu<wm;jr<plw<t usi v< [m on<av<mu<f<h; , G f<ly<?
 on<av<mu<feue<rlu<fw, / on<av<mu<f<zi<fw, <ay< on<awm/ y
 ow<y |me<u< g<t w<uf b<m;a [mw<vm-r [kw<bt<q<vm t a o t
 cm jzplw, / 'ga<umi v< on<v<1/2<ly<h; r<h< u<a0;a0;u a<2<h< i<E< f
 atmi<f t a o ;p<v<av<vm<mc<Uw, /

t cef(4)

um, mEkyó emowdy | mef

t d'lydawmlyfñ;wmvñf ½w, / 'gayrly tenf tyg:y/
&yfñ;wmvñf onf lyj tenf tyg:½w, / oñ;&iyfñ;wmu
awmly tawmñenñfx d'ly ½w, /

xñ lyfñ;olu yfñ;lydwt xd xñ lw, / t d'ly&yfñ; yfñ;ol
awlvñf lydwt xd t d'ly&yfñ;rñyl jzpluw, / lydawmly
yfñ;rsñ;luwmu]t ó mo yó mo}vñc:wlyxubou{oi bou}
qñsif b, fxubou{oi bou}jzpjzpl ½yfñ;w, / onfæly
omoemrñ]t ó mo yó mo} ½yfñ;wmyly

17/ vlyfñ;wlyt jzpl a&muñællu

onf]t ó mo yó mo} ½yfñ;csul[m bñm;&ñ]t ó mo
yó mo} ½yfñ;apcsuflyt jcm;buñrñjcm;rñjzplw, / tallumi fu
awmly onfæly]t ó mo yó mo} ½yfñ;csul[m]t ó mo
yó mo}yfñ;zñvlyly, wly]t ó mo yó mo} ½yfñ;rl vlyluwmu
jzplwly

onfælyAr'bmomoi fav]t ó mo yó mo} ½yfñ;luwmu
[m]t ó mo yó mo} ½yfñ;zñt wñf]uñ fu vlyluwly
]t ó mo yó mo} jzplæw, /

]t ó mo yó mo}(xubav{oi fav)[m Espñ ½w, è

(1) uñ fu vlyly, wlyxubav{oi favely

(2) obmótavsmuíxubav{oi fav-yl]zplw, /

uđ lu vlyx m; wly x lu avđoi bav rjzp&bt/ obm0 x lu f
avđoi bav rñom Oyg' geu Eñjzpwly x lu avđoi bav ½Eñ lw, /
vlyf, lx m; wly x lu avđoi bav rñ Oyg' geu Eñ x lu avđoi bav
r½bt/ [efy x lu avđoi bav -y/

on rñ ½lyñ; & rñ u Oyg' geu Eñjzpwly x lu avđoi bav
ay/

on f x lu avđoi bav aw [m obm0 x lu avđoi bav x l
rñ y/ ½lw, / ' gawmif obm0 x lu avđoi bav wly f Oyg' geu Eñ
x lu avđoi bav aw r [kmlubt/ tbnf Oyg' geu Eñ r [kwly
obm0 x lu avđoi bav aw & n f owly | mef ½p&m? yñ; p&m x lu f
avđoi bav aw r [kmlubt/

Oyg' geu Eñjzpwly obm0 x lu avđoi bav aw b m ow d
y | mef ½lyñ; & r, / x lu avđoi bav aw G jzpluw, /

' galumi f owly | mef yñ; zñ y i q i f w mef yñ; r sm; w m aw [m
t r sm; t j m; v f ñ; l u w, / j y i q i f w m [m t l y d t q ñ a & m u f s i f
½lyñ; zñ t w l u x lu av u d u d l u x k w l w, / O i f a v u d u d l u ½ s
o i f w, / on f x lu avđoi bav [m obm0 t w l f j z p w l y
x lu avđoi bav r [kwbt/ uđ l u x k w l w o f l w l x lu a v e l o i f
a v y / on f [m a w l u O y g ' g e u E ñ a w g r [k w b t - y / o l [m o l
o b m 0 t a v s m u f j z p w l y x lu avđoi bav a w l u a w m l x lu avđoi f
a v y l ½t, /

ao6xhfn t n pft aMu;awGrsm;vmvsi f]pwlfrfn t csufy
cl&ly? xkwcsi pwl ay:vmr, / ay:vsif xkwlv, / xkwlvsi f
o6fr, / 'g- obmOxGavqOifav jzplyayd/

]t opwljel xkwir, f66fr, f6lyD xkwlvwq66fwmeY
rqllbt/ t]gaw6u vlu wriwlyf, lxm;w]xGavqOifav-
y/ t]g vlyzefsm;vsif OpaEfnufx dLuf lwp66k]zplvmp&m 1/2v, /
jzplvnt jzpluw, / 'gulw&m;etw]zplvwmqlyD vlyypLuw, /
t]gnLufwmy/ wu, lu vlylyDxGavqOifav vlyv]OpaEfnuf
x dLufwmy/

'gvnt MUKMententfavVm&r, /

vlylyD-xGavqOifav jzpa6ol[m xGavqOifav [m
rr66t/ vlylvwq66awm]w]w]k wlyD 1/2s]2sn66fwmw] 1/2s]2snf
xkwlyD w]w]66fwmw]q]vmaw6vlyr66ly&m vlyfaewwlv, /

w]w]66fvsi f t]yi lu "mwfavu y]a qmi fay;Eil kwm ent
entylao6r6a&mulr, / w]w]k w]w]vsi fawm] tw66f,"mw]n p
aw]66at mifavu ro, Eil lbt jzplvnt, / tcsufE]psufy/

w]w]66fnyD 1/2s]2snfxkwvsi fao6r6v]t yw] t]yi lu "mwf
topfrjynr]bt/

1/2s]2sn66fnyD w]w]k w]w]vsi fao6x]u "mwf [mi faw6
t ul66rpeEil lbt]y/

v]ao6[m vluD &]w]t i jzplw] t op]zn] ta [mi fpe]f
vly]efu] xrfaqmi f]y]u] &w, / xGavqOifavu] vlu

vlycsi bovlvlyvluwlt cg clw, G frlawGjzplvmw, V aog[m
tjyifu"gwv vlt ywv twll f t xlt xldjynlr t mif r&vsi f
plwawGazmufyelmw, V

azmufyelmxrhñ taumi fa&mc; raumi fa&m tply/
raumi fuawmYallumufvefajcmufcm;zg lawayv/ taumi fu
awmYoyMunEiEporlyD, Munbaewmawayv/ 'gawE m aogfrñ
tjyifu"mwlyl f x ul wpDuavsmenfyD em&Duavmuabae
vsi f cpm;jzplyñ;&wlyjzplyñ;csufawly/ onlx ufolyv&vsi lawmY
½toñ;r, V aovsivnf oñ;r, V 'gu tjyif'mwlrjynlv
jzplvm/

t wofu"gwv r ulevlyjzplvmu wprst ayv/

oluawmYulu c emusi f t cl ufw mawG t rñ rñ jzpr, V
vluD butel t xyxyf &plywix m;c&ovlv "g;x uix uel
Alu u c gm c&ovlv v k uix uel acji frñ t azmut&ovlv
awly/ 'gu aog;xu t n pft alu;"gwawGulea t mi frp&Evl
jzp&yawayv/

xGavcOifav [m vlu vlyvtr&bt/

o&ll taEstjrel t wlt ½shull aogxrhñ½wv t n pft
alu;"mwlawG vlyw, V olwlrsm;vsi frsm;ovll enfao;vsi f
vnf enfao;ovll t wlt ½shñ t aEstjrel ul aqmi ½Gulvm
jzplw, V ol'mwlobmOu olvlt ycsuft wll f aqmi ½Gulvsi f
onlv lawG bmrñ jzplbaumi faerñy/

onfvtraumi fwi/zzp&yaw[m pu fvpclutlolt csufel
ol jzpaewmutlofi; uil mluv mazmufyefvmawgy/ w&m; ehwf
awgr [kwlot/

onfawmlyxufav;oi fav [m uil fu topwefxkwf
wmc;ofi fwm rvlybi llot/ aofx1/2wyt npt allu; "mwfawcuyf
opelypzlvt tyloq;si fxlwvtr, / xlwvsi ftji fu "mwulvnt
ofvtr, / obbm0t & xkwf, fofr, fayg ' gq;si ftwll
t 1/2rnrndvmawgrjzplot/ yhevmawgi waevmawgrjzplot/
yhejci f? i waejci fallumi jzprnfcpm;csufelpw' gwawvnt
rjzplot/ yhefavtr, /

19/ obm0 xufavoi favrni ocj&aw&llt 1/2f 1/2uf, f

onfobm0xufav;oi favxhlyocj&aw&llt 1/2f 1/2uf
cwr&llouba&murhawgxifmr, / ' gallumi f xufav;oi fav
[m rwnll dlot/ trst tpm;pm; vly2n;ajymi fvrhawg 1/2u
w, /

ocj&awc dtr, fqr, / owr, tjzwr, / olom;
r, m; rni;r, / ' gaw[m ocj&awgy/ vlt csi fcsi f aygi foi fwl
tcg vfeud;wlyerlawayd'

onfocj&aw[m] tou 1/2u rni; on; wmy)-vWajym 1/2
pum;twll f xufav;oi favyheuae tajymift vawgjzpf
atmifvlyelluw, / cpchellwlyefvmawgrf wdrf wlyefvm
awfaw&orelywlyefvmawg t pptm; jzi vtrsm; tjym; 1/2w, /

onfwyerlawjylydaemuivni wprstst tajymi f t vl
r/20tqkvisi fo&lywncsuaww[m tbnfwyerlawjykpofu
twilfylwni/2&ew, / onlawm/o&ll x&lav(Oi lavawlu
vni tbnfwyerlawjykpofu twilfylwni/2&ewmayd'

veius;wlyerlwpbckl[m omrefwlyerlwpbckx uif t m;
pUirlawGyHw, /

vi[m puBuDwprstst jzplw, /

vpuuawmY]ZDpuJayd'

onpuBuD[m vsi fvsifrefrefvly/2&awmY, lqkvisi ?
'grs[kwfaw;wDefaqmi /2&awmY, lqkvisi ftypof t i lawG
trsm;tjym;u&ll&Zlvit ywmy/ wjcm;puawel onlu pirs rjcm;
atmi /2&w, /

veius;wlyerlwpbckuul vly&r, lqkvisi f vix h/2&w/
typof t i lawG uixkwf, bhp&w, / tbnm bhp&w t cg t npl
tallu;"mwlawG ytrsm;rsm;x&lw, / tjyifu "mwlaw&vni
rsm;rsm;og f zlv m w, / 'gallumi v x&lav(Oi lavu d yfer h/2&
apbv lvisi f vovrv lvisi frvovv itaEs;tjref t w t /2&ni
trnrlawG vly&w, / veius;wlyerloc f&awlu trnrlawG
qlawmY t aEs;tjref t w t /2&ni &ll jzpl&yawlu vni yphtrnrlawG
/2&ewmayd'

vławq m trst ½u, /

tbnfvław&ajccsławq mvnf wp0be/vp00 rwmu
bt/ bm-ujym;ovbqvm ajymvEŁ ħat mi f½v, / em;u owd
xm;vsi fem;u-odew, / 'g-b, b&ajcoł zeyfoqvm cŁŁ
jcm;jcm;yl ołv, /

xŁāvqOī āvvnf onlv/ ravlvmsi f t wlv-
yvrsvx i &ayrvu, āvlvmsi fuł jyxm;wlvuht avsmuf
jzplyn;rlavGcm;jcm;em;em;½vmullo&rnjzplw, / xŁāvqOī āv
wpclē xŁāvqOī āvwpck[m ulajymi fvlvmt vlvf wpclē
wpckrwł ujym;jcm;em;u, āyq

'gułunlvmuł(uma, um, mElyó) ul ħn ul f
t vlvunlvmvlylvmy/ xŁāvqOī āvu ulht vlvf trst
jzplāew, / jzplāew/ xŁāvqOī āv t vlvf unlvmuł-

'ICHog tó oaEĦ 'ICH tó omrvdyZmemwł

'ICHog yó oaEĦ 'ICHyó omrvdyZmemwł

ulht avsmufjzplw/xŁāvqOī āv ulht avsmufjzplw/
xŁāvqOī āv t wlv f qjcrfpw/zmlyo ołvmy/

on ħn ajymp&mentent ajymu0pł

lydclw/xŁāvqOī āv ½unlvnt ylv f ul unlvsi f xŁāv
āvqOī āv ½vm [m ae&mra½ħn vly&rnft &mqvm obm
w, / obŁuav;x ħn vly&rn r [kvbl/ xŁāvqOī āv
āvlvmy/ pm;&i fcoł;&i fcpum;ajym&i fct vlylv&i f-t ppawł
rn xŁāvqOī āv [m ½āewmy/ 'gułowelxm;unlvāewmy/

20/ t ó mo y ó mo owy | m e y ñ ; e n f t r e f

x ŭ a v ç o i a v ½ r s w a e & v ï t v ÿ t u ï f y s u f w , ?
 t c e f a w g u e f w , f q l w m v n f j z p z t [k w b t / v a w f r ñ v l w p f
 a , m u & ï t u u l c w i , a e & w , f q l w m a w g ½ w , / t b n f w p f
 a , m u & ï j z p & y r e f u b z l v l y & w m y / o n f m t u c w i w m v l y f
 w , f q l w m t b n f u l r j y w f o w t s y ï a e w m a v m u y /

o n f m o w k m ; a e & v ï t p m ; ç t t y ç t a e - t p p a w g
 y s u p d z l r v b t / p m ; & i f ? o ñ ; & i f ? t y & i f e y l t u c w f o ñ ; & w m
 j z p f w , / r j y w w b w e f m u n t e z l y v i t y f w , /

t d k o n f x ŭ a v ç o i a v ½ w m r ñ v n f o n f m y / t c e f
 e l t r ò r & y r e m ; j z p y ñ ; a e w l x ŭ a v ç o i a v a w u ï ½ m u n t a e z l y /
 j z p f w , / o n f m o w k m ; a e & w t w u f t p m ; ç t t y ç t a e a w g
 t y s u b z l r v b t / p m ; & i f ç o ñ ; & i f ç t y & i f y l o w t s y & r ñ j z p f w , /

b & m ; v u x u u b & m ; & ï w y n t o m ; & [e f a w f o w d
 y | m e f u ï & [e f w ï f y ñ ; m u r ñ j z p f w , / b , a e & m r ñ & [e f a w g
 o w y | m e y ñ ; z l p c e f u b ½ w , f q l w t r s w t o m ; ? b , b o r s
 a w l z m u r , f r [k w b t / b , f v u ñ & f v u d & t t * ç o m o u e l w j c m ;
 r [m o m o u b u d a w u w & m ; p c e f o i a e l u w l & [e f a w u l l o w d
 y | m e y ñ ; r a w g y o a e w , f q l w t r s w t o m ; v n f p m a w & r ñ
 w p f w l w p l y g ' r ò b , b o r s a w u l u & r ñ r [k w b t /

b&m;vux ufu owdy | melu tlonmlyfr;luwm r [kwf
bt/ pm;&i f;ofn;&i f? ae&i f;xll &i f t lrrjywf owtsylyd u d f
yfr;wlowdy | melu t lrrjyfr; aewm jzplw, /

onmlyfr;wm [m plwryhvlv b t mi fyfr; aewmr [kwf bt/
wplwll fulrrswcsuf, Ell zllrswcsuf b faewm jzplw, /

pm&i f t i f-pwmeajymvsi f*me, b b faewm ajym&r, /
'gawll bmvly ODrfrvlar;p&m%lv, / 'gawll paygi fnyd Ell f
, Ofrwawb wlnvwmawb u bym;wmawb xlv&ODrfrayyl jynm)
qllwm onmlyfr/ | pwljebll jonmje l rswll &-&orlawll
wlnbcsul u bym;csu bawel wllcsu bll crfw m vly&wmyl

onmlyoyg'geuEm xlvav O i favu ll olwzpluwmt
avsmufjri b t mi mlyllwllt cg | t Zllwum, }vll qllrnh t w f
y ll fu ll ? | A [d i um, }vll qllrnh t j i zulu ll / onEspckll
|ul jawayyl tm;vllrfr owk i lvmw, /

lowll u b, Mki lvmwmyl

'gawll m { nlonlawb 'grs [kwf ya, m*awb 'grs
r [kwf optf;&ebawyl / 'gawll vllrllzplbaelluw, fvll
owk i lvmwmyl

JO&d }uvnt vlllvmw, /

'gawll xlvlyprl 'gawll %p&bt/ 'gr% b t mi j i q i r l
awll vlyw, /

jynm(OPl)uvnt xvmw, /

] 'gawlu i g-awbi g[m-awbi g[(tw)-aw& t jzpf
awby/

onv[ortqnfw, /

onfawm] jzpf[& w[Oyg' geuEm x[av[oi fav u[f
um, tay:]i g-i g[m-i g[(tw)-v[ortqnfw] t bZiney
a' greó Oi m[& jzpf[Oyg' geuEm aw[vmayg/ onv[Oyg' ge
uEm x[av[oi favaw[tay: r[] t E[b, } t jzpe[w n[aew[
] t bZine[a' greó }[m y, z[cu[w, /

21/ tE[b, y, & e[f

] tE[b, } t jzpe[w n[aew, f[w m b, m[w /

oc[& j[y[aemuf oc[& t u[t jzpf 1/2 m[w t emr[m w f
tr[r[aw[jzpf[w, / t b n[r[t b n[v[jzpf[w m t ay: r[n
v[m; re[t b n[v[m; re[qe[u[s[i w m t w[u[f p[w[y[s[u[r[a w[G
ou[Di[aew, / t b n[ou[Di[r[] m ray: v[G[b[i? t y[aew, /
' ga[l[u[m[i[v[' g[u[l[y, z[r[v[G[i[u[jzpf[& w, / t[j[g[m t E[b, w n[f
aer[& t aj[t aey/

' g[u[l[y, E[i[z[e[y[a z m E[i[z[i[t w[u[f

- Oyg' geuEm x[av[oi fav u[av[v[m w m jzpf[w, /
- aO' em? p[w[" r[a w[G[av[v[m w m v n[f ' g[y[jzpf[w, /
- i[k[r[k[y[aew[] o b m Oaw[G[jzpf[w, /

onfobm0aw[m r½æw m r [kwLub/ ray:æw m
 r[yljzpluw, / ' galumi /' gawCubzmf i kyæjrkyaewmawCub
 Ekwv&zt wCuf owly | mef yñ:Mu&wmy/

onáv m u b q u s i f j u d } r b j z p w l x C u á v O i á v u M u n t i
 N y D u d } r b i u e f w l j t E b , } a w C u l v s E H ? a z m E H ? y , f o w E H f
 w l t x d j t o } a w G j z p á v m u n t i a y g /

onrñ avkmc&w/ t csuáwCubv&i f j y e x k w L u n t i
 v s i f

t o p j z p r n l u á v o m a w G r j z p á t m i ?

t a [m i f j z p w l u á v o m a w G a o a t m i f t w C u ?

] x C u á v O i á v } v b w l y O y g ' g e u E m u a e] o w l c s y l y ?

] x C u á v O i á v } u d * s m e , f o f / a e m u r ñ v , * s m ½ L u n t i e

] i g - v m : ? i g - r [k w l w m a w G v m : ?

] i g l [m - v m : ? i g l [m - r [k w l w m a w G v m : ?

] i g u d (t w) a w G v m : ? i g u d (t w) r [k w l w m a w G v m : ?

t a j z x C u b l f } - M u n t i w m a w G y / ' g a l u m i e

] o w l y | m e f t y ñ : r ñ : y u d t m ½ w p b r ñ p d w n á e a t m i f
 v k l w m } - q w l y & n ½ G c s u f t r ñ : u d z , ½ ñ : E H z l w ½ s h w a O ; B u D
 a q f a E G á v k m c & w m y /

] x C u á v O i á v } M u n t i w m [m] x C u á v O i á v } y l o d w
 r j z p l b t - r [k w l w m : / a ½ s u j r e l r m p u m ; y l k r ñ] p u m : a w m i p m ;
 u a v ; M u n t i w , } q l w m u ' g u l l n E j y w m y /

pum;awmi p̄m; [m uav;Munf̄olt ½S < fwm d&w, / uav;u ihevntf bmr̄sv̄lbt/ uav;u r̄su fawmi frcwMunf̄aw, / obci fu]uav;r̄Munlbtvm;? uav;i M̄S csn̄fv̄m;)-ar;w, /]Munf̄w, / i M̄vmrwwĒlbt)-ajmw, / obci fu b̄m̄Mumi ī l̄bv̄-v̄vm̄Munf̄awm̄ypum;awmi p̄m;u uav;u l̄bmr̄sv̄lbt? r̄su fawmi frcwMunf̄awm̄ylaw&w, /]' g-bm̄v̄l̄vm̄v̄)-ar;awm̄]t Munf̄olt f̄w̄t w̄l f̄ Munf̄wmy)-v̄l̄ jye f̄ajmw, /

tckvntf b&u]owly |melȳn;w̄t cg x̄Ḡáv̄Oí f̄áv t w̄l Munf̄ ajymwmē]x̄Ḡáv̄Oí f̄áv}ūlȳMunf̄awm̄jzpf̄vm̄ ayḡ]Munf̄w̄m [m w̄p̄w̄&mt ōjzpf̄] aqmi ½Ḡp̄&ma w̄Ḡaqmi f̄ ½ḠĒl̄ f̄at mi f̄jzpf̄w, /

]tm̄½w̄p̄c̄r̄s̄ p̄l̄w̄n̄h̄at mi] Munf̄aw̄v̄nt̄ jye f̄ ajym̄r̄s̄ȳ/]ow̄p̄w̄ūb, / r̄s̄ōn;at mi f̄v̄ȳĒl̄ M̄p̄w̄b̄n; jci fal̄umi jzpf̄r̄n̄t̄ jyp̄aw̄Ḡl̄ f̄w, /]-q̄w̄mr̄s̄ ajym̄r̄s̄ȳ/ ' gu armi fax mi fae&v̄l̄ a&rcy&w̄mr̄ȳ/ a&cȳl̄ f̄w, / f̄ ajym̄v̄l̄ r̄&bt̄q̄w̄m ol̄w̄rōl̄bt/ ' gaw̄Ḡ½S̄ f̄av̄m̄ūlȳḡȳ

t cef(5)

eđ*H

t cef(5)

etH

22/ owly | melbm0em yñ;ent t ckyf

owly | meft us, rñ]xÇúávç0i fav½wV owly | mef
 rñ; yñS fçvmeJ) usefwmaw&vñf oabmayguif, M&avmufygyV
]um, mEkyó em owly | mef]x rñvñf;]t ó mo
 yó moJ) yDawmV avsmi fçxH f&yfóñ; &m E&d myxawG½yMqufy
 w, V 'gvñf Oyg' geuEm avsmi fçxH f&yfóñ; awGjzpzñVw, V
]i g-avsmi fçxH f&yfóñ; awGvlyfaewmvm;)-ç]cm;&r, V
]i g[r [wbl avsmi fçxH f&yfóñ; awGvlyfaew, fçvsi f
 'gawÇH' gawG t vult wif MUnHyD?

'gawGt ay: -

]i g-

i g[r m-

i gÇH (twá)

qWVt pawfjzpatmi]owdO&d çym)awGxm;&r, V 'gygy/
]auççqetom; çel- tppaw&vñf onlvV/
]qy i çarçñS f)-pwV aum | moaw&vñf onlvV/
]oDxU)qWvmaw&vñf onlvV/

'gawGt ay: t pawey vlyñ; çvuctoçri fçm; wmaawG
 vm;/ 'gçvsi fowlt wif MUnHyD t pçç&rñy/
 a0' em trñrñ? pwt rñrñ? oabm"r® rñrñ/
 'gawfñvñf onlvawgyV/

onfa0' em? pɔwɔ oabmw&m;awɔ m-
 Oyg' geuɛim jzpaelluovm;/ oɔj&allumi jzpwɔ t uɔlawɔ
 tjzpjzpay: aelluwmaw&m;/ r [kwɔvmaw&m;-ayɔ
 Oyg' geuɛim a0' emawɔ pɔwɔwɔ oabm" rāwɔjzpaē
 w, qɔwɔsif' gawɔwɔ' gawɔt wɔwɔ oāt mi ɔri āt mi favɔm&r, /
 avɔvmawmɔ' gawɔ m-
 Ji g-i gɔ m-i gɔwɔ (twɔ)awɔr [kwɔɔ]
 Ji g-i gɔ meɔ i gɔwɔ (twɔ)ja, mi āqmi āewɔ
 i gɔēbawɔya, m*awɔyɔvm;-oɔvmr, /
 oāt mi f owaɔāqmi wɔwɔd eɔynmwɔ azmɔur, /

onlawmē
 onfOyg' geuɛim a0' em? pɔwɔoabm" rāwɔ tay:
 t pɔwɔi fawmɔvmayɔ
 onfawɔwɔ]owɔy | meɔ yɔm;vɔwɔ t pɔyɔrɔfɔrɔfɔwɔm [m
 txur*ɔwɔEpyg: jzpwɔ, /
]owɔy | meɔ yɔm;vɔwɔwɔm&wɔm [m yɔm;wmeɔwɔm t m; rɔ
]pɔwɔrɔfɔ;omwɔm rɔwɔt t m;vɔwɔ xi bɔmjri bɔmw, /
 'gɔwɔ]owɔy | meɔ yɔcsu} awmɔavmɔwɔy

"rɔwɔ m&wɔs ɔP

